BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

ANNUAL REPORT

1959-1960

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
DEC 17 1962

VOL. XLIII SEPT. 1960 No. 2

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

1960

ERRATA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

STATE SUPERINTENDENT

OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

1959-60

Pages 221, 224 and 225

TABLE 41—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1959-60

(Tables 37 and 40 Combined)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds:				
Operation	$ 60,446,585 74	$ 21,043,587 12	$ 81,490,172 86	31 43
Capital Outlay	560,116 62	188,606 39	748,723 01	29
From Federal Funds:				
Operation	11,179,450.97	6,166,530 17	17,345,981.14	6 69
Capital Outlay	3,551,579.00	486,333 38	4,037,912.38	1 57
From City-County Funds	72,613,336 66	47,072,893 32	119,686,229 98	46 16
From District Funds	1,777,424 69	.....	1,777,424 69	68
From Other Funds	4,003,813 19	1,945,641 01	5,949,454 20	2 29
From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	21,575,092 13	6,657,009 04	28,232,101 17	10 89
Total Receipts	$ 175,707,399 00	$ 83,560,600 43	$ 259,267,999 43	100 00
Balance at Beginning of Year	37,160,669 77	10,016,463 70	47,177,133 47	.....
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 212,868,068 77	$ 93,577,064 13	$ 306,445,132 90	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per cent Based on Operation Only	Per cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration	$ 2,443,840 09	$ 1,406,797 53	$ 3,850,637 62	1 96	1 44
Instruction	91,057,450 53	51,696,836 62	142,754,287 15	72 68	53 26
Other Instructional Costs	5,817,842 30	3,647,433 49	9,465,275 79	4 82	3 53
Co-ordinate Activities	303,966 73	499,587 45	803,554 18	41	30
Auxiliary Agencies	12,597,328 98	1,715,134 76	14,312,463 74	7 29	5 34
Operation of School Plant	9,703,086 08	5,828,738 09	15,531,824 17	7 91	5 79
Maintenance of School Plant	4,585,680 06	2,985,766 94	7,571,447 00	3 85	2 82
Fixed Charges	1,484,410 75	640,133 46	2,124,544 21	1 08	80
Total Operation	$ 127,993,605 52	$ 68,420,428 34	$ 196,414,033 86	100 00	73 28
Capital Outlay	38,776,009 07	13,955,260 29	52,731,269 36	.....	19 67
Debt Service	16,313,727 66	2,569,531 56	18,883,259 22	.....	7 05
Total Disbursements	$ 183,083,342 25	$ 84,945,220 19	$ 268,028,562 44	.....	100 00
Balances at Close of Year	29,784,726 52	8,631,843 94	38,416,570 46	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 212,868,068 77	$ 93,577,064 13	$ 306,445,132 90	.....	.....

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS 1959–1960

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:				
Administration	$ 179,247 26	.....	.....	$ 179,247 26
State Supervision	291,175 93	.....	.....	291,175 93
Research, Planning and Testing	634,665 24	.....	.....	634,665 24
Local Administration	249,660 36	.....	.....	249,660 36
Special Education	56,132 33	.....	.....	56,132 33
War Orphan Fund	18,000 00	.....	.....	18,000 00
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships	784,200 04	.....	.....	784,200 04
Production of Films	50,347 86	.....	.....	50,347 86
Surplus Equipment	150,415 40	.....	.....	150,415 40
National Defense Education Act	.....	$ 79,414 45	.....	79,414 45
Vocational Rehabilitation	704,340 58	1,280,400 00	.....	1,984,740 58
Vocational Education	713,400 70	200,402 64	.....	913,803 34
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials	886,954 84	.....	.....	886,954 84
Total Disbursements—State Level	$ 4,718,540 54	$ 1,560,217 09	.....	$ 6,278,757 63
	75.15%	24.85%	.....	100%
EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Instruction	$ 67,628,212 98	.....	$ 75,126,074 17	$ 142,754,287 15
Administration	.....	.....	3,850,637 62	3,850,637 62
Other Instructional Costs				9,465,275 79
Co-ordinate Activities				803,554 18
Auxiliary Agencies				14,312,463 74
Operation of School Plant	13,861,959 88	$ 17,345,981.14	18,601,168.07	15,531,824 17
Maintenance of School Plant				7,571,447 00
Fixed Charges				2,124,544 21
Total Operation	$ 81,490,172 86	$ 17,345,981.14	$ 97,577,879.86	$ 196,414,033 86
	41.49%	8.83%	49.68%	100%
Capital Outlay	$ 748,723 01	$ 4,037,912.38	$ 47,944,633.97	$ 52,731,269 36
Debt Service	.....	.....	18,883,259 22	18,883,259 22
Total Disbursements—Local Level	$ 82,238,895 87	$ 21,383,893 52	$ 164,405,773 05	$ 268,028,562 44
	30.68%	7.98%	61.34%	100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels	$ 86,957,436 41	$ 22,944,110 61	$ 164,405,773 05	$ 274,307,320 07
	31.70%	8.36%	59.94%	100%

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS 1959–1960—CONTINUED

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level	75.15%	24.85%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level including Capital Outlay and Debt Service	30.68%	7.98%	61.34%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only	41.49%	8.83%	49.68%
(c) Instruction	47.37%	*	52.63%
(d) Capital Outlay	1.42%	7.66%	90.92%
(e) Debt Service	.....	.....	100.00%
(f) Operation Costs other than Instruction	25.83%	37.46%	36.71%
3. Total Expenditures—State and Local Levels including Capital Outlay and Debt Service	31.70%	8.36%	59.94%

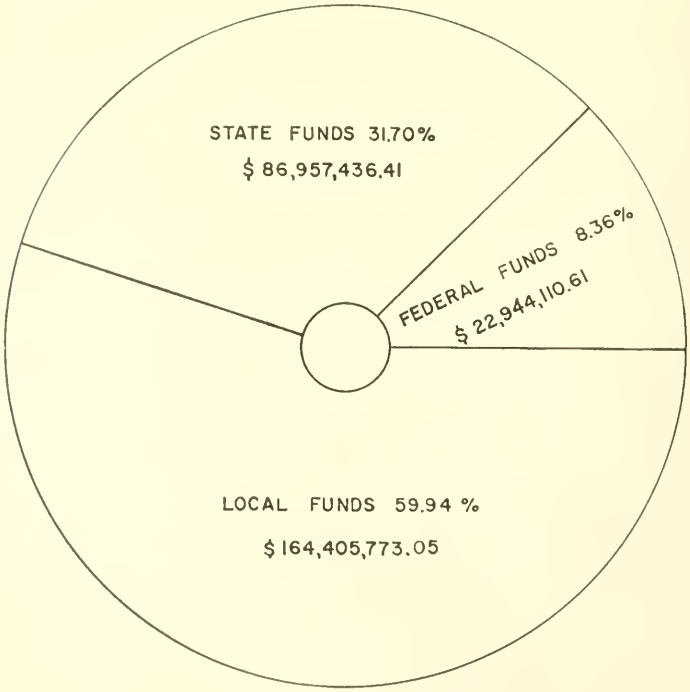
*Federal funds cannot be apportioned to various classes of expenditure and therefore such Federal funds as may be used for teachers salaries are reported as a part of local funds.

Note: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 42—CONTINUED

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE*— 1959–1960

(State and Local Level)
$274,307,320.07



BULLETIN
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Vol. 43 SEPTEMBER, 1960 No. 2

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Superintendent of Public Instruction

of the

Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1959-1960

Commonwealth of Virginia
State Board of Education
Richmond
1960

LZ10
B
1959/60

CONTENTS

Ninetieth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

PAGE

Letter of Transmittal 7

State Board of Education 8

State Superintendents of Public Instruction 9

State Department of Education 10

Division Superintendents in Virginia 18

State Superintendent's Advisory Council 21

Introduction 23

Division of Elementary and Special Education 29
- Elementary Education 29
- Special Education 33
- The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind 35
- Virginia State School 36
- Statistical Tables—
  - Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Supervisors and Non-Teaching Elementary Principals 30
  - Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled 31
  - Table 3—Classroom Enrollments 31
  - Table 4—Number of Children Enrolled in Elementary School for Half-Day Sessions 32
  - Table 5—Pupil Progress in Elementary School 32
  - Table 6—Number of Exceptional Children Receiving Special Education. 34
  - Table 7—Referrals Made to Visiting Teachers 35

Division of Secondary Education 37
- Broad and Related Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities 37
- Art 41
- Foreign Languages 42
- Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation 43
- History, Government and Geography 46
- Mathematics 47
- Music 49
- Science 50
- Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1959–60. 77
- Summer High School—Public and Private 78
- Statistical Tables—
  - Table 8—Summary of Physical Defects, Corrections, and Five Pointers ... 46
  - Table 9—Relationship Between Average Per Capita Cost of Instruction and Size of Enrollment in the Accredited Public High Schools Over a Three-Year Period 51
  - Table 10—Accredited High Schools with Size of Faculties 51
  - Table 11—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates 52

PAGE

Division of Publications and Teaching Materials 79
Bureau of Teaching Materials 79
Film Production 86
Libraries and Textbooks 88

Statistical Tables—
Table 12—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures 83
Table 13—Summary of Data for Virginia Public School Libraries 90

Division of Vocational Education 92
Vocational Agriculture 92
Business Education 96
Distributive Education 100
Home Economics 108
School Lunch 113
Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education 116
Veterans Education 123
Surplus Property 124

Statistical Tables—
Table 14—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917–1960 94
Table 15—Summary of Work in Business Education—1948–1960 99
Table 16—Summary of Work in Distributive Education—1940–1960 107
Table 17—Summary of Work in Homemaking Education—1918–1960 111
Table 18—Summary of School Lunch Program—1943–1960 115
Table 19—Summary of Work in Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education—1918–1960 121

Division of Rehabilitation 126
Vocational Rehabilitation 126
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center 130
World War Orphan Education 130

Statistical Tables—
Table 20—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Thirty-Two Year Period Since 1928 129
Table 21—Education Provided for World War Orphans 131

Division of Research and Planning 132
Guidance, Testing and Research 133
School Buildings 136
Pupil Transportation 142

Statistical Tables—
Table 22—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1959 Through June 30, 1960 138
Table 23—Growth in Pupil Transportation 143
Table 24—Number of Buses Operated 143
Table 25—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro 144
Table 26—Special Trips 177

PAGE

Division of Teacher Education 178
Statistical Tables—
Table 27—Average Salaries of Teachers in Virginia Public Schools—1952–53—1959–60 179
Table 28—Number of Degrees Held by 33,599 Teachers in 1959–60 179
Table 29—Number of State Scholarships Paid to Students and to Teachers 179
Table 30—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1959, Through June 30, 1960 180
Table 31—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1959, Through June 30, 1960 180
Table 32—Certificates and Licenses Held by 33,599 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1959–1960 181
Table 33—Basis of Issue of Teachers Certificates and Licenses—July 1, 1959, Through June 30, 1960 183

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education 186

Office of State Superintendent—
Table 34—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education—1959–60 189
Table 35—Literary Fund of Virginia 195
Table 36—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1960 196
Table 37—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1959–60 197
Table 38—School Construction Fund—Recepits—1959–60 204
Table 39—School Construction Fund—Disbursements—1959–60 212
Table 40—Summary School Construction Fund—1959–60 220
Table 41—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund—Session 1959–60 221
Table 42—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds—1959–60 224
Table 43—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1959–60 226
Table 44—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1959–60 232
Table 45—Distribution of State Funds—1959–60 240
Table 46—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White 248
Table 47—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro 254
Table 48—Total Instructional Positions—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers 260
Table 49—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools 264
Table 50—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools 270
Table 51—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools 276
Table 52—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes 282
Table 53—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers 288
Table 54—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers 294
Table 55—School Census—1960 298
Table 56—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A. 306
Table 57—Enrollment 1940–41 through 1963–64 310

PAGE

Table 58—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes 311
Table 59—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes 320
Table 60—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes 328
Table 61—Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes 336
Table 62—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties 344
Table 63—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities 345
Table 64—Age-Grade Distribution for the State 346
Table 65—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils 348
Table 66—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers 356
Table 67—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught 357
Table 68—Value of School Property 358
Table 69—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools 363

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1960.*

To His Excellency, J. LINDSAY ALMOND, JR.
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1959 and ending June 30, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

State Board of Education

LEONARD G. MUSE
President of the Board
Box 720, Roanoke

ROBERT Y. BUTTON
Culpeper

MRS. JOHN GALLEHER
630 Sudley Road, Manassas

GARLAND GRAY
Waverly

MRS. GLADYS V. V. MORTON
Charlotte Court House

MOSBY G. PERROW, JR.
First Colony Life Ins. Bldg.
Lynchburg

WILLIAM J. STORY, JR.
South Norfolk

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

William H. Ruffner
March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. Farr
March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

John L. Buchanan
March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

John E. Massey
January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

James W. Southall
March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

Joseph D. Eggleston, Jr
February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

Reaumur C. Stearnes
January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

Harris Hart
February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

Sidney B. Hall
January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

Dabney S. Lancaster
September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. Tyler Miller
June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

Dowell J. Howard
September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957

Davis Y. Paschall
March 13, 1957 to date

STAFF OF THE

State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1960

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENTENT

Davis Y. Paschall ..... *Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education*
R. Claude Graham ..... *Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction*
Harry L. Smith ..... *Public Information Officer*
Myrtle R. Pritchard ..... *Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education*
Lillie B. Clements ..... *Secretary*
Linda L. Colwell ..... *Secretary*

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

J. G. Blount, Jr. ..... *Director*
John M. Rasnick, Jr. ..... *Chief Accountant*
Frances H. Anderson ..... *Secretary*
Margaret A. Parker ..... *Secretary*
Loueasa C. Hightower ..... *Scholarship and Payroll Clerk*
M. J. Smith ..... *Accountant*
Jane M. Allen ..... *Clerk*
Lois L. Crosby ..... *Clerk*
Louise K. Thurston ..... *Clerk*
Thurman E. Bennett ..... *Shipping Clerk*
A. R. Harrison, Jr. ..... *Asst. Shipping Clerk*
Jack V. Brockwell ..... *Clerk*
Austin B. Hale ..... *Clerk*
Robert L. Hinson ..... *Accounting Machine Supervisor*
Doris W. Ryman ..... *Accounting Machine Operator*
Irene C. Soltes ..... *Accounting Machine Operator*
Edwin J. Parsons ..... *Warehouse Superintendent (Surplus Property)*
Edward L. Smith ..... *Warehouse Foreman and Assistant Superintendent*
Otis L. Clark, Jr. ..... *Storekeeper Foreman*

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Fred O. Wygal ..... *Director*
O. Kenneth Campbell ..... *Supervisor of Institutional Services*
Nannie Mae M. Williams ..... *Supervisor of Teacher Education*
Frances H. Gee ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education*
Rosena W. Farmer ..... *Certification Analyst*
Erie J. Wilkinson ..... *Certification Analyst*
Beverley P. Browne ..... *Secretary*
Rebecca E. Cary ..... *Secretary*
Virginia D. Kiddy ..... *Secretary*
Dale M. Livesay ..... *Secretary*
Bernice P. Tinsley ..... *Secretary*
Alta H. Dotson ..... *Scholarship Clerk*
Regean B. Ancarrow ..... *Clerk*
Nellie M. Ryburn ..... *Clerk*

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

F. F. Jenkins ..... *Director*
Catherine S. Scott ..... *Secretary*

Guidance, Testing, Research and Surveys

Alfred L. Wingo ..... *Coordinator*
Clarence L. Kent ..... *Supervisor Guidance and Testing*
O. Pauline Anderson ..... *Assistant Supervisor Guidance*
James S. Duff ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Guidance*
Virginia T. Kirkwood ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Guidance*
James B. Patton ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Guidance*
M. Marigold Scott ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Guidance*
Elizabeth G. Woodson ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Guidance*
Barbara K. Allen ..... *Secretary*
Jean T. Barlow ..... *Secretary*
Carolyn G. Mason ..... *Secretary*
Charlene D. Thomas ..... *Secretary*
Margaret C. Fowler ..... *Clerk*
Gladys C. Mejia ..... *Clerk*

School Buildings

Arthur E. Chapman ..... *Supervisor of School Buildings*
George H. Allison ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
James V. Dale, Jr. ..... *Assistant Sypervisor of School Buildings*
John P. Hamill ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
William H. Pringle ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
Nelson R. Waldrop, Jr. ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
Philip M. Hank, Jr. ..... *Draftsman*
Susan P. Adams ..... *Secretary*
Beverly J. Bass ..... *Secretary*

Pupil Transportation

Raymond L. Wimbish ..... *Supervisor Pupil Transportation*
G. Winston Gilbert ..... *Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation*
William A. Sexton ..... *Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation*
Mildred L. Smith ..... *Secretary*

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

Woodrow W. Wilkerson ..... *Director*
Harriette Brendlinger ..... *Secretary*
A. Gordon Brooks ..... *Supervisor Secondary Education*
A. G. Richardson ..... *Associate Supervisor—Secondary and Elementary Education*
Charles E. Clear ..... *Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education*
G. L. X. Cowling ..... *Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education*
G. Fred Poteet ..... *Assistamt Supervisor Secondary Education*
Gerald L. Quirk ..... *Supervisor—Health and Physical Education*
Henry M. Hambrecht, Jr. ..... *Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education*
Frances A. Mays ..... *Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education*
Franklin D. Kizer ..... *Supervisor—Science*
Isabelle P. Rucker ..... *Supervisor—Mathematics*

Gilbert Mays.....*Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics and Science*
Shelton T. Belsches.....*Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Languages*
Franklin A. Cain.....*Assistant Supervisor—History, Geography & Government*
Clarence J. Hesch.....*Assistant Supervisor—Music*
Baylor E. Nichols.....*Assistant Supervisor—Art*
Alice F. Bennett.....*Secretary*
Emmie C. Cheatham.....*Secretary*
Phyllis W. Dunn.....*Secretary*
Judith L. Firestone.....*Secretary*
Patsye S. Forbes.....*Secretary*
Shirley A. Kelley.....*Secretary*
Wilma A. Layton.....*Secretary*
Elizabeth A. Massie.....*Secretary*
Letitia Peterson.....*Secretary*
Selma L. Wright.....*Secretary*
Sue R. Wellman.....*Clerk*

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY—SPECIAL EDUCATION

W. Kuhn Barnett.....*Director*
Grace M. Byrd.....*Secretary*
Merle Davis.....*Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Joella A. Bradley.....*Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education*
Virginia S. Cashion.....*Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education*
Margaret T. Haley.....*Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education*
Bernard R. Taylor.....*Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education*
Lester E. Kibler.....*Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education—Health and Physical Education*
Nelda S. Harris.....*Secretary*
Judith A. Payne.....*Secretary*
Annette D. Seawell.....*Secretary*
Daniel Slabey.....*Teacher at Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian School*

Special Education

Jennie Brewer.....*Supervisor of Special Education*
Grace M. Smith.....*Assistant Supervisor of Special Education*
Betty J. Winford.....*Assistant Supervisor of Special Education*
Nellie G. Burnette.....*Secretary*
Bessie M. Harrington.....*Secretary*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS AND TEACHING MATERIALS

Thomas T. Hamilton.....*Director*
Mary S. Walden.....*Secretary*

School Libraries and Textbooks

Z. T. Kyle.....*Supervisor—School Libraries and Textbooks*
Juliette F. Moody.....*Assistant Supervisor School Libraries*
Margaret Rutherford.....*Assistant Supervisor School Libraries*
Mary D. Bowen.....*Secretary*
Mary H. Powell.....*Secretary*
Gladys B. Sanders.....*Library Clerk*
Kate H. Hechler.....*Clerk*

Bureau of Teaching Materials

W. H. Durr ..... *Supervisor of Teaching Materials*
Selden H. Watkins ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Teaching Materials*
Mary D. Burton ..... *Secretary*
Patricia J. Faber ..... *Secretary*
Mary M. Jones ..... *Clerk*
Bessie N. May ..... *Clerk*
Bertha M. Parsons ..... *Clerk*
Lillie B. Slaybaugh ..... *Clerk*
Alice Todd ..... *Clerk*

Production of Films

J. E. Oglesby ..... *Supervisor of Film Production*
J. Sol Wrenn ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Film Production*
Arthur Mintz ..... *Film Specialist*
H. Donald Wiseman, Jr. ..... *Film Specialist*
Rosa B. Zincone ..... *Secretary*

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Davis Y. Paschall ..... *Executive Officer for Vocational Education*
R. Edward Bass ..... *Director*
Phyllis A. Drukenbro ..... *Secretary*
Katherine E. Sydnor ..... *Fiscal Clerk*

Agricultural Education

Julian M. Campbell ..... *Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
John W. Myers, Jr. ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Archer L. Yeatts, Jr. ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
William R. Crabill ..... *Area Supervisor Agricultural Education*
William C. Dudley ..... *Area Supervisor Agricultural Education*
Williard R. Emmons ..... *Area Supervisor Agricultural Education*
Jesse C. Green ..... *Area Supervisor Agricultural Education*
Joseph A. Hardy ..... *Area Supervisor Agricultural Education*
J. O. Hoge ..... *Area Supervisor Agricultural Education*
C. B. Jeter ..... *Area Supervisor Agricultural Education*
Carolyn I. Farmer ..... *Secretary*
M. Pauline Glynn ..... *Secretary*
Mabel L. Howlett ..... *Secretary*
Nellie M. Johnston ..... *Secretary*
Merle R. Nash ..... *Secretary*
Elsie M. Reamy ..... *Secretary*
Barbara M. Salmon ..... *Secretary*
Helen N. Simpson ..... *Secretary*
Ruth M. Steinruck ..... *Secretary*
Jane T. Stephenson ..... *Secretary*

Business Education

Arthur L. Walker ..... *Supervisor of Business Education*
Marguerite Crumley ..... *Assistant Supervisor Business Education*
Roena W. Sangster ..... *Secretary*
Beverly G. Smith ..... *Secretary*

Distributive Education

Louise Bernard ..... *Supervisor of Distributive Education*
James Horan, Jr. ..... *Assistant Supervisor Distributive Education*
Leroy M. Buckner ..... *Area Supervisor Distributive Education*
Eleanor T. Hamilton ..... *Area Supervisor Distributive Education*
Betty V. Bowles ..... *Secretary*
Dorothy F. Vick ..... *Secretary*

Home Economics Education

Rosa H. Loving ..... *Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Helen C. Hopper ..... *Assistant Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Loula Connelly ..... *Area Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Eliza C. Gordon ..... *Area Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Grace E. Harris ..... *Area Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Pauline C. Morton ..... *Area Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Emily J. Richman ..... *Area Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Eliza H. Trainham ..... *Area Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Hazel D. Wilhoite ..... *Area Supervisor Home Economics Education*
Lillian M. Alvis ..... *Secretary*
Mary D. Colwell ..... *Secretary*
Ellen S. Hiller ..... *Secretary*
Bernetta Thompson ..... *Secretary*
Catherine O. Donald ..... *Clerk*

School Lunch Program

Helen G. Ward ..... *Supervisor of School Lunch Program*
M. Virginia Allen ..... *Area Supervisor School Lunch Program*
V. Ruth Crabtree ..... *Area Supervisor School Lunch Program*
Hessie E. Graham ..... *Area Supervisor School Lunch Program*
Grace H. Jenkins ..... *Area Supervisor School Lunch Program*
Cordelia K. Powell ..... *Area Supervisor School Lunch Program*
Celeste W. Reynolds ..... *Area Supervisor School Lunch Program*
Sarah M. Sipe ..... *Area Supervisor School Lunch Program*
Elizabeth N. Wright ..... *Secretary*
Gladys H. Cahoon ..... *Clerk*
Harriet L. Frazier ..... *Clerk*
Lois T. Smith ..... *Clerk*

Trade and Industrial Education

George L. Sandvig ..... *Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Gordon H. Fallesen ..... *Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education*
Samuel Kerr ..... *Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education*
C. E. Loman ..... *Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education*
Kenneth S. Nichols ..... *Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education*
George E. Wallace ..... *Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education*
Nettie T. Yowell ..... *Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education*
Kenneth M. Frost ..... *Fire Fighting Specialist*
R. Lawrence Oliver ..... *Fire Fighting Specialist*
Anne B. Dumouchelle ..... *Secretary*
Patricia A. McGarry ..... *Secretary*
Ella M. Norman ..... *Secretary*
Thelma R. Williams ..... *Secretary*

Surplus Property and Veterans Training

Z. H. Taylor ..... *Supervisor*
Orin G. Clementson ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property*
Clinton W. Kersey ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property*
Jesse A. Crews ..... *District Supervisor of Surplus Property*
Thomas J. Christian, Jr. ..... *District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Milton G. Hitt ..... *District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Rufus M. McClellan ..... *District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Thurman B. Towill ..... *District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
H. E. Agee ..... *District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
JoAnn Spurlock ..... *Secretary*
Carole D. Strickland ..... *Secretary*
Edith B. Wellman ..... *Secretary*
Barbara M. Barbour ..... *Clerk*
Georgia A. Cosby ..... *Clerk*
Miriam T. Hughes ..... *Clerk*
Maude K. Zickrick ..... *Clerk*

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION

R. N. Anderson ..... *Director of Rehabilitation*
Martha S. Brown ..... *Secretary*
Floyd H. Armstrong ..... *Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Edward T. Justis ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Edwin S. Snead ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Paul A. Breeding ..... *Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
J. M. Garber ..... *Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Garland Grammer ..... *Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Reginald W. McLemore ..... *Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Harry J. Stanley ..... *Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
George K. Averett ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Francis M. Bailey, Jr. ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Guy W. Bolling ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
John C. Bradshaw, Jr. ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Alfred H. Burt ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Alfred P. Caudill ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Earl W. Childress, Jr. ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Charles M. Connell ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Stover H. Creasey, Jr. ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
William J. Cox ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Altamont Dickerson, Jr. ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
George E. Dutton ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Edward E. Evans ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Joseph R. Gillenwater ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Glen H. Hagy ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
William E. Hall ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
John E. Hancock ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Edsel L. Haney ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Gordon W. Hanna ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
John J. Hawse ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
George E. Meeks ..... *District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*

REHABILITATION—CONTINUED

PAUL K. MERGLER	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
CHARLES H. MERRITT	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
ALVIN W. MORRIS	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
GORDON L. OWNBY	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
ERWIN H. PEPMEIER, JR.	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
LACY G. ROBINSON	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
MARSHALL L. SANDERS	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
ROBERT G. SCOGIN	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
EDWIN S. SUTHERLAND	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
DENNIS J. TAYLOR	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
ROBERT A. VERSPRILLE	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
RICHARD R. WADE	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
HARRY A. WELLONS	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
JACK L. WINDLEY, JR.	*District Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
MOLLY J. ACKMAN	*Secretary*
ELIZABETH W. BLAND	*Secretary*
PEGGY A. BRAGG	*Secretary*
M. LOUISE BREEDING	*Secretary*
JEANNE R. BROWN	*Secretary*
MARIKA L. BYRD	*Secretary*
DOROTHY P. CASSADA	*Secretary*
ANN A. CHAMBERLAIN	*Secretary*
NANCY M. CLAYBROOK	*Secretary*
DORIS J. CUTLIP	*Secretary*
MARGARET H. DIGGES	*Secretary*
EDITH M. FRANKLIN	*Secretary*
EDITH S. GOODMAN	*Secretary*
MARY M. GRETES	*Secretary*
LULA G. GRIFFIN	*Secretary*
CLARA M. JOHNSON	*Secretary*
MILDRED C. KNIGHT	*Secretary*
ELIZABETH L. MARKS	*Secretary*
JOYCE E. MUNDIE	*Secretary*
EVELYN R. NICKENS	*Secretary*
EVELYN D. OWEN	*Secretary*
ANNE E. PITZER	*Secretary*
ALMA B. SNEED	*Secretary*
MARY M. SOUTHERS	*Secretary*
BERTA A. TOMS	*Secretary*
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL	*Secretary*
RACHEL M. WHITESIDE	*Secretary*
ANNIE H. LEONARD	*Chief Clerk*
JOSEPHINE THOMPSON	*Clerk*

OASI PROGRAM

Frances Gallagher	*Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Linda W. Bock	*Disability Determination Specialist*
Edmond E. Meredith	*Disability Determination Specialist*
James A. Moore	*Disability Determination Specialist*
Beverly Rosenbaum	*Disability Determination Specialist*
Dr. Jane O. Page	*Physician*
Bernice K. Goff	*Secretary*
Martha L. Osborne	*Secretary*
Barbara A. Porterfield	*Secretary*
Barney L. Hudson	*Clerk*
Rosalind Y. Owen	*Clerk*
Ethel W. Sharpe	*Clerk*

Division Superintendents in Virginia
1959-1960
As of June 30, 1960

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Accomack	Royce W. Chesser	1957	Accomac
Albemarle	Paul H. Cale	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany	Walter L. Hodnett	1958	Covington
Amelia	O. A. Norton	1957	Amelia
Amherst	Tyler Fulcher	1953	Amherst
Appomattox	J. A. Burke	1926	Appomattox
Arlington	Ray E. Reid	1958	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta	Hugh K. Cassell	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath	Edwin E. Will	1949	Warm Springs
Bedford	R. E. Kyle	1938	Bedford
Bland	J. O. Morehead	1953	Bland
Botetourt	J. W. Obenshain	1959	Fincastle
Brunswick	W. H. Seawell	1958	Lawrenceville
Buchanan	P. V. Dennis	1922	Grundy
Buckingham	Irving S. Driscoll	1949	Buckingham
Campbell	J. J. Fray	1921	Rustburg
Caroline	W. A. Vaughan	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll	R. P. Reynolds	1948	Hillsville
Charles City	G. M. Hodge	1957	Providence Forge
Charlotte	G. O. McGhee	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield	Fred D. Thompson	1954	Chesterfield
Clarke	George W. Burton	1949	Berryville
Craig	J. W. McCleary	1925	New Castle
Culpeper	Paul Hounshell	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland	T. J. Mellwaine	1918	Farmville
Dickenson	J. H. T. Sutherland	1953*	Clintwood
Dinwiddie	W. A. Scarborough	1923	Dinwiddie
Essex	Eldon W. Christopher	1957	Center Cross
Fairfax	W. T. Woodson	1929	Fairfax
Fauquier	C. M. Bradley	1941	Warrenton
Floyd	J. H. Combs	1956	Floyd
Fluvanna	J. P. Snead	1925	Fork Union
Franklin	H. W. Ramsey	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick	Robert E. Aylor	1949	Winchester
Giles	Paul E. Ahalt	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester	D. D. Forrest	1937	Gloucester
Goochland	Ashby W. Kay	1941	Goochland
Grayson	Alonzo Monday, Jr.	1954	Independence
Greene	Wm. H. Wetsel	1955	Madison
Greensville	E. R. Riedel	1950	Emporia
Halifax	R. L. Lacy	1937	Halifax

*Also served as Superintendent in Dickenson County from 1923 to 1941.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Hanover	D. B. Webb	1930	Ashland
Henrico	G. H. Moody	1956	Henrico C. H., Richmond
Henry	J. Foster Hollifield	1933	Martinsville
Highland	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight	L. T. Hall	1922	Windsor
James City	Rawls Byrd	1928	Williamsburg
King George	T. Benton Gayle	1925	Fredericksburg
King and Queen	Raymond W. Snead	1957	King William
King William	Raymond W. Snead	1957	King William
Lancaster	R. E. Brann	1945	Heathsville
Lee	S. J. Shelburne	1925	Jonesville
Loudoun	Clarence M. Bussinger	1952	Leesburg
Louisa	Byrd W. Long	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg	Macon F. Fears	1943	Victoria
Madison	Wm. H. Wetsel	1955	Madison
Mathews	D. D. Forrest	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg	Alonzo B. Haga	1949	Boydton
Middlesex	Eldon W. Christopher	1957	Center Cross
Montgomery	Evans L. King	1956	Christiansburg
Nansemond	H. V. White	1934	Suffolk
Nelson	J. B. M. Carter	1947	Lovingston
New Kent	G. M. Hodge	1957	Providence Forge
Norfolk	Edwin W. Chittum	1949	Sch. Adm. Bldg. 2313 Cedar Rd., Norfolk
Northampton	W. F. Lawson, Jr.	1950	Eastville
Northumberland	R. E. Brann	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway	Hugh Lawrence Blanton	1957	Nottoway
Orange	C. J. M. Kyle	1941	Orange
Page	J. K. Samples	1957	Luray
Patrick	James V. Law	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania	H. R. Elmore	1943	Chatham
Powhatan	J. S. Caldwell	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward	T. J. McIlwaine	1918	Farmville
Prince George	C. W. Smith	1946	Hopewell
Prince William	S. M. Beville	1954	Manassas
Princess Anne	Frank W. Cox	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski	Frank J. Critzer	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock	Q. D. Gasque	1945	Front Royal
Richmond	Robert T. Ryland	1954	Warsaw
Roanoke	Herman L. Horn	1955	Salem
Rockbridge	Floyd S. Kay	1941	Lexington
Rockingham	Wilbur S. Pence	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell	G. H. Givens	1928	Lebanon
Scott	Paul W. Collins	1953	Gate City
Shenandoah	Woodrow W. Robinson	1957	Woodstock

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—Continued

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Smyth	J. Leonard Mauck	1948	Marion
Southampton	B. T. Watkins	1951	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania	J. Thomas Walker	1956	Spotsylvania
Stafford	T. Benton Gayle	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry	M. B. Joyner	1927	Dendron
Sussex	Hugh P. Nolen	1959	Sussex
Tazewell	J. L. Walthall	1947	Tazewell
Warren	Q. D. Gasque	1945	Front Royal
Washington	E. B. Stanley	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland	Robert T. Ryland	1954	Warsaw
Wise	J. J. Kelly, Jr.	1917	Wise
Wythe	A. Strode Brockman	1945	Wytheville
York	S. C. Morgan	1949	Box 487, Yorktown
City			
Alexandria	T. C. Williams	1921	Alexandria
Bristol	J. B. Van Pelt	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista	F. W. Kling	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville	Fendall R. Ellis	1945	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge	George Edd Copenhaver	1957	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights	Fred D. Thompson	1954	Chesterfield
Covington	William R. Beazley	1946	Covington
Danville	O. T. Bonner	1948	Danville
Falls Church	Irvin H. Schmitt	1949	1057 W. Broad St., Falls Church
Fredericksburg	Paul G. Hook	1941	Fredericksburg
Galax	L. W. Hillman	1954	Galax
Hampton	C. A. Lindsay	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg	Maurice H. Bell	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell	C. W. Smith	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg	Paul M. Munro	1945	Lynchburg
Martinsville	Marvin L. Carper	1945	Martinsville
Newport News	R. O. Nelson	1945	Newport News
Norfolk	John J. Brewbaker	1949	Norfolk
Norton	A. P. Levicki	1954	Norton
Petersburg	John D. Meade	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth	Alf J. Mapp	1950	Portsmouth
Radford	Frank E. Flora	1959	Radford
Richmond	H. I. Willett	1942	Richmond
Roanoke	E. W. Rushton	1953	Roanoke
South Norfolk	Wm. J. Story	1949	South Norfolk
Staunton	L. F. Shelburne	1923	Staunton
Suffolk	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach	Frank W. Cox	1933	Princess Anne
Waynesboro	F. B. Glenn	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg	Rawls Byrd	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester	Garland R. Quarles	1930	Winchester

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

Region No. 1: Chairman, A. B. Haga, Superintendent of Mecklenburg County Public Schools, Boydton, Virginia.

Amelia Co.
Brunswick Co.
Chesterfield Co.
Colonial Heights City
Cumberland Co.
Dinwiddie Co.
Goochland Co.
Greensville Co.
Hanover Co.
Henrico Co.
Lunenburg Co.
Mecklenburg Co.
Nottoway Co.
Petersburg City
Powhatan Co.
Prince Edward Co.
Richmond City

Region No. 2: Chairman, H. V. White, Superintendent of Nansemond County Public Schools, Suffolk, Virginia.

Accomack Co.
Charles City Co.
Hampton City
Hopewell City
Isle of Wight Co.
James City Co.
Nansemond Co.
New Kent Co.
Newport News City
Norfolk Co.
Norfolk City
Northampton Co.
Portsmouth City
Prince George Co.
Princess Anne Co.
South Norfolk City
Southampton Co.
Suffolk City
Surry Co.
Sussex Co.
Virginia Beach City
Williamsburg City
York Co.

Region No. 3: Chairman, T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia

Caroline Co.
Essex Co.
Fredericksburg City
Gloucester Co.
King and Queen Co.
King George Co.
King William Co.
Lancaster Co.
Mathews Co.
Middlesex Co.
Northumberland Co.
Richmond Co.
Stafford Co.
Spotsylvania Co.
Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, Q. D. Gasque, Superintendent of Warren and Rappahannock County Public Schools, Front Royal, Virginia.

Alexandria City
Arlington Co.
Clarke Co.
Culpeper Co.
Fairfax Co.
Falls Church City
Fauquier Co.
Frederick Co.
Loudoun Co.
Page Co.
Prince William Co.
Rappahannock Co.
Shenandoah Co.
Warren Co.
Winchester City

Region No. 5: Chairman, Fendall R. Ellis, Superintendent of Charlottesville City Public Schools, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Albemarle Co.
Buckingham Co.
Charlottesville City
Fluvanna Co.
Greene Co.
Louisa Co.
Madison Co.
Nelson Co.
Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, Wilbur S. Pence, Superintendent of Rockingham County Public Schools, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City

Region No. 7: Chairman, John J. Fray, Superintendent of Campbell County Public Schools, Rustburg, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman, Frank J. Critzer, Superintendent of Pulaski County Public Schools, Pulaski, Virginia.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, J. Leonard Mauck, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion, Virginia.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mr. Leonard G. Muse (Ex officio).

Ninetieth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1959-1960

INTRODUCTION

This day, June 30, 1960, marks the end of a year of phenomenal progress in public education in this Commonwealth. This progress has been realized in a climate of opinion that has never been stronger for improving the qualitative achievement in our schools. There is growing evidence that more parents desire stronger scholastic standards; that students themselves will respond more effectively to increased requirements; and that appropriating bodies, including the General Assembly, are eager to support a demonstrably sound program of public education. The following summary delineates some of the highlights of progress during the year 1959-60.

Curriculum and Instruction

Secondary Schools—The Statement of Policy for high schools in Virginia, adopted by the State Board of Education on December 11, 1958, became effective for those enrolled in the eighth grade in September of 1959. It has been observed that large numbers of qualified students in this grade are now taking Latin, Algebra, and advanced science. This early beginning will enable them to complete a more intensive program in later years of high school with a view to better preparation for college. The strengthening of secondary education under this plan means that no state will require higher standards for its high school graduates than Virginia.

Elementary Schools—A very able study group of division superintendents has been appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to consider and propose standards needed to strengthen elementary education in the State, and submit its report to the State Board of Education by January 1, 1961.

Extracurricular Activities—During the fall of 1959 the State Board of Education reviewed the status of conferences and extracurricular activities as they affect instruction and learning. Whereas the Board recognized the value of certain of these activities in contributing significantly to the educational purpose of the school, it expressed a strong belief that those which did not so contribute should be re-

organized or eliminated. In accordance with this belief, the Board enacted the following standard in regard to high school accreditation:

> The high school's extracurricular activities (including athletic events) and the time and place of such activities must have the approval of the local school board in accordance with the policy adopted by the State Board of Education, and a complete list of these activities showing date of approval, and signed by the chairman of the school board, must be submitted as a part of the Preliminary Annual High School Report.

Special Programs—On recommendation of The Commission on Public Education the General Assembly at the 1960 Session provided funds for certain programs to be administered by the State Department of Education under rules and regulations of the State Board of Education. These new programs hold great promise for the improvement of instruction. They include: Teacher Institutes in Mathematics, Science, Foreign Languages, Guidance, and U. S. Government and Virginia Government with emphasis on relationship of basic principles to our economic way of life; State aid for credit courses offered teachers in the localities in subject matter fields; State aid on a matching basis for the purchase of Mathematics, Science, and Foreign Language equipment for the public schools; employment, with State aid, of guidance counselors in the high schools; and a general scholarship and loan program for needy, but able Virginia students in attending state institutions of higher learning.

Guidance, Counseling, and Testing—The State Board of Education during the past session prescribed qualifications for future guidance counselors; enlarged the guidance staff in the State Department of Education, which inaugurated a comprehensive testing program involving all grades for the first time in the public schools of the State; and approved regulations for the employment of guidance counselors for the first time with State aid. Under this program no state will exceed Virginia in its guidance services in the secondary schools.

School Building Regulations

The School Building Requirements were thoroughly revised, effective January 1, 1960, and printed in a new bulletin. These reflect an administrative policy that respects standards and requirements on one hand, and common sense application on the other. No state now provides for greater economy, efficiency, and opportunity for local responsibility than Virginia. It will, of course, require constant vigi-

lance to "stay ahead" of legitimate concerns which new conditions will occasion, and see that they are adequately studied by the Advisory Research Committee and, if justified brought promptly to the State Board of Education for action.

Revised Certification Regulations

The revised certification regulations for teachers become effective tomorrow, July 1, 1960. Under the new requirements Virginia will rank among the top five states in its requirements for a broad, basic education for its elementary and secondary school teachers. It will also rank among the highest states in requirements to be endorsed to teach Mathematics, Science, Chemistry, Biology, History and Government, and other general education subjects.

Standards For Accreditation of Secondary Schools

A complete revision of the Standards for Accreditation of Secondary Schools was approved by the State Board of Education in February, 1960. This action, which brought up-to-date the last published standards in 1950, resulted from a three-year study by a joint committee of private and public school representatives. Aside from providing needed revisions, the joint study afforded the first major opportunity for representatives of the private schools to exchange ideas with those in the public schools on a mutually beneficial basis. It is anticipated that this relationship will be continued to handle new problems that may arise.

Instructional Unit—Interrelationship of Fundamental Principles Underlying Our Form of Government and Our Economic Way of Life

In August, 1959, the State Board of Education authorized the Superintendent of Public Instruction to take necessary steps in developing the subject unit, which was subsequently outlined and approved for incorporation in the required course at the senior high school level in U. S. Government and Virginia Government. The General Assembly has appropriated $10,000 for each year of the ensuing biennium to provide institutes for teachers in developing this important unit.

This vital and timely project cannot be achieved overnight, nor can its realization be unduly delayed. Its success depends basically on the preparation of teachers whereby the fundamental principles may be handled objectively on a non-partisan basis, devoid of propaganda and any ulterior end other than an intelligent understanding on the

part of our students of the answer to the question: What has made America great, and what are the forces that would destroy this greatness?

Fire Safety Program

A fire inspection program in the schools has been initiated in cooperation with the State Fire Marshal. A manual of instructions is now available, and plans made for assistance by volunteer as well as public fire departments throughout the State to local school authorities for periodic inspections of the schools.

Appropriations

The General Assembly at the 1960 Session provided public education its greatest increase—both in terms of the amount of money appropriated and the increase over a prior biennium. (The same statement was applicable in reference to the action at the 1958 Session.)

The increase in the Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries of $8,895,600 for the first year and $20,205,800 the second year will provide from state funds:

> $150 increments for those teachers in State-aid teaching positions who have not reached the maximum of the State minimum salary scale, 1,050 new teaching positions each year of the biennium, $150 upgrade in scale the first year and $200 the second year for teachers in State-aid teaching positions.
> A degree teacher, for example, in a State-aid teaching position, in moving from one step in the State scale to the next during the coming two years will net $650 in cash—from State funds—as a result of the increments and upgrades in the scale for the biennium.

The Basic Appropriation also provides, for the first time, that for each State-aid teaching position added after July 1, 1960, based on increased average daily attendance, 75 per cent of the salary paid the teacher employed in such a position will be reimbursed from State funds on the basis of the minimum State scale.

In addition, certain retirement fund provisions total $12,276,645 for the first year, and $13,405,465 for the second.

In addition, substantial increases were made for Pupil Transportation, Special Education, Vocational Education, Teaching Scholarships, and Special Programs explained in the aforementioned section, Curriculum and Instruction.

The following table of appropriations from the General Fund (not including retirement, Literary Fund, or School Construction) reveals the phenomenal progress made by Virginia in support of public education:

1929-30	$ 5,612,385
1939-40	8,165,540
1949-50	30,173,930
1958-59	76,214,823
1959-60	84,221,818
1960-61	94,626,029
1961-62	107,530,199

A study group of division superintendents representing all areas of the State has been appointed to formulate tentative proposals for the urgently needed revision of formulas for distribution of State School Funds.

Resignation

The following letter explains the current resignation of the writer in order to accept the Presidency of his Alma Mater.

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

RICHMOND

June 16, 1960

DR. DAVIS Y. PASCHALL
Superintendent of Public Instruction
State Office Building
Richmond, Virginia

DEAR DR. PASCHALL:

This will acknowledge the receipt of your letter of June 16 which comes pursuant to conference with you on June 13 and June 15 relating to your appointment as President of the College of William and Mary and your resignation as Superintendent of Public Instruction.

You submit your resignation as Superintendent of Public Instruction to be made effective at my convenience.

In the several conferences which you and I have had relating to this situation, we have reviewed and you have advised me of the vital programs relating to the cause of public education now pending under your direction before the State Department and the State Board of Education.

I wish to express to you my deep appreciation for your complete willingness to afford me a reasonable period of time in view of the necessity of evaluating the important considerations in naming your successor.

Your resignation is therefore accepted according to the terms and tenor of your letter of submission. I express to you not only my personal appreciation but the gratitude and appreciation which I know emanates from the people of Virginia for the great services which you have rendered as Superintendent of Public Instruction. Your pre-eminent qualifications, your devotion to the cause of public education and your full realization of the impact of the times causes me deep regret that the high honor which has recently come to you necessitates your resignation.

Permit me to say that no association which I have had in public service has inspired a deeper sense of satisfaction nor a higher respect for an incumbent in public office than has my official association with you. I congratulate you on the opportunity which your recent appointment affords for continued leadership in the field of education and congratulate the Board of Visitors of the Colleges of William and Mary in Virginia for the splendid judgment which it has exercised in tendering your appointment as President of a great educational institution.

With very best wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

J. Lindsay Almond, Jr.

Unprecedented tides of recurring crises have swept the shores of public education in this Commonwealth during the past three and one-half years. Its survival and advances have been due to the great faith of the people and the superb leadership of those who possessed a deep sense of educational stewardship. I shall always be grateful for the opportunity afforded me in serving the Cause of Public Education at this crucial time in our history.

Davis Y. Paschall
Superintendent of Public Instruction

Division of Elementary and Special Education

The Division of Elementary and Special Education assists school divisions in their efforts to improve instruction in the elementary schools and in meeting the educational needs of children with handicapping conditions. Leadership is furnished in arranging state-wide conferences for supervisors, elementary-school principals, and visiting teachers. During the current session, consultative services have been furnished localities by members of the staff when requested. Funds appropriated by the General Assembly for special education have been distributed to the counties and cities for reimbursement on the operation of special-education programs.

Reports on the activities of the Division and individual reports submitted by the residential schools for the deaf and the blind covering the fiscal year ending June 30, 1960, follow in this order: Elementary Education; Special Education; The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton, and the Virginia State School, Hampton.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The Elementary Education Service gives leadership to a total program of elementary-school education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policy of the State Board of Education. This involves (a) making continuous study of all phases of elementary education in the State, (b) helping determine progress made in school divisions, (c) identifying problems in elementary education, (d) working at the State level and with personnel in the school divisions in the improvement of the elementary-school curriculums and curricular materials, and (e) developing various types of resource materials for the use of local school personnel.

The Elementary Education staff serves directly or indirectly all school personnel having responsibilities for elementary education. In 1959-60, these included 128 elementary supervisors, 33 general supervisors, and 47 directors of instruction, employed in 77 counties and 19 cities; 937 principals in straight elementary schools of five or more teachers; 38 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools; 202 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 17,844 classroom teachers in 1,916 schools enrolling 576,629 pupils

Accomplishments

Conferences.—During 1959–60 the Elementary Education Service held state-wide conferences for supervisors and elementary-school principals. The theme of these conferences was "Quality Education in our Schools." Such aspects of quality education as defining and clarifying quality teaching, the leadership roles of the supervisors and elementary-school principals in the professional improvement of school personnel, guidance in the elementary school, and evaluation of pupils' progress, were studied.

Other conferences and workshops in which members of the Elementary Education staff participated were: the State Conference of Division Superintendents; the Visiting Teachers' Conference; the Virginia Music Camp; the Public Health Conference; the White House Conference; the Annual Meeting of the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges; the Daytona Beach Conference on Elementary Education; the meeting of the

National Council of State Consultants in Elementary Education; the meeting of the American Childhood Educatiou International Association; the annual meeting of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development; the National Fitness Conference; the Conference of the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation; the Southern Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation; and the State Safety Conference.

Field Work.—Staff members worked in 66 counties and 17 cities with a total of 276 days devoted to this field work. Staff members also participated in 15 regional meetings of supervisors and 16 regional meetings of elementary-school principals.

Curriculum Development.—The members of the Elementary Education staff are participating in a study of elementary-school education in Virginia with the division superintendents. The purpose of this study is to assist in the development of a statement on elementary-school education which may serve to guide continuous curriculum improvement.

Length of Employment of Various Personnel.—The number of non-teaching elementary principals employed for 11 and 12 months continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of supervisors and non-teaching elementary-school principals.

TABLE 1

NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF SUPERVISORS AND NON-TEACHING ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS

	Number of Months Employment									
	10 Months		10½ Months		11 Months		12 Months		Totals	
	1958–1959	1959–1960	1958–1959	1959–1960	1958–1959	1959–1960	1958–1959	1959–1960	1958–1959	1959–1960
Supervisors	74	67	1	4	25	24	117	113	217	208
Non-teaching Elementary Principals	121	119	13	84	106	54	303	333	543	590

Size of Schools.—The following table shows the size of elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and the enrollments for the years 1957–58, 1958–59, and 1959–60.

TABLE 2

CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASSROOM TEACHERS				PUPILS ENROLLED			
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60		1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
1	240	289	240	Below 100	801	695	596
2	332	296	250	100–199	362	297	269
3	175	152	139	200–299	254	181	200
4	158	132	110	300–399	189	138	141
5	74	52	64	400–499	118	115	113
6	57	53	47	500–599	128	97	116
7	126	83	82	600–699	86	79	89
8	84	54	68	700–799	55	50	56
9	77	56	52	800–899	36	33	44
10	64	48	48	900–999	28	18	17
11	61	45	37	1000–1099	16	10	16
12–15	182	152	164	1100–1199	6	11	6
16–20	177	156	170	1200–1299	2	4	6
21–25	92	84	118	1300–1399	2	4	3
26–30	55	50	51	1400–1499	1	1	.....
31–40	27	29	30	1500–1599	1	.....	.....
41–50	7	4	4	1600–1699	1	1	1
51–60	0	2	2	Over 1700	2	3	3

Pupil-Teacher Ratio.—The number and per cent of classrooms having enrollments of over 35 pupils per teacher show a slight decrease for the year 1959–60, and the number of classrooms having 30 or fewer pupils shows an encouraging increase.

TABLE 3

CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS

CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS (As of October 1 for each year)	1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
	Number Groups	Percent	Number Groups	Percent	Number Groups	Percent
30 and below	7,080	41.3	7,457	42.6	7,869	43.7
31–35	6,184	36.1	6,108	34.9	6,553	36.4
36–40	2,678	15.6	2,792	16.0	2,685	14.9
41–50	1,050	6.1	1,062	6.0	830	4.0
51–60	100	.58	87	.5	62	.34
Over 60	12	.07	7	.04	6	.03

Half-Day Sessions.—For the year 1959–60 a total of 23,064, or 3.99 per cent of elementary-school children are on double shifts. This is a decrease of 4,851 children over 1958–59

TABLE 4

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR HALF-DAY SESSIONS

	Number Children Enrolled in Elementary School								
	1957–58			1958–59			1959–60		
	539,004			565,783			576,629		
	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total
Number Children on Half-Day Sessions	13,796	15,089	28,885	15,106	12,809	27,915	11,567	11,497	23,064
Number Divisions Operating on Half-Day Sessions	19	18	37	20	14	34	21	13	34
Number Individual Schools on Half-Day Sessions	71	98	169	91	84	175	91	68	159

Pupil Progress.—The reduction of the number of pupils not making normal progress through the elementary grades continues to show improvement as revealed by the following table:

TABLE 5

PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

	Number Enrolled in First Grade	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade Seven Years Later	Number Children Not Making Normal Progress During Seven-Year Period	
			Number	Percent
1945–46	83,777	53,399	30,378	36.26
1946–47	82,966	55,445	27,521	33.17
1947–48	77,966	56,021	21,945	28.15
1948–49	84,828	61,741	23,087	27.22
1949–50	89,248	66,976	22,452	25.15
1950–51	84,164	65,738	18,423	21.89
1951–52	80,324	63,986	16,338	20.34
1952–53	83,488	68,197	15,291	18.32

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The Special Education Service provides both consultative and financial assistance to localities in meeting the needs of handicapped children unable to profit from instruction in the regular classroom. It is a part of the total educational program and shares with Elementary Education and Secondary Education the responsibility for improvement of instruction for all children. The program is designed to furnish appropriate and adequate school opportunities in keeping with the abilities and potentialities of children who are either physically disabled, mentally retarded or emotionally maladjusted.

Division superintendents of schools reported that during the 1959–60 session, 82 counties and 30 cities provided one or more special-education services for exceptional children. During the year, a total of 20,810 children with handicapping conditions received instruction adapted to their particular needs and, in addition, 81,275 children were served through hearing conservation programs.

Accomplishments

Financial assistance was provided on the employment of 31 teachers in special classes for orthopedically handicapped children. In addition to regular academic instruction, these children received physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy.

In hospital classes located at Arlington, Charlottesville, Richmond, Abingdon, and Roanoke, and at Blue Ridge, Catawba and Piedmont Sanatoria for the tuberculous, 840 children and adults received academic training while getting medical treatment. At the Children's Rehabilitation Center, University of Virginia Hospital, 63 children received academic training while receiving physical and occupational therapy and medical treatment. At Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, 384 persons engaged in academic study while receiving rehabilitation services. Classes for the seriously emotionally disturbed were operated at the Children's Unit, Dunbar, Eastern State Hospital. One hundred twenty children received academic training along with psychiatric treatment. Other emotionally disturbed children receiving treatment at mental hygiene clinics throughout the State and unable to attend school were provided with home instruction. A total of 27 teachers were employed in hospitals, sanatoria and at the rehabilitation centers.

Special classes for mentally retarded children were operated in 17 cities and 23 counties. A total of 3,534 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 222 special classes; 45 of these classes were for severely retarded children and 177 were for the moderately retarded. Sixteen assistant teachers were employed in classes for severely retarded children.

During the year, 52 full-time and 12 part-time specialists in speech correction and teaching the hard-of-hearing were employed in 18 school divisions. In addition to regularly scheduled speech therapy, the speech correctionist also served as speech consultants and gave assistance to classroom teachers in aiding with minor speech defects and in providing general speech improvement for all pupils.

Conservation of hearing programs were provided in 47 school divisions. Hearing tests were administered to 81,275 children through the use of puretone audiometers. By this method of screening, 4,163 pupils were revealed as having significant hearing loss. Reports indicated that 1,771 of these received medical follow-up for correction. Sixty-two school divisions own and use puretone audiometers in testing hearing of school children.

During the current school session, 885 teachers taught 1,463 homebound children. These teachers were employed, for the most part, on a part-time basis. The largest group

of homebound children were confined to their homes because of orthopedic crippling conditions. The second largest group was composed of those who had rheumatic fever. Others were homebound because of varying conditions resulting from disease, accident, or congenital deformity.

Funds were allocated through the American Printing House for the Blind for the purpose of purchasing books in Braille, large type, and other materials for the blind and the partially sighted. The Special Education Service worked cooperatively with the Educational Director of the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped in distributing such materials in an effort to promote more effective education of the blind and partially sighted.

TABLE 6

NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN
RECEIVING SPECIAL EDUCATION
1959–60

Crippled	841
Lowered Vitality	2,322
Homebound	1,463
Partially Sighted	663
Hard of Hearing	1,244
Speech Defective	10,390
Mentally Retarded	3,534
Convulsive Seizures	353
Total	20,810

Other special-education services included financial aid on salaries of therapists employed in special classes, assistance on the purchase of psychological evaluations, and financial aid on transportation to special classes.

Four members of the Special Education staff gave supervisory and consultative services to many school divisions. Supervisory visits have been made to hospital classes, special classes for children with crippling conditions, special classes for mentally retarded children, and conferences held with teachers and supervisors on instruction of homebound children.

Staff members worked with superintendents, supervisors and teachers on the organization of programs for exceptional children. They assisted in the evaluation of local needs, on problems involved in screening children for class placement, in outlining curricula, and selection of appropriate materials and equipment. There has been active participation in State conferences of superintendents, principals, supervisors. and visiting teachers, in local in-service training programs with teachers, in workshops and in meetings with parent-teacher Associations, junior women's clubs, the Parents Association for Retarded Children, and other groups interested in serving exceptional children.

Reimbursement totaling $685,609.01 was made to counties and cities for services rendered by them to exceptional children. Their expenditures amounted to $1,966,202.62.

Visiting Teachers

The visiting-teacher program continues to expand within the State. Additional visiting teachers are added annually.

A state-wide conference of visiting teachers was held in March of 1960. Regional in-service training meetings were held at intervals in various geographical areas of the State. A workshop offering three semester hours of graduate credit for visiting teachers was held at the College of William and Mary during June of 1960.

An analysis of the visiting teachers' annual reports for 1959-60 reveals the scope and frequency of the major problems of children to which attention has been given during the year. The table below shows the number of boys and girls referred to visiting teachers and the major causes for referral.

TABLE 7
REFERRALS MADE TO VISITING TEACHERS

Reasons For Referrals	1958-59			1959-60		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
School Adjustment	6,480	3,901	10,381	6,563	3,981	10,544
Health Problems	2,801	2,602	5,403	2,816	2,725	5,541
Attendance Problems	9,301	6,317	15,618	8,014	5,675	13,689
Totals	18,582	12,820	31,402	17,393	12,381	29,774

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind was established in 1839 for the purpose of educating white children who have a hearing loss or a loss of vision which handicaps them to the extent that they cannot make satisfactory progress in the public schools of the State. The School is, therefore, an auxiliary to the public-school system of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The General Assembly of 1950 recognized the above relationship by establishing a joint control of the School by the State Board of Education and the Board of Visitors which has directed the policies and elected the officers and teachers since its beginning in 1839. The School is supported by State appropriation so that no charge is made for tuition, board, room, laundry, books and ordinary medical attention.

A child to be admitted must have a sound mind. His physical condition must be such that he can care for himself in the School under the supervision of teachers, housemothers and counsellors, and the parents should be able to provide him with transportation to and from the School and to provide him with spending money and hospitalization should the need for special care develop. A child must be six years of age on, or prior to, September 1 of the year before he is accepted in the School. The School maintained a waiting list throughout the session of 1959–60 and such a list will exist in September 1960.

The high-school section of the Department for the Blind is fully accredited by the State Board of Education and the credits earned in this department are accepted by the colleges of the State. There were three graduates from this department in June 1960, two of which have been awarded scholarships to colleges.

The graduates of the Department for the Deaf are eligible for taking the entrance examinations for Gallaudet College, the only college for the deaf in the world, and if their ranking in comparison with graduates of the other schools for the deaf in the country places them within the number that the College can accept, they are admitted for college training. There were seven graduates from this department in June 1960 who took the college entrance examinations.

Statistical Reports, 1959–1960	School for the Deaf	School for the Blind
Number of girls enrolled	148	67
Number of boys enrolled	175	111
Total boys and girls enrolled	323	178
Number of graduates	3 (Boys) 4 (Girls)	2 (Boys) 1 (Girls)
Number of teachers employed	56	31
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay)		$ 1,512.92
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay)		$767,975.00

VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

Virginia State School was established by an act of the General Assembly in 1906 for the purpose of giving the best possible education to the deaf and the blind colored children of Virginia. The objectives of education at the School include the achievement of self-realization, the development of proper human relationships, the attainment of economic efficiency, and the assumption of civic responsibility. These objectives are the same objectives as those desired for all children. Students should leave the School with the ability to earn a living and become good citizens.

The School is State-supported. No charges are made for room, board, books, laundry, tuition, and minor dental and medical expenses of children whose parents are residents of the Commonwealth.

The School has a Department for the Deaf and a Department for the Blind with vocational training offered in each department. Graduates of the Department for the Blind are eligible to take college entrance examinations and may attend colleges in the State. Graduates from the Department for the Deaf are eligible to take the college entrance examination of Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C., and to pursue courses of college grade.

The Richard Mooney Scholarship Fund of $25,000 is available to assist superior students desiring to do advanced study.

Statistical Reports	School for the Deaf	School for the Blind
Number of girls enrolled	53	34
Number of boys enrolled	74	43
Total boys and girls enrolled	127	77
Number of graduates	0 (Boys) 1 (Girls)	2 (Boys) 3 (Girls)
Number of teachers employed	25	8
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay)		$ 1,768.54
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay)		$399,295.53

Division of Secondary Education

The general purpose of the Division of Secondary Education is to provide leadership to the continuing development of secondary education in Virginia in accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education. In striving to implement the general purpose, the staff of Secondary Education seeks to achieve certain specific and immediate objectives which include: (a) interpreting to school divisions policies of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and of the State Board of Education with reference to secondary education; (b) providing leadership in the development of educational policies affecting secondary education; (c) giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education in the State at large and in school divisions; (d) serving as a resource agency to school divisions in studying secondary-school problems; (e) making available to localities professional staff members who serve as consultants in over-all and specific areas of the high-school program; (f) assisting in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program directed toward the improvement of secondary education. Although the Division of Secondary Education has centered its major concern in the areas of the academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, and in certain broad supervisory and administrative responsibilities, it has sought to work closely with the other divisions of the Department in the interest of the improvement of a total program of education.

During the 1959–60 session, 470 public high schools and 56 private high schools reported work provided on the secondary-school level. In these schools 265,908 pupils were enrolled in public high schools and 12,441 pupils in private high schools.

The work of the Division is reported in terms of broad and related supervisory and administrative responsibilities, and certain subject fields.

BROAD AND RELATED SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Accreditation of High Schools. The accrediation of high schools is primarily a means to an end; its chief value being the stimulation of growth and improvement in schools. Standards set up for accrediting are designed to provide general guidance and direction for the high schools of the State in harmony with a basic philosophy of education; namely, to promote better education for youth, or better conditions for living and learning for all pupils in all schools.

For the 1959–60 session there were 382 accredited public high schools, 44 accredited public junior high schools, and 56 accredited private secondary schools.

During the year, the Preliminary Annual High School Report of each public and private high school was reviewed and analyzed in terms of the accreditation standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies and some corrections were made during the year. A number of the schools were visted for the purpose of reviewing with local administrators their preliminary annual reports, and of considering ways by which all standards might be met.

Certain of the standards of accreditation were studied by a joint committee of public and private-school representatives during the year 1959–60. Recommendations of this committee were adopted subsequently by the State Board of Education. The bulletin, **Standards for the Accrediting of Secondary Schools,** was revised to incorporate modifications made by the State Board of Education in 1958, including certain requirements for accreditation as established through the adoption of the High School Statement of Policy and the 1959 revision of the standards on extracurricular activities.

The reprinted bulletin, **Standards for the Accrediting of Secondary Schools,** was given wide distribution throughout the State, including two copies to each of the division school Superintendents and one copy to each public and private-school principal. The revised accreditation standards become effective with the session 1960–61 unless otherwise indicated in the bulletin.

Conferences. The staff of the Division of Secondary Education participated in many county and city meetings, preschool conferences, meetings of district associations of high-school principals and of superintendents, regional groups of supervisory and or teaching personnel, and state-wide conferences.

Two state-wide conferences of high-school principals were held during the year—one at Hampton Institute, Hampton, June 15–17, and one at Longwood College, Farmville, June 21–23. The major considerations at these conferences were reports of the Commission on Public Education, the State summer institutes in mathematics, science, foreign languages, economics and government, and guidance, and the revised standards for accreditation of high schools.

Education for Indians on Virginia Reservations. The Division of Secondary Education has the major responsibility for the administration and supervision of the school for Indian children operated by the State Board of Education. This school is located on the Mattaponi Reservation and serves jointly the children from both the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Reservations, the two recognized Indian reservations in the State.

In 1956, the parents of the children living on the two reservations requested that high-school work beyond the eighth grade be offered in the Indian Reservation School in lieu of sending the children elsewhere to complete their high-school education as had been the practice in previous years.

A high-school program through the tenth grade was offered in 1956-57. The eleventh grade was added during the 1957–58 session; the twelfth grade, during 1958–59. On June 12, 1959, two students were graduated from the high school—the first graduates in the history of the school.

Education of Adults and Aliens. During the year 1959–60 approximately 9,283 adults were enrolled in the general-adult-education classes for which the State Department of Education provided 35.1 per cent of the cost of the instructors' salaries. These persons were enrolled in courses in the following broad areas: high-school subjects, elementary-school subjects, parent education, safety education, driver training, music, business education, public speaking, home arts, community problems, literacy, and Americanization.

The Immigration and Naturalization Service of the U. S. Department of Justice sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. The Service also provides home-study materials which aliens may use to prepare themselves for citizenship. Following the receipt of the names of aliens, letters are sent welcoming them to Virginia and acquainting them with the availability of the home-study materials. During the year such letters were mailed to approximately 881 aliens. The State Department of Education distributes home-study materials through the offices of the superintendents of schools of the counties and cities in which the aliens reside. The materials are sent only to aliens who request them. During the year, 153 aliens used home-study materials. In addition to the original communications, there was correspondence with five aliens who requested specific information regarding citizenship, naturalization, and educational opportunities.

Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months with State Aid. An appropriation of $330,000 was available for the second year of the biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for twelve months. During the summer of 1959, 661 principals of elementary and seconary schools located in 96 counties and 29 cities were employed on a twelve-month basis with State aid.

This program is designed to assist school divisions in improving the quality of administration, operation, and supervision of the schools. Improved organization, promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities are among the accomplishments reported from the employment of principals for twelve months.

Evaluation of High Schools. During the 1959–60 session, the Division of Secondary Education assisted five public secondary and three private secondary schools in their evaluation programs through the use of **The Evaluative Criteria.** One hundred one persons, including superintendents, assistant superintendents, supervisors, principals, classroom teachers, State Department personnel, and college faculty members, served as members of visiting committees.

General Educational Development Program. During the year, the Division has performed the following services in connection with the program for the development of general education for military personnel and others:

1. Interpreted the policy of the State Board of Education under which school authorities may award certificates.
2. Furnished division superintendents, in such quantity as needed, copies of the approved battery of tests and certificate forms.
3. Scored the tests administered by division superintendents and reported the results to them.

Program of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The primary function of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is the improvement of education through accreditation. The Association is a voluntary self-disciplining organization which has the following purposes:

1. To identify for local, regional, national, and international purposes those schools and colleges of high quality, designated as accredited institutions;
2. To improve educational services of member institutions as their purposes prescribe;
3. To promote cooperation and articulation among elementary, junior, and senior high schools, post-secondary specialized and technical schools, colleges, and universities;
4. To preserve the integrity of member schools and colleges; and
5. To encourage and strengthen local responsibility for schools.

Eight persons from Virginia who hold membership on the Secondary School Commission constitute the Virginia Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's policies and standards of accreditation for secondary-school improvement. The State Supervisor of Secondary Education serves as executive secretary of the Committee and provides general supervision and coordination of its work.

During the past year 120 schools were members of and 28 schools were approved by the Southern Association.

Research. In implementing the High School Statement of Policy adopted by the State Board of Education, studies were made with regard to three aspects of the Policy; namely, organization of the high-school offering, provisions for qualified eighth-graders to take certain ninth-grade subjects, and evaluation of extracurricular activities in the high schools. A summary of each of these studies is described below.

1. Organization of the High School Offering. Each high school in the State was given an opportunity to indicate the organization of its course offerings. Reports of 379 high schools revealed that in 255, or 65 per cent of these schools, the curriculum is organized in terms of specific programs of study. Three programs are offered most generally; viz., Academic, General, and Vocational. Subject requirements under each program, over and above those prescribed in the statement of policy, varied to a degree inconsequential of enumeration for this summary. The electives, too, did not vary significantly, but it is worthy of note that elective courses were commensurate with the aims and objectives of pupils enrolled in a specific program.

In addition to the three programs mentioned above, others included in the reports bore nomenclatures such as "college preparatory," "commercial," "business," "home economics," "agriculture," "scientific", "industrial arts," "academic arts," "academic science," "electives," "shop," "vocational shop," "pre-nursing," and "practical."

2. Provisions for Qualified Eighth-Graders to Take Certain Ninth-Grade Subjects. From the reports of 379 high schools which were included in this study, the following data were compiled:

a. Two hundred sixty-six high schools made provisions for qualified eighth-graders to take one or more ninth-grade subjects.

b. There were 58,460 eighth-graders enrolled in the 266 schools.

c. Twelve thousand nine hundred sixty-one of the 58,460 pupils were enrolled in one or more ninth-grade subjects.

d. Qualified eighth-graders were assigned to ninth-grade subjects in sections comprised only of eighth-graders in 111 high schools.

e. The maximum number of advanced subjects that an eighth-grader could take was one in 57 schools, two in 118 schools, three in 51 schools, and four in 17 schools.

f. The subjects most frequently studied by qualified eighth-graders were Algebra, General Science, Latin, and French.

g. Other ninth-grade subjects which qualified eighth-graders might take are listed as follows in the order of frequency offered: General Mathematics, Spanish, English, Agriculture, Home Economics, World Geography, World History, Biology, Civics, Industrial Arts, General Business, English Literature, Music, Band, Glee Club, Applied Mathematics, Laboratory Science, General Shop, Art and Physical Education.

3. Meetings, Conferences and Extracurricular Activities. The State Board of Education at its May 1959 meeting directed that a study be made of the pupil activity program in the high schools of the State. A review of reports received from 70 cities and counties revealed that local school authorities are giving special attention to the adoption of policies with regard to the entire scope of extracurricular activities.

Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958. During 1959–60 Virginia continued its participation in Title III of the National Defense Education Act. Title III, which has as its purpose the improvement of instruction in mathematics, science, and modern foreign languages is operative under a State plan adopted by the State Board of Education and approved by the United States Office of Education. Administration and supervision of the plan is assigned currently to the Division of Secondary Education.

Under Title III Federal funds are allocated to the State on a matching basis for (a) administrative and supervisory services on the State level, and (b) reimbursement to localities for equipment and materials purchased under approved projects.

Virginia was allotted $1,583,960.00 for the fiscal year 1959–60. This amount, in addition to $1,373,789.52 representing unexpended funds allocated for equipment in 1958–59, provided a total of $2,957,749.52 which was available for use during the current year. Of the total allocation for the current year, $90,160.00 was designated for administration and supervision and $1,493,800.00, for equipment and materials.

Project applications for equipment and materials for use in mathematics, science, and modern foreign languages were received from 94 counties and 28 cities. Applications were approved involving $2,008,634.86, one-half of which amount was to be shared by Title III funds and one-half by local funds. Local school authorities received reimbursement in the amount of $608,121.96.

Detailed information relating to supervisory activities under Title III may be found under the following specific sections of this report: MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE and FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

ART

Purpose and Scope

The supervisory service in art has as its aim the improvement of all phases of art education in Virginia. To further this aim, leadership and service are given to the public schools of Virginia and such State government agencies as request the same. In an effort to stimulate the growth of art experiences and creativity, the art supervisor works with educators and laymen alike. Consultative, evaluative, and workshop assistance to local school administrators and their staff comprises the major activity of the Art Education Service.

Other important aspects of the work include: sponsorship of conferences for art personnel throughout the State, cooperative association with regional and national art groups, speeches, visits to exhibitions, and participation in conferences.

During 1959-60 there were, in the public schools of Virginia, 324 art teachers; approximately two-thirds of whom were teaching at the secondary-school level. This number represents the sharpest increase in art personnel since 1955. It is significant and encouraging to note that the augmentation of quality instruction is commensurable to the growing number of art teachers.

Accomplishments

The first session of the Virginia Art Conference was held July 6-10, 1959 at Madison College with 35 participants enrolled. The conferees, representing all sections of Virginia, centered attention around development of intensified study programs with emphasis on strengthening of techniques, and clarification of basic art philosophy. Institution of this conference was unique in art education in Virginia.

In addition to planning and coordinating the State art conference, as noted above, the following accomplishments have been realized:

1. Co-sponsored the Virginia Highlands Festival of the Arts held annually from August 1-15 in Abingdon.
2. Sponsored the State Art Advisory Committee.
3. Participated in secondary-school evaluations.
4. Assisted the Junior Red Cross in its local and overseas art program.
5. Cooperated with the Art Alliance, the Virginia Museum and the Art Section of the Virginia Education Association.
6. Served as a member of the National Committee of Art Directors and as an active member of the Southeastern Arts Education Association.
7. Assisted division superintendents in procuring new art personnel.
8. Provided consultative assistance to local school administrators and teachers in initiating and improving art programs.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in foreign languages is to provide leadership on the State level which will contribute to the improvement of foreign-language education in the public secondary schools of Virginia. In response to requests from school authorities, information and consultative assistance relative to the various aspects of foreign-language instruction are given to administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel.

The scope of such work includes classroom visitation, individual and group conferences with school personnel, and participation in the activities of national, State, regional, and local professional organizations interested in continued growth and effectiveness in foreign-language education.

Accomplishments

The current fiscal year is the first in which there has been a staff member assigned to work specifically with the foreign-language program in the public secondary schools of the State. During this time, the staff member has accomplished work as follows:

1. Participated in:
   a. Preschool conferences in school divisions;
   b. Regional conferences of division superintendents to interpret the State plan for administering Title III of the National Defense Education Act of 1958 as it relates to modern foreign languages;
   c. District and State secondary-school principals' conferences;
   d. Regional conferences of teachers of foreign languages; and
   e. High-school evaluations with regard to foreign languages.
2. Assisted in implementing Title III of the National Defense Education Act as it relates to modern-foreign-language instruction.
3. Rendered consultative assistance to administrative and teaching personnel with regard to planning the improvement of foreign-language instruction.
4. Distributed to school authorities, foreign-language teachers, and other interested persons pertinent information relative to foreign-language education.

5. Assisted in developing plans for the Summer Foreign-Language Institute sponsored by the State Department of Education, and served as consultant and coordinator to the Institute.
6. Assisted State college personnel in developing plans for a conference on laboratory teaching in modern foreign languages.
7. Worked with coordinators of foreign languages of the Modern Foreign Language Association of Virginia relative to liaison activities between that organization and the public secondary-school teachers in the State.
8. Attended meetings of State and national professional groups.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

Purpose and Scope

The general purposes of the Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation Service are to provide leadership and assistance to the public high schools of Virginia in the development and improvement of health education, physical education and general-safety-education programs including driver education, school fire safety and civil defense. In addition, staff members render assistance to school divisions in the development and general improvement of school-community recreation programs.

In accomplishing established purposes, staff members serve schools and school divisions by:

1. Arranging in-service teacher-education opportunities.
2. Providing advisory and consultative services.
3. Speaking before local administrative and teacher groups on matters relating to health, safety and physical education.
4. Preparing administrative and curriculum materials.
5. Assisting schools and school divisions in the development and preparation of local curriculum guides.
6. Giving practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques.
7. Visiting schools and classes for the purpose of evaluating programs and working with individual teachers in the strengthening of class procedures, practices and activities.
8. Initiating study-group projects for program improvement.
9. Reviewing and distributing instructional materials.
10. Assisting schools in the selection, acquisition and use of various types of teaching materials.
11. Evaluating books, films and filmstrips relating to health, safety, physical education and recreation.
12. Planning and directing conferences and workshops for the professional improvement of teachers.
13. Participating in the evaluation of secondary schools.

Colleges preparing teachers for this field of work frequently look to the Service for guidance and assistance in the development of teacher-education programs.

Members of the staff work very closely with all official State agencies and a large number of local, regional and state-wide groups which have an interest in, a responsibility for, or a contribution to make to some phase of school health, safety, physical education or recreation. Through this close working relationship, more effective coordination of efforts and understanding among all interested groups has resulted.

Staff members worked as follows during the school year 1959–60:

	Number
Different school divisions visited	69
Different secondary schools visited	160
Teachers worked with	537
Conferences with principals	160
Conferences with supervisors and division superintendents	94
Preschool and special workshops	18
Special services to school divisions	14
Miscellaneous services rendered such as speeches, consultant services, planning facilities, and the like	69

Accomplishments

General. During the year, staff members assisted many schools and school divisions in the development and improvement of instructional programs. Emphasis was again placed on school visitation and personal consultation service. A pilot study leading to the development of state-wide norms for use with the **Virginia Physical Fitness Test** was conducted and work started on the actual compilation of norms. The response of school administrators and teachers to the pilot study and testing program in general was excellent. There is much evidence to indicate that school administrators are continuing to make a sincere effort to schedule required classes in health and physical education by individual grade level and to award unit credit for the satisfactory completion of courses.

Two conferences for public school and college teachers of health and physical education were sponsored by the Department of Education and proved to be most successful. As a result of the "College Study Committee Report on the Certification of Health and Physical Education Teachers," all colleges preparing teachers in this field commenced work on the revision of their respective teacher-training programs.

Health Education. Evidence continues to indicate that health-education offerings in many schools are being strengthened and generally improved. An ever-increasing number of schools are providing health textbooks and resource materials for student and classroom use. A far greater number of carefully planned and coordinated health programs than ever before has been noted. Many public schools and school divisions continue to devote time and study to ways and means of strengthening health-education courses and a larger number of Virginia colleges offered summer-session courses and workshops in school health than in previous years. A **Health Manual for Schools** stressing the service aspects of the school-health program was cooperatively prepared and published by the State Departments of Education and Health.

Physical Education. Most of the secondary schools are now scheduling pupils to physical-education classes by individual grade level. This has enabled teachers to plan a more functional program of activities directed toward pupils' needs, interests and capacities. Most high schools now employ qualified instructors to teach health and physical education; however, a critical shortage of teachers still exists in this area of instruction.

An increasing number of secondary schools are awarding unit credit for the completion of courses in health and physical education with the result that programs in these schools have shown marked improvement. During the school year 1958–59, 37.7 per cent of the high schools awarded unit credit for the satisfactory completion of courses in this area of instruction. This percentage increased to 45.4 per cent during the session 1959–60.

Safety Education. The annual state-wide driver-education survey showed a slight increase in the total number of high schools offering some type of driver-education program and a sizeable increase in the number of students enrolled in driver-education courses. School visitation by staff members revealed a continuing and sincere effort on the part of school administrators to expand the program so as to reach a greater number of students. It was also noted that teachers are constantly striving to improve the quality of instruction.

Significant facts relating to the 1959–60 session driver-education program are as follows:

	Number
Schools teaching some type of driver-education course	285
Students enrolled in some type of driver-education course	51,550
Schools offering complete course (classroom and practice-driving instruction)	140
Students completing classroom and practice-driving instruction	14,196
Schools offering only classroom instruction	145
Students completing only classroom instruction	37,354
Schools qualified to issue insurance discount certificates	155
Automobiles used for practice-driving purposes	130

The Department of Education has continued to work in close association with the Department of State Police, the Governor's Highway Safety Committee and the Division of Motor Vehicles in the development and general improvement of driver education.

During the year, a **Fire Inspection Guide for Schools** was cooperatively prepared and published by the State Department of Education and the State Fire Marshall Division, State Corporation Commission. The Guide contains many suggestions which should prove helpful to those conducting school fire inspections and especially to all who have a responsibility for safeguarding the occupants of school buildings against fire hazards.

Recreation. Localities have continued to request staff assistance in developing recreation programs. The supervisor of the Service serves as Department representative on the State's Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation. Through the work of this Committee, more effective coordination of recreation services offered by the various State agencies has been realized.

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF PHYSICAL DEFECTS, CORRECTIONS AND FIVE POINTERS

	Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections (White and Negro)				Number of Five Point Children		
	Total Defects or Deficiencies	Total Corrections	No. of pupils with one or more defects	No. of pupils with one or more corrections	White	Negro	Total
Total Counties	435,514	90,942	296,323	68,974	189,148	40,236	229,384
Percent of reported cases compared to total enrollment	.....	.....	55%	.....	42%	33%	40%
Percent compared to total with defects	.....	.....	.....	23%	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities	141,750	57,988	94,302	44,795	95,590	22,818	118,408
Percent of reported cases compared to total enrollment	.....	.....	35%	.....	52%	26%	44%
Percent compared to total with defects	.....	.....	.....	48%	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	577,264	148,930	390,625	113,769	284,738	63,054	347,792
Percent of reported cases compared to total enrollment	.....	.....	46%	.....	45%	30%	41%
Percent compared to total with defects	.....	.....	.....	29%	.....	.....	.....

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT AND GEOGRAPHY

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in history, government, and geography is to provide leadership on the State level which will contribute to the improvement of the educational program in history, government, and geography in the Virginia public high schools. The staff member responded to requests from school authorities in every section of the State for information and consultative assistance regarding history, government, and geography education in the secondary schools.

The scope of such work includes classroom visitation, individual and group conferences with school personnel, and participation in the activities of national, State, regional and local professional organizations interested in continued growth and effectiveness in history, government, and geography education.

Accomplishments

The current fiscal year is the first in which there has been a staff member assigned to work specifically with the history, government, and geography program in the public secondary schools of the State. During this time the staff member has accomplished work as follows:

1. Rendered consultative services to school administrators and history, government, and geography teachers in planning the improvement of instruction in history, government, and geography in secondary schools.
2. Participated in high-school evaluations with regard to history, government, and geography.
3. Spoke to history, government, and geography teachers at State conferences.
4. Distributed to school authorities, history, government, and geography teachers, and other interested persons pertinent information relating to history, government, and geography education.
5. Distributed to school authorities booklets entitled **Digest of Sweden,** a gift from the Swedish Embassy, and **a Register of Military Events in Virginia,** published by the Virginia Civil War Centennial Commission.
6. Assisted the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials in the evaluations of books and films related to high-school history, government, and geography submitted for approval and purchase.
7. Acted as secretary for the State Department of Education's Resource-Use Education Committee.
8. Coordinated the preparation and planning for an instructional unit giving emphasis to basic principles underlying our form of government and economic way of life, as a part of the course, Virginia and United States Government.
9. Participated in regional meetings of history, government, and geography teachers sponsored by the Department of Education.
10. Participated in national and southern regional meetings related to the history, government, and geography fields.

MATHEMATICS

Purpose and Scope

The over-all purpose of supervisory service in mathematics is to furnish leadership on the State level directed toward continued improvement of mathematics education for all young people in the Virginia public high schools. Upon requests from school authorities, staff members act as consultants in all phases of the secondary-school-mathematics program.

The scope of activities covers visitation to classrooms, meetings with groups of professional and lay persons interested in the improvement of mathematics education, assisting in the planning of in-service and summer training programs for teachers, keeping abreast of current developments in mathematics education, and relaying information pertinent thereto to teachers, administrators and supervisors; planning and conducting regional conferences for teachers of mathematics, and actively participating in regional, State and national organizations whose goal is the continuing study and development of mathematics education.

Accomplishments

1. Served as consultant to mathematics teachers in preschool conferences, district meetings, individual schools, and division-wide workshops.
2. Discussed the topic "Mathematics and Art" with participants in the State art conference.
3. Spoke to faculty, administrative, PTA, and civic groups with regard to mathematics and its relationship to other subject areas.
4. Compiled and disseminated to interested persons data pertinent to mathematics courses and teachers.
5. Continued interpreting to administrative, supervisory and teaching personnel the High School Statement of Policy as it relates to mathematics.
6. Assisted in the planning of regional conferences for teachers of mathematics.
7. Conducted regional conferences for teachers of mathematics.
8. Assisted in establishing the position of State Supervisor of Mathematics.
9. Assisted the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials in the evaluations of books and films related to high-school mathematics submitted for approval and purchase.
10. Assisted school divisions in formulating the scope and sequence of mathematics courses for the five-year high school.
11. Continued the supervision of the mathematics section of Title III of the National Defense Education Act through the following specific activities:
    a. Assisted in the planning and conducting of nine regional conferences for division superintendents to explain the preparation of project applications;
    b. Prepared lists of equipment and materials eligible for approval on project applications;
    c. Consulted with administrative, supervisory and teaching personnel with regard to preparation of project applications;
    d. Reviewed and approved project applications;
    e. Consulted with Title III staff members of the United States Office of Education on matters relating to mathematics; and
    f. Participated in the supervisors' conference sponsored by the United States Office of Education.
12. Participated in a conference on the in-service training of mathematics teachers sponsored by the United States Office of Education.
13. Assisted in the planning of the State Board of Education's summer institutes for high-school teachers of mathematics.
14. Served as coordinator and consultant in the summer institutes for teachers of high school mathematics at Longwood, Radford, and Virginia State Colleges.
15. Served as consultant and/or speaker to district groups of principals with regard to the mathematics program.
16. Spoke to participants in the Academic Year Institute at the University of Virginia on the topic "The Role of the State Supervisor of Mathematics."

17. Participated in high-school evaluations with regard to the mathematics program.
18. Participated in two national meetings regarding the improvement of mathematics instruction.
19. Consulted with State and national leaders in mathematics education with regard to current developments in curriculum materials.
20. Assisted school divisions in planning in-serve training programs for Teachers.

MUSIC

Purpose and Scope

The primary purposes of supervisory service in music are: (a) to work with administrative, supervisory and teaching personnel toward the improvement of educational opportunities for all secondary-school pupils in the State; (b) to assist in the establishment of the proper role of music in the total program of education; (c) to supply leadership in the development of a sound and comprehensive program of music in the schools of the State.

These broad objectives are carried out through the cooperative effort of the State music supervisory personnel and personnel in the school divisions. This indicates that a variety of types of assistance must be provided, such as:

1. Encouraging the inclusion of music experiences in school programs where provision for such is limited.
2. Working for wider participation in existing programs and for greater school-community leadership.
3. Providing for consultative services regarding organization, function, scope of music experiences, and problems related to music instruction and facilities.
4. Initiating and supplying leadership in the development of curriculum materials.
5. Aiding in the organization and follow-through of opportunities for teacher growth in service.

In rendering these types of assistance, field activities involved approximately 50 per cent of the supervisory time. These activities included:

1. Conferring with and advising administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel.
2. Planning and/or conducting workshops, festivals, clinics, and other types of in-service education.
3. Visiting and observing classrooms and doing demonstration teaching.

Keeping abreast of and reporting state-wide and nation-wide trends is a responsibility of the music personnel. In fulfilling this responsibility, the staff member attended and participated in national, state, and local conferences, conventions, workshops, and meetings.

Accomplishments

The Virginia Music Camp continues to be one of the most significant single projects sponsored by the Music Education Service. The 1960 Camp registered approximately 685 persons of whom 143 were teachers. The number of teacher registrants continues to increase each year. Teacher seminar classes in general elementary classroom music, the easy-to-play instruments in elementary classroom music, junior-high-school choral materials and techniques, senior-high-school choral materials and techniques, and instrumental ma-

terials and techniques formed the core of the teacher-workshop phase of the Camp offering. As in the past, Madison College offered one semester hour credit for study done within the frame work of the Camp schedule. For the first time, the University of Virginia permitted registrants in its three-week intersession class in music education to attend Camp in lieu of one week or work done on the campus. Every member of each of the three sections of this University class attended the full week at Massanetta Springs. At the time of this writing, no formal reaction to this plan of operation has been received from the University staff; however, indications are that the arrangement was an entirely satisfactory one.

During the current year, there has been a noteworthy change in the type of service requested. Previously, there was a heavy demand for classroom demonstrations, a type service which continues to form a portion of requested field service. There is, however, an increasing number of requests to assist local groups with the development of curriculum materials, philosophies, and other factors which are basic to the direct improvement of classroom instruction. Work of this type has necessitated several meetings during the year with the individual groups involved. This concentration of time and effort has a far-reaching effect for the improvement of music education. It is anticipated that this pattern of work will continue over a period of several years.

SCIENCE

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in science is to provide leadership on the State level which will contribute to the improvement of science education in the Virginia public high schools. Members of the staff respond to requests from school authorities in every section of the State for information and consultative assistance regarding the science instructional program in the secondary schools. The Supervisor of Science served as chairman of the Resource Use Education Committee which coordinates the distribution of materials relating to science and allied fields.

Accomplishments

1. Continued to interpret the High School Statement of Policy as it relates to science.
2. Rendered consultative services to school administrators and science teachers in planning the improvement of science instruction in secondary schools.
3. Participated in high-school evaluations with regard to science.
4. Contributed consultative service to school authorities, the School Buildings Service, and architects regarding science facilities in secondary-school buildings.
5. Spoke to science teachers at State and national conferences.
6. Distributed to school authorities, science teachers, and other interested persons pertinent information relating to science education.
7. Coordinated and served as consultant to the Department's summer institute for high-school teachers of science.
8. Reviewed and approved science project applications under the Title III of the National Defense Education Act.
9. Reviewed proposed science courses at the request of division superintendents.
10. Conducted nine regional science conferences for administrators and science teachers.

TABLE 9—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

Number of Schools			Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School Department	Average Per Capita Cost		
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
7	8	7	75 and under	$291.65	$327.78	$343.37
16	10	11	76–100	256.08	289.71	319.25
31	36	29	101–150	238.04	248.67	275.46
43	36	38	151–200	208.03	224.47	246.32
77	65	60	201–300	195.77	220.35	220.65
54	56	54	301–400	192.40	207.99	228.41
67	70	72	401–600	195.46	206.55	217.21
40	35	48	601–800	195.27	215.03	230.69
25	36	35	801–1100	199.95	216.58	221.38
22	28	23	1101–1400	201.66	225.93	258.35
37	36	49	1401 and over	230.07	247.23	209.04

Note: The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for four schools for the school session 1958–59.

TABLE 10—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS WITH SIZE OF FACULTIES

Number of High Schools		High School Faculty
1958–59	1959–60	
0	0	1 teacher
0	0	2 teachers
0	0	3 teachers
0	1	4 teachers
5	2	5 teachers
4	2	6 teachers
6	7	7 teachers
15	17	8 teachers
17	12	9 teachers
20	22	10 teachers
18	18	11 teachers
21	20	12 teachers
19	12	13 teachers
13	15	14 teachers
14	11	15 teachers
16	13	16 teachers
20	12	17 teachers
10	9	18 teachers
218	253	Over 18 teachers

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

(This table includes all schools offering one or more years of high-school work)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Accomack:								
Atlantic	.....	56	45	50	45	20	216	20
Central	.....	62	55	60	51	41	269	39
Chincoteague	.....	66	43	40	36	39	224	36
Mary N. Smith (N)	.....	43	49	53	37	32	214	32
Onancock	.....	262	185	108	85	72	712	65
Parksley	.....	79	70	46	45	43	283	41
Tangier	.....	15	21	11	13	7	67	7
Total	.....	583	468	368	312	254	1,985	240
Albemarle:								
Albemarle	.....	343	305	262	215	171	1,296	145
Jackson P. Burley (N)	.....	178	162	138	105	101	684	97
Scottsville	.....	35	23	25	29	17	129	16
Total	.....	556	490	425	349	289	2,109	258
Alleghany:								
*Boiling Spring	.....	32	21	.....	25	22	100	20
Central	.....	78	66	11	85	67	307	62
Dunlap	.....	40	27	.....	32	25	124	22
Total	.....	150	114	11	142	114	531	104
Amelia:								
Amelia	.....	84	62	77	54	31	308	28
Russell Grove (N)	.....	75	91	70	50	54	340	54
Total	.....	159	153	147	104	85	648	82
Amherst:								
Amherst	.....	222	141	129	118	42	652	31
Central (N)	.....	97	88	77	71	11	344	8
Madison Heights	.....	52	41	40	19	5	157	4
Total	.....	371	270	246	208	58	1,153	43

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Appomattox:								
Appomattox	.....	173	99	84	94	89	539	78
Carver-Price (N)	.....	52	52	39	27	19	189	16
Total	.....	225	151	123	121	108	728	94
Arlington:								
Gunston Jr.	510	388	253	.....	.....	.....	1,151	.....
Hoffman-Boston (N)	175	121	123	63	75	64	621	49
Kenmore Jr.	464	517	302	.....	.....	.....	1,283	.....
Stratford Jr.	399	411	352	.....	.....	.....	1,162	.....
Swanson Jr.	245	268	243	.....	.....	.....	756	.....
Thomas Jefferson Jr.	304	312	260	.....	.....	.....	876	.....
Wakefield Sr.	.....	.....	.....	1,200	917	637	2,754	524
Washington-Lee Sr.	.....	.....	.....	774	884	925	2,583	834
Williamsburg Jr.	403	404	466	.....	.....	.....	1,273	.....
Total	2,500	2,421	1,999	2,037	1,876	1,626	12,459	1,407
Augusta:								
*Augusta County Training (N)	.....	38	24	19	.....	.....	81	.....
Churchville	.....	47	.....	30	24	32	133	31
Craigsville	.....	40	.....	31	34	25	130	24
Middle River	.....	55	.....	54	32	32	173	28
North River	.....	53	.....	47	43	54	197	55
Spottswood	.....	34	.....	25	22	13	94	13
Wilson Memorial	.....	399	63	383	352	258	1,455	236
Total	.....	666	87	589	507	414	2,263	387
Bath:								
Millboro	.....	28	18	22	23	22	113	21
Valley	.....	56	80	46	46	37	265	35
Total	.....	84	98	68	69	59	378	56

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Bedford:								
Bedford	.....	59	111	79	72	76	397	73
Big Island	.....	38	38	23	27	26	152	26
Boonsboro	.....	28	29	19	22	14	112	14
Huddleston	.....	47	31	30	24	26	158	26
*Liberty Academy	92	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....
Moneta	.....	36	34	29	30	28	157	28
Montvale	.....	87	52	38	48	41	266	38
New London Academy	.....	72	47	52	44	32	247	32
Stewartsville	.....	86	64	52	41	41	284	40
Susie G. Gibson (N)	.....	133	92	87	66	61	439	55
Total	92	649	498	409	374	345	2,367	332
Bland:								
Bland	.....	57	47	44	42	.....	190	40
Ceres	.....	16	10	6	13	.....	45	11
Rocky Gap	.....	74	51	40	30	.....	195	30
Total	.....	147	108	90	85	.....	430	81
Botetourt:								
Central Academy (N)	.....	42	34	26	30	22	154	21
James River	.....	124	101	87	88	69	469	61
Lord Botetourt	.....	168	141	101	97	76	583	64
Total	.....	334	276	214	215	167	1,206	146
Brunswick:								
Brunswick	.....	114	139	107	81	40	481	38
James Solomon	.....	234	216	153	138	.....	741	13
Russell (N)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	348	355	260	219	40	1,222	51
Buchanan:								
Council	.....	63	40	63	64	31	261	29
Garden	.....	98	82	84	70	67	401	59
Grundy	.....	366	325	230	161	182	1,264	168
Hurley	.....	95	76	54	50	30	305	27
Whitewood	.....	88	56	82	46	49	321	49
Total	.....	710	579	513	391	359	2,552	332

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R1's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central	.....	113	91	90	75	68	437	63
Carter G. Woodson (N)	.....	106	94	77	62	36	375	33
Total	.....	219	185	167	137	104	812	96
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista	.....	97	77	90	68	67	399	61
Brookville	.....	129	116	78	87	56	466	53
Campbell County (N)	.....	146	119	96	84	62	507	59
Rustburg	.....	84	91	63	67	48	353	41
William Campbell	.....	83	89	72	81	52	377	51
Total	.....	539	492	399	387	285	2,102	265
CAROLINE:								
Caroline	.....	69	55	65	38	32	259	30
C. T. Smith	.....	40	30	23	24	20	137	19
Union (N)	.....	148	138	124	115	72	597	70
Total	.....	257	223	212	177	124	993	119
CARROLL:								
*Coal Creek	.....	10	11	9	6	4	40	3
Hillsville	.....	194	196	166	190	119	865	103
*Laurel	41	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....
*Laurel Fork Jr.	15	17	14	.....	.....	.....	46	.....
*Oakland	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
*St. Paul	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
*Sylvatus Jr.	29	23	16	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
*Vaughan	39	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....
Woodlawn	.....	79	110	114	79	49	431	43
Total	124	476	347	289	275	172	1,683	149
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City	.....	13	12	7	10	13	55	13
Ruthville (N)	.....	84	59	54	44	34	275	33
*Samaria	.....	15	10	10	9	8	52	7
Total	.....	112	81	71	63	55	382	53

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's.)

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Charlotte:								
Central (N)	.....	113	96	83	60	49	401	46
Randolph-Henry	.....	145	131	120	102	84	582	76
Total	.....	258	227	203	162	133	983	122
Chesterfield:								
Carver (N)	.....	145	98	123	75	78	519	74
*Grange Hall	46	23	28	.....	.....	.....	97	.....
Manchester Dist.	.....	439	367	333	342	243	1,724	221
Midlothian	.....	145	142	94	80	56	517	52
Thomas Dale	.....	428	324	237	193	145	1,327	127
Total	46	1,180	959	787	690	522	4,184	474
Clarke:								
Clarke County	.....	127	100	93	92	84	496	82
Johnson-Williams (N)	.....	30	19	13	17	11	90	12
Total	.....	157	119	106	109	95	586	94
Craig:								
New Castle	.....	61	46	37	34	29	207	25
Total	.....	61	46	37	34	29	207	25
Culpeper:								
Culpeper	.....	177	168	127	120	98	690	90
Geo. Washington Carver Regional (N)	.....	204	170	123	91	90	678	75
Total	.....	381	338	250	211	188	1,368	165
Cumberland:								
Cumberland	.....	46	33	56	26	35	196	33
Luther P. Jackson (N)	.....	79	70	33	46	22	250	21
Total	.....	125	103	89	72	57	446	54

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Dickenson:								
Clintwood	.....	188	153	111	111	86	649	83
Ervinton	.....	149	93	89	73	74	478	61
Haysi	.....	160	114	126	93	70	563	71
Total	.....	497	360	326	277	230	1,690	215
Dinwiddie:								
Dinwiddie	.....	77	45	47	47	31	247	29
Midway	.....	38	34	34	20	25	151	21
Southside (N)	.....	162	142	118	97	79	598	76
Sunnyside-McKenney	.....	28	32	31	19	20	130	20
Total	.....	305	253	230	183	155	1,126	146
Essex:								
Essex County (N)	.....	65	41	12	43	38	199	31
Tappahannock	.....	70	36	11	50	47	214	39
Total	.....	135	77	23	93	85	413	70
Fairfax:								
Annandale	.....	568	416	416	314	276	1,990	248
Fairfax	.....	451	358	309	323	327	1,768	287
Falls Church	.....	383	364	286	278	371	1,682	337
Groveton	.....	496	379	361	303	251	1,790	210
Herndon	.....	167	140	105	113	86	611	77
James Madison	.....	444	409	338	220	.....	1,411	.....
J. E. B. Stuart	.....	197	419	397	370	.....	1,383	.....
Lee	.....	532	382	362	267	192	1,735	158
Luther Jackson (N)	.....	130	143	107	106	68	554	52
McLean	.....	447	346	362	371	400	1,926	378
Mount Vernon	.....	543	419	353	319	191	1,825	158
Parklawn	435	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	699	.....
Total	435	4,622	3,775	3,396	2,984	2,162	17,374	1,905

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FAUQUIER:								
Cedar-Lee	.....	97	74	47	54	45	317	40
Marshall	.....	89	89	56	59	47	340	41
Warrenton	.....	89	64	84	77	55	369	46
William C. Taylor (N)	.....	144	91	60	60	48	403	43
Total	.....	419	318	247	250	195	1,429	170
FLOYD								
Check	.....	50	50	40	39	28	207	27
Floyd	.....	95	79	67	78	49	368	42
*Harris Hart (N)	.....	13	10	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Willis	.....	65	66	41	42	36	250	35
Total	.....	223	205	148	159	113	848	104
FLUVANNA:								
Fluvanna	.....	75	72	47	53	40	287	39
S. C. Abrams (N)	.....	73	39	32	12	17	173	14
Total	.....	148	111	79	65	57	460	53
FRANKLIN:								
*Boones Mill	71	65	37	.....	.....	.....	173	.....
*Callaway	57	45	26	.....	.....	.....	128	.....
*Ferrum	35	37	32	.....	.....	.....	104	.....
Franklin County	.....	247	247	278	247	197	1,216	177
*Glade Hill	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
*Henry	28	23	12	.....	.....	.....	63	.....
Lee M. Waid (N)	.....	80	70	63	48	42	303	38
Total	191	540	424	341	295	239	2,030	215
FREDERICK:								
James Wood	.....	340	291	238	245	180	1,294	159
Total	.....	340	291	238	245	180	1,294	159

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GILES:								
*Bluff City (N)	.....	13	11	7	9	.....	40	9
Eggleston	.....	12	15	24	18	14	83	13
Narrows	.....	145	149	114	121	88	617	75
Newport	.....	27	33	26	19	14	119	12
Pearisburg	.....	127	121	106	96	74	524	76
Pembroke	.....	74	66	64	57	63	324	60
Total	.....	398	395	341	320	253	1,707	245
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester	.....	140	117	105	99	61	522	58
Thomas C. Walker (N)	.....	42	44	56	45	26	213	30
Total	.....	182	161	161	144	87	735	88
GOOCHLAND:								
Central (N)	.....	85	59	56	32	28	260	26
Goochland	.....	74	69	43	48	40	274	37
Total	.....	159	128	99	80	68	534	63
GRAYSON:								
*Baywood	64	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....
*Fairview	69	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
Fries	.....	58	67	68	52	57	302	52
Independence	.....	78	101	81	65	42	367	41
*Mount Rogers	.....	25	15	10	8	8	66	7
Total	133	225	183	159	125	107	932	100
GREENE:								
*Greene County Elementary (N)	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
William Monroe	.....	65	44	48	51	31	239	31
Total	11	72	44	48	51	31	257	31

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (El's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Greensville:								
Edward W. Wyatt (N)	.....	175	169	98	76	64	582	56
Greensville	.....	119	98	99	74	86	476	83
Total	.....	294	267	197	150	150	1,058	139
Halifax:								
Halifax County	.....	381	358	330	302	271	1,642	250
Mary M. Bethune(N)	.....	518	328	265	165	126	1,402	132
Total	.....	899	686	595	467	397	3,044	382
Hanover:								
John M. Gandy(N)	.....	163	97	85	71	.....	416	7
Lee-Davis	.....	165	125	115	117	13	535	10
Patrick Henry	.....	202	169	139	131	16	657	13
Total	.....	530	391	339	319	29	1,608	30
Henrico:								
Brookland Jr.	684	461	423	.....	.....	.....	1,568	.....
Douglas S. Freeman	.....	.....	21	378	357	277	1,033	260
Fairfield Jr.	712	479	347	.....	.....	.....	1,538	.....
Hermitage	.....	.....	135	416	316	240	1,107	223
Highland Springs	.....	.....	82	400	360	269	1,111	258
Tuckahoe Jr.	731	514	394	.....	.....	.....	1,639	.....
Varina	.....	133	142	92	77	64	508	62
Virginia Randolph(N)	.....	127	97	96	83	70	473	68
Total	2,127	1,714	1,641	1,382	1,193	920	8,977	871
Henry:								
Drewry Mason	.....	248	171	174	135	115	843	112
Fieldale	.....	117	90	77	81	48	413	45
Geo. Washington Carver (N)	.....	204	187	168	136	109	804	105
John D. Bassett	.....	234	182	138	160	128	842	117
Total	.....	803	630	557	512	400	2,902	379

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HIGHLAND:								
Monterey	.....	54	37	36	32	27	186	27
Total	.....	54	37	36	32	27	186	27
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
*Carrsville	39	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....
Georgie Tyler (N)	.....	71	46	44	33	11	205	11
*Isle of Wight	9	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Isle of Wight County Trng(N)	.....	134	67	60	24	35	320	32
Smithfield	.....	79	57	82	62	45	325	41
Windsor	.....	37	57	61	59	39	253	36
Total	48	358	227	247	178	130	1,188	120
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central(N)	.....	79	80	59	53	41	312	39
Marriott	.....	25	21	15	21	15	97	13
Pleasant Hill	.....	27	27	35	35	20	144	19
Total	.....	131	128	109	109	76	553	71
KING GEORGE:								
King George	.....	64	94	65	77	33	333	29
Ralph Bunche(N)	.....	45	37	32	24	16	154	16
Total	.....	109	131	97	101	49	487	45
KING WILLIAM:								
Hamilton-Holmes(N)	.....	49	48	36	26	17	176	17
King William	.....	33	22	34	32	23	144	23
*Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian Reserv.	.....	3	.....	3	1	2	9	2
West Point	.....	58	37	52	43	33	223	34
Total	.....	143	107	125	102	75	552	76

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
LANCASTER:								
Brookvale(N)	.....	56	30	33	31	23	173	21
Lancaster	.....	107	80	79	69	51	386	48
Total	.....	163	110	112	100	74	559	69
LEE:								
Blackwater	.....	16	19	11	17	9	72	9
Dryden	.....	66	64	32	35	35	232	34
Flatwoods	.....	43	46	36	26	28	179	28
Jonesville	.....	103	73	61	54	56	347	52
Keokee	.....	41	42	31	25	22	161	21
Pennington	.....	218	105	78	93	79	573	62
St. Charles	.....	76	57	47	38	27	245	25
Thomas Walker	.....	96	87	65	52	55	355	53
Total	.....	659	493	361	340	311	2,164	284
LOUDOUN:								
Douglass(N)	.....	102	84	67	48	37	338	33
Loudoun County	.....	358	293	269	209	163	1,292	133
Total	.....	460	377	336	257	200	1,630	166
LOUISA:								
Archie G. Richardson (N)	.....	89	84	57	70	.....	300	4
Louisa County	.....	118	107	94	82	68	469	63
Total	.....	207	191	151	152	68	769	67
LUNENBURG:								
Kenbridge	.....	46	57	50	39	30	222	27
Lunenburg County Training(N)	.....	144	124	65	59	70	462	65
Victoria	.....	71	87	65	64	31	318	37
Total	.....	261	268	180	162	131	1,002	129

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MADISON:								
Madison	.....	90	70	64	61	46	331	42
Total	.....	90	70	64	61	46	331	42
MATHEWS:								
Mathews	.....	79	74	69	93	50	365	49
Thomas Hunter(N)	.....	30	20	13	21	14	98	11
Total	.....	109	94	82	114	64	463	60
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone	.....	164	133	145	121	87	650	84
East End(N)	.....	217	167	128	141	79	732	75
Park View	.....	126	130	105	100	73	534	70
West End(N)	.....	193	134	110	78	83	598	76
Total	.....	700	564	488	440	322	2,514	305
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex	.....	65	50	62	45	50	272	50
St. Clare Walker (N)	.....	50	30	54	38	19	191	17
Total	.....	115	80	116	83	69	463	67
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District	.....	95	70	38	41	27	271	27
Auburn	.....	66	33	51	48	35	233	34
Blacksburg	.....	218	158	190	158	128	852	118
Christiansburg	.....	198	148	114	104	91	655	86
Christiansburg Industrial Inst. (N)	.....	82	60	62	59	62	325	57
Total	.....	659	469	455	410	343	2,336	322
NANSEMOND:								
Chuckatuck	.....	101	84	67	55	43	350	38
East Suffolk (N)	.....	318	199	158	121	111	907	109
Holland	.....	81	67	44	42	47	281	44
Nansemond County Trng. (N)	.....	56	56	39	32	25	208	24
Whaleyville	.....	52	48	35	42	18	195	17
Total	.....	608	454	343	292	244	1,941	232

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NELSON:								
Nelson County	.....	229	119	102	94	.....	544	82
Nelson County Training (N)	.....	69	56	38	42	.....	205	37
Total	.....	298	175	140	136	.....	749	119
NEW KENT:								
George W. Watkins (N)	.....	42	30	29	20	21	142	21
New Kent	.....	45	46	26	19	24	160	23
Total	.....	87	76	55	39	45	302	44
NORFOLK:								
Churchland	.....	.....	353	249	256	172	1,030	152
Churchland Jr.	224	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	.....
Cradock	.....	391	413	345	293	213	1,655	205
Crestwood (N)	.....	402	348	287	207	134	1,378	126
Deep Creek	.....	145	148	144	108	84	629	80
Great Bridge	.....	452	367	305	246	185	1,555	170
Total	224	1,756	1,629	1,330	1,110	788	6,837	733
NORTHAMPTON:								
Cape Charles	.....	16	10	19	22	17	84	13
Northampton	.....	109	82	87	80	69	427	63
Northampton Co. (N)	.....	167	143	127	99	70	606	66
Total	.....	292	235	233	201	156	1,117	142
NORTHUMBERLAND:								
Central (N)	.....	106	94	57	66	37	360	35
Northumberland Co.	.....	101	79	71	91	62	404	58
Total	.....	207	173	128	157	99	764	93
NOTTOWAY:								
Blackstone	.....	76	60	49	41	31	257	30
Crewe	.....	92	49	80	71	62	354	62
Luther H. Foster (N)	.....	132	114	98	99	82	525	81
Total	.....	300	223	227	211	175	1,136	173

[1] The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Orange:								
Orange	.....	196	137	126	129	95	683	84
Total	.....	196	137	126	129	95	683	84
Page:								
Luray	.....	70	117	90	94	59	430	52
Shenandoah	.....	74	83	68	51	40	316	39
*Springfield Jr.	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
Stanley	.....	65	43	44	37	40	229	36
*West Luray(N)	.....	6	7	5	4	4	26	4
Total	.....	241	250	207	186	143	1,027	131
Patrick:								
Blue Ridge	.....	41	48	52	44	38	223	37
Hardin Reynolds	.....	44	42	37	49	46	218	46
Meadows of Dan	.....	26	21	29	27	28	131	26
Patrick Central(N)	.....	20	25	15	22	11	93	10
*Red Bank	.....	35	20	.....	.....	.....	55	.....
Stuart	.....	95	62	43	67	43	310	39
Woolwine	.....	32	31	32	31	22	148	22
Total	.....	293	249	208	240	188	1,178	180
Pittsylvania:								
Brosville	.....	103	86	72	67	47	375	46
Callands	.....	29	47	31	31	26	164	26
Chatham	.....	71	49	42	52	29	243	26
Climax	.....	43	48	33	43	19	186	19
Dan River	.....	141	108	81	79	60	469	54
Gretna	.....	73	89	83	74	67	386	59
*Hurt	60	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....
Northside(N)	.....	168	165	153	124	68	678	60
Renan	.....	40	42	34	36	27	179	24
Southside(N)	.....	250	255	230	147	100	982	95
Spring Garden	.....	45	26	45	30	21	167	21
Whitmell	.....	110	90	98	74	60	432	55
Total	60	1,115	1,005	902	757	524	4,363	485

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
POWHATAN:								
Pocahontas(N)	.....	35	36	39	31	16	157	16
Powhatan	.....	56	53	44	47	22	222	21
Total	.....	91	89	83	78	38	379	37
PRINCE GEORGE:								
J. E. J. Moore (N)	.....	77	71	36	25	5	214	5
Prince George	.....	186	151	152	121	93	703	85
Total	.....	263	222	188	146	98	917	90
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District	.....	42	35	33	25	30	165	28
Gar-Field	.....	234	194	145	99	84	756	71
Jennie Dean (N)	.....	46	36	30	19	17	148	12
Osbourn	.....	311	237	184	148	106	986	98
Total	.....	633	502	392	291	237	2,055	209
PRINCESS ANNE:								
*Kempsville	223	1,031	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,254	.....
Princess Anne Co.	.....	.....	825	757	552	414	2,548	337
Princess Anne Co. Training(N)	.....	269	195	154	103	81	802	71
Total	223	1,300	1,020	911	655	495	4,604	408
PULASKI:								
Dublin	.....	294	199	192	129	157	971	148
Pulaski	.....	284	255	262	217	196	1,214	181
Total	.....	578	454	454	346	353	2,185	329
RAPPAHANNOCK:								
Rappahannock Co.	.....	70	67	48	59	40	284	34
Total	.....	70	67	48	59	40	284	34

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RICHMOND:								
Farnham	.....	41	29	25	24	23	142	22
Richmond Co. Trng. (N)	.....	39	35	39	19	14	146	14
Warsaw	.....	39	39	19	18	25	140	25
Total	.....	119	103	83	61	62	428	61
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis	.....	484	423	388	312	222	1,829	181
Carver (N)	.....	62	50	43	53	33	241	33
Cave Spring	.....	241	188	176	172	116	893	88
William Byrd	.....	260	231	195	151	123	960	95
Total	.....	1,047	892	802	688	494	3,923	397
ROCKBRIDGE:								
Brownsburg	.....	24	17	20	22	14	97	11
Effinger	.....	35	19	15	18	19	106	18
Fairfield	.....	45	65	50	38	38	236	31
*Goshen	.....	19	11	5	8	8	51	7
Lexington	.....	104	80	80	55	40	359	37
Lylburn-Downing (N)	.....	32	37	23	19	15	126	15
*Mountain View	46	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....
Natural Bridge	.....	89	63	68	71	44	335	42
Total	46	376	292	261	231	178	1,384	161
ROCKINGHAM:								
Broadway	.....	190	173	169	139	133	804	122
Elkton	.....	101	78	52	62	68	361	64
Montevideo	.....	153	129	94	115	77	568	71
Turner Ashby	.....	198	154	137	124	111	724	111
Total	.....	642	534	452	440	389	2,457	368
RUSSELL:								
Arty Lee (N)	.....	11	17	18	8	.....	54	.....
Castlewood	.....	182	130	124	104	.....	540	17
Cleveland	.....	75	52	46	50	.....	223	13
Honaker	.....	132	96	99	110	.....	437	14
Lebanon	.....	166	129	89	111	.....	495	19
Total	.....	566	424	376	383	.....	1,749	63

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Scott:								
*Cleveland	34	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....
Dungannon	.....	81	64	35	39	34	253	31
Gate City	.....	.....	246	187	172	148	753	142
*Hilton	43	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
*Midway	34	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....
Nickelsville	.....	39	58	50	44	26	217	26
Rye Cove	.....	111	90	95	59	69	424	66
*Shoemaker	137	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	.....
Total	248	513	458	367	314	277	2,177	265
Shenandoah:								
Central	.....	143	114	104	96	101	558	96
Stonewall Jackson	.....	141	115	97	84	77	514	72
Strasburg	.....	126	93	84	96	78	477	61
Total	.....	410	322	285	276	256	1,549	229
Smyth:								
*Carnegie (N)	.....	5	12	.....	7	6	30	6
Chilhowie	.....	105	89	19	75	68	356	56
Marion	.....	240	207	171	161	124	903	109
R. B. Worthy	.....	125	93	103	80	80	481	76
Rich Valley	.....	93	79	55	76	.....	303	71
Sugar Grove	.....	65	33	7	30	31	166	28
Total	.....	633	513	355	429	309	2,239	346
Southampton:								
Franklin	.....	90	67	81	71	58	367	52
Hayden (N)	.....	132	102	75	77	64	450	58
Southampton	.....	113	81	89	77	81	441	79
Southampton Co. Trng. (N)	.....	166	117	92	79	45	499	37
Total	.....	501	367	337	304	248	1,757	226

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SPOTSYLVANIA:								
John J. Wright (N)	.....	82	41	46	27	.....	196	24
Spotsylvania	.....	176	136	119	42	110	583	103
Total	.....	258	177	165	69	110	779	127
STAFFORD:								
*H. H. Poole Jr. (N)	.....	21	34	12	15	.....	82	.....
Stafford	.....	205	188	152	212	139	896	134
Total	.....	226	222	164	227	139	978	134
SURRY:								
Luther P. Jackson (N)	.....	84	66	63	36	38	287	37
Surry	.....	38	30	21	25	23	137	22
Total	.....	122	96	84	61	61	424	59
SUSSEX:								
Central (N)	.....	150	132	93	70	55	500	45
Jarratt	.....	22	27	26	15	16	106	16
Stony Creek	.....	16	18	15	14	12	75	12
Wakefield	.....	23	22	26	20	17	108	18
Waverly	.....	32	14	18	28	9	101	9
Total	.....	243	213	178	147	109	890	100
TAZEWELL:								
*Burkes Garden	.....	8	9	.....	7	4	28	4
Graham	.....	171	139	.....	148	108	566	95
Pocahontas	.....	330	273	78	224	227	1,132	178
Richlands	.....	104	86	.....	102	78	370	66
Tazewell	.....	300	249	69	261	234	1,113	215
Tazewell Co. (N)	.....	39	39	.....	43	38	159	32
Total	.....	952	795	147	785	689	3,368	590
WARREN:								
Criser (N)	.....	25	22	18	11	11	87	11
Warren	.....	132	85	102	79	54	452	43
Total	.....	157	107	120	90	65	539	54

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon	.....	167	118	79	105	90	559	76
Damascus	.....	90	55	10	61	61	277	54
Glade Spring	.....	66	59	.....	53	81	259	74
Greendale	.....	49	49	.....	42	32	172	30
John S. Battle	.....	205	134	41	131	113	624	106
Liberty Hall	.....	30	19	.....	31	21	101	21
Meadowview	.....	59	53	20	48	36	216	30
Total	.....	666	487	150	471	434	2,208	391
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson (N)	.....	93	46	50	34	36	259	35
Colonial Beach	.....	40	25	30	11	16	122	13
Washington and Lee	.....	75	55	60	43	33	266	30
Total	.....	208	126	140	88	85	647	78
WISE:								
Appalachia	.....	174	141	133	84	70	602	70
Bland (N)	.....	24	17	25	17	21	104	18
Coeburn	.....	165	136	107	95	75	578	71
J. J. Kelly	.....	211	192	142	141	94	780	89
Pound	.....	125	94	85	77	59	440	39
Powell Valley	.....	172	163	139	116	82	672	79
St. Paul	.....	60	54	35	36	17	202	17
Total	.....	931	797	666	566	418	3,378	383
WYTHE:								
George Wythe	.....	38	174	188	165	167	732	146
Jackson Memorial	.....	71	71	52	67	49	310	43
Rural Retreat	.....	98	74	89	78	58	397	58
Scott Memorial (N)	.....	36	34	33	31	22	156	20
*Wythe Elementary	.....	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....
Total	.....	467	353	362	341	296	1,819	267
YORK:								
James Weldon Johnson (N)	.....	78	68	39	48	42	275	42
Poquoson	.....	88	73	78	69	58	366	57
York	.....	223	178	139	129	90	759	80
Total	.....	389	319	256	246	190	1,400	179
Total of Counties	6,508	45,645	37,009	31,700	29,092	22,052	172,006	20,445

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Alexandria:								
Francis C. Hammond	.....	485	420	410	352	219	1,886	221
George Washington	.....	.....	414	460	355	346	1,575	269
Jefferson	.....	594	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	.....
Parker-Gray (N)	.....	117	114	95	83	65	474	38
Total	.....	1,196	948	965	790	630	4,529	528
Bristol								
Douglass (N)	.....	36	40	34	27	41	178	41
Virginia	.....	.....	236	229	215	165	845	149
Virginia Jr.	337	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	.....
Total	337	311	276	263	242	206	1,635	190
Buena Vista:								
Parry McCluer	.....	114	70	67	51	61	363	59
Total	.....	114	70	67	51	61	363	59
Charlottesville:								
Lane	.....	236	145	145	119	118	763	115
Total	.....	236	145	145	119	118	763	115
Clifton Forge:								
Clifton Forge	.....	79	60	67	54	53	313	51
Jefferson (N)	.....	20	19	13	10	10	72	7
Total	.....	99	79	80	64	63	385	58
Colonial Heights:								
Colonial Heights	.....	148	133	123	76	.....	480	.....
Total	.....	148	133	123	76	.....	480	.....

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Covington:								
Covington	.....	.....	183	262	160	.....	605	131
*Jeter Jr.	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....
Watson (N)	.....	32	52	40	31	.....	155	31
Total	.....	215	235	302	191	.....	943	162
Danville:								
George Washington	.....	.....	568	431	350	303	1,652	253
Irvin W. Taylor (N)	93	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....
John M. Langston (N)	.....	.....	271	173	112	84	640	78
Robert E. Lee	591	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	928	.....
Westmoreland (N)	187	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	.....
Woodrow Wilson	275	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	501	.....
Total	1,146	786	839	604	462	387	4,224	331
Falls Church:								
George Mason	.....	203	131	185	141	150	810	133
Total	.....	203	131	185	141	150	810	133
Fredericksburg:								
James Monroe	.....	183	146	108	109	117	663	107
Walker-Grant (N)	.....	34	47	31	28	29	169	26
Total	.....	217	193	139	137	146	832	133
Galax:								
Galax	.....	103	136	155	102	91	587	73
*Rosenwald-Felts Jr. (N)	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Total	8	112	144	155	102	92	612	73
Hampton:								
Buckroe Jr.	366	317	215	.....	.....	.....	898	.....
George P. Phenix (N)	.....	.....	.....	210	178	151	539	141
George Wythe Jr.	471	423	360	.....	.....	.....	1,254	.....
Hampton	.....	.....	.....	890	746	639	2,275	548
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	576	512	393	.....	.....	.....	1,481	.....
Y. H. Thomas Jr.(N)	330	311	226	.....	.....	.....	867	.....
Total	1,743	1,563	1,194	1,100	924	790	7,314	689

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Harrisonburg:								
Harrisonburg	.....	140	132	96	109	78	555	71
Lucy F. Simms(N)	.....	34	18	13	17	15	97	16
Total	.....	174	150	109	126	93	652	87
Hopewell:								
Carter G. Woodson (N)	.....	73	42	.....	63	33	211	33
Hopewell	.....	324	197	207	193	138	1,059	121
Total	.....	397	239	207	256	171	1,270	154
Lynchburg:								
Dunbar (N)	.....	198	156	107	98	85	644	83
E. C. Glass	.....	.....	555	456	387	369	1,767	323
Robert E. Lee	.....	583	.....	.....	.....	.....	583	.....
Total	.....	781	711	563	485	454	2,994	406
Martinsville:								
Albert Harris (N)	.....	111	101	92	75	83	462	75
Martinsville	.....	225	214	196	169	159	963	143
Total	.....	336	315	288	244	242	1,425	218
Newport News:								
George W. Carver (N)	.....	290	287	270	193	174	1,214	156
Huntington (N)	.....	446	370	350	315	272	1,753	206
Newport News	.....	496	414	315	303	220	1,748	196
Warwick	.....	.....	.....	708	1,086	500	1,894	432
Warwick Jr.	.....	762	682	.....	.....	.....	1,444	.....
Total	.....	1,994	1,753	1,643	1,497	1,166	8,053	990

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	High School Enrollment[1]							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Norfolk:								
Blair Jr.	292	725	345	.....	.....	.....	1,362	.....
Booker T. Washington (N)	.....	.....	147	1,019	778	445	2,389	355
D. G. Jacox Jr. (N)	517	344	576	.....	.....	.....	1,437	.....
Granby	.....	.....	475	868	658	512	2,513	362
Maury	.....	37	505	719	560	504	2,325	366
Northside Jr.	438	889	361	.....	.....	.....	1,688	.....
Norview	.....	.....	780	625	447	386	2,238	355
Norview Jr.	860	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,778	.....
Ruffner Jr. (N)	511	616	324	.....	.....	.....	1,451	.....
Willard Jr.	363	204	131	.....	.....	.....	698	.....
Total	2,981	3,733	3,644	3,231	2,443	1,847	17,879	1,438
Norton:								
John I. Burton	.....	93	62	81	41	51	328	48
*South Side (N)	.....	9	3	2	4	.....	18	4
Total	.....	102	65	83	45	51	346	52
Petersburg:								
Bolling Jr.	374	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	701	.....
Peabody (N)	.....	309	230	174	124	126	963	117
Petersburg	.....	.....	283	248	244	250	1,025	214
Total	374	636	513	422	368	376	2,689	331
Portsmouth:								
Harry A. Hunt Jr.	685	804	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,489	.....
I. C. Norcom (N)	.....	.....	778	346	280	248	1,652	213
S. H. Clarke Jr. (N)	.....	574	964	.....	.....	.....	1,538	.....
Woodrow Wilson	.....	.....	524	500	420	426	1,870	301
Total	685	1,378	2,266	846	700	674	6,549	514
Radford:								
Radford	.....	161	102	114	144	102	623	83
Total	.....	161	102	114	144	102	623	83

*Not classified as accredited.

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RICHMOND:								
Albert H. Hill, Jr.	316	370	277	.....	.....	.....	963	.....
Armstrong (N)	.....	2	567	502	343	330	1,744	203
Bainbridge Jr.	496	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	832	.....
Benjamin A. Graves Jr. (N)	340	504	470	.....	.....	.....	1,314	.....
Binford Jr.	246	225	173	.....	.....	.....	644	.....
East End Jr. (N)	399	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	909	.....
J. A. C. Chandler Jr.	390	328	312	.....	.....	.....	1,030	.....
James H. Blackwell Jr. (N)	204	124	72	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
John Marshall	.....	96	421	551	530	390	1,988	364
Maggie L. Walker (N)	.....	.....	.....	517	358	409	1,284	277
Randolph Jr. (N)	245	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	447	.....
Thomas Jefferson	.....	.....	136	630	662	767	2,195	510
Westhampton Jr.	138	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	.....
Total	2,774	2,840	2,428	2,200	1,893	1,896	14,031	1,354
ROANOKE:								
Booker T. Washington Jr. (N)	343	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	607	.....
Jefferson Senior	.....	.....	.....	737	619	517	1,873	466
Lee Jr.	396	280	190	.....	.....	.....	866	.....
Lucy Addison (N)	.....	.....	220	202	196	190	808	169
Monroe Jr.	318	205	180	.....	.....	.....	703	.....
Stonewall Jackson Jr.	278	223	180	.....	.....	.....	681	.....
William Fleming	.....	247	244	228	215	186	1,120	179
Woodrow Wilson Jr.	318	253	228	.....	.....	.....	799	.....
Total	1,653	1,472	1,242	1,167	1,030	893	7,457	814
SOUTH NORFOLK:								
George Washington Carver (N)	.....	130	87	63	43	36	359	30
Oscar Frommel Smith	.....	328	297	216	165	169	1,175	145
Total	.....	458	384	279	208	205	1,534	175
STAUNTON:								
Booker T. Washington (N)	.....	44	26	18	25	28	141	25
Robert E. Lee	.....	232	174	174	174	133	887	108
Total	.....	276	200	192	199	161	1,028	133

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SUFFOLK:								
Booker T. Washington (N)	.....	79	51	51	54	33	268	32
Suffolk	.....	142	119	114	110	110	595	104
Total	.....	221	170	165	164	143	863	136
VIRGINIA BEACH:								
Virginia Beach	.....	204	168	137	105	101	715	90
Total	.....	204	168	137	105	101	715	90
WAYNESBORO:								
Rosenwald (N)	.....	22	18	14	13	14	81	12
Waynesboro	.....	259	201	193	163	135	951	120
Total	.....	281	219	207	176	149	1,032	132
WILLIAMSBURG:								
Bruton Heights (N)	.....	84	81	68	61	20	314	22
James Blair	.....	161	147	118	131	100	657	95
Total	.....	245	228	186	192	120	971	117
WINCHESTER:								
Douglas (N)	.....	37	34	26	15	18	130	16
Handley	.....	196	189	136	135	115	771	106
Total	.....	233	223	162	150	133	901	122
Total of cities	11,701	21,122	19,407	16,329	13,724	11,619	93,902	9,817
Total of counties and cities	18,209	66,767	56,416	48,029	42,816	33,671	265,908	30,262

[1]The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1959-60

I. Private

Boys

Augusta Military Academy	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine	Richmond, Va.
Christchurch	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, Va.
High School Department of Frederick College	Portsmouth, Va.
Massanutten Academy	Woodstock, Va.
Miller School of Albemarle	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School	Richmond, Va.
St. Emma Military Academy (N)	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Stephen's School	Alexandria, Va.
Staunton Military Academy	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Episcopal	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest	Woodberry Forest, Va.

Co-Educational

Cathedral	Richmond, Va.
Congressional	Arlington, Va.
Flint Hill School	Oakton, Va.
High School Department of Eastern Mennonite College	Harrisonburg, Va.
High School Department of Virginia Seminary (N)	Lynchburg, Va.
Holy Cross Academy	Lynchburg, Va.
John S. Mosby Academy	Front Royal, Va.
Norfolk Catholic	Norfolk, Va.
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Prince Edward Academy	Farmville, Va.
Rock Hill Academy	Charlottesville, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy	New Market, Va.
St. Joseph School	Petersburg, Va.
St. Patrick School	Richmond, Va.
St. Paul's Central	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Vincent de Paul	Newport News, Va.
Tidewater Academy	Norfolk, Va.
Viaud	Roanoke, Va.
Virginia School for the Blind	Staunton, Va.
Walsingham Academy	Williamsburg, Va.
Worsham Academy	Worsham, Va.

Girls

Chatham Hall ..... Chatham, Va.
The Collegiate School ..... Richmond, Va.
The Madeira School ..... Greenway, Va.
High School Department of Marion College ..... Marion, Va.
High School Department of Marymount ..... Arlington, Va.
High School Department of Southern Seminary and Junior College ..... Buena Vista, Va.
Marymount School ..... Richmond, Va.
St. Agnes School ..... Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School ..... Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School ..... Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales School (N) ..... Rock Castle, Va.
St. Gertrude School ..... Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School ..... Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy ..... Alexandria, Va.
Stratford Hall ..... Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall ..... Staunton, Va.

II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico Post School ..... Quantico, Va.

SUMMER HIGH SCHOOL—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

Prior to the 1959–60 report, tabulations relating to the summer public high schools and summer private high schools were included in the Annual Report, immediately following the section on Secondary Education. The reports for the summer of 1959 were included in the report for the fiscal year 1958–59. The 1960 summer high schools, both public and private, will be included in the Annual Report for 1960-61.

Division of Publications and Teaching Materials

The richness of the instructional program depends to a considerable extent upon the quantity and quality of the teaching materials provided. Among the important resources which Virginia schools provide so that children and youth may have good learning experiences are library services and materials, including textbooks, and a variety of audio-visual materials and equipment.

Efforts of this Division are directed to the development of an awareness of the need for suitable instructional materials, the development of competence in their selection and organization, the promotion of efficiency and economy in their procurement and distribution, and to the stimulation of more effective uses of these teaching resources.

The Division is charged also with the production of educational motion pictures and filmstrips for use in the public schools of the Commonwealth and with the production of films for other State agencies.

Along with the major functions referred to above, the Division handles the distribution of certain publications issued by the Department.

Three Services comprise the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials: Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks. The reports on the activities of these services for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1959 follow.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose and Scope

The primary purpose of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and the four Regional Bureaus, located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia, is to provide such services to Virginia school divisions as will aid in improving pupil learnings through the effective use of teaching materials and the instructional program.

To accomplish this, the State and Regional Bureaus provide, in so far as resources will permit, the following services:

Distribution to schools of educational motion pictures and tape recordings for regular classroom instruction.

Assistance in the selection, acquisition, distribution, and use of various kinds of teaching materials.

Consultation and assistance in the establishment of facilities which make possible improved use of teaching materials.

Promotion and assistance of pre-service and in-service teacher education in improved use of teaching materials.

In addition to the services listed above, the State and Regional Bureaus also provide the following:

By special arrangement, educational motion pictures to private colleges that offer degrees in education.

Through special agreement with the State Health Department, educational motion pictures to county and city health officials for use in their educational programs.

Educational motion pictures to county agricultural and home-demonstration agents for use in their educational programs.

Motion pictures and recordings for use in pre-service and in-service training of teachers and for use in interpreting to the public the educational program of the schools.

Motion pictures and recordings for use by parent-teacher associations in their educational programs.

Listings of filmstrips approved for purchase with State matching funds provided through the Textbook and Library Service.

Certain audio-visual equipment and materials to all Services of the State Department of Education.

Accomplishments

1. **Educational Films Distributed.** A total of 215,556 educational motion pictures were booked from the State, regional, and division teaching-materials centers by the Virginia public schools during the school year 1959–60. This was an increase of 8 per cent over the bookings of the previous year. It is estimated that these accounted for more than 21,400,000 per pupil showings, or an average of 26 for each pupil enrolled.

2. **Field Work.** The professional staff of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials visited 114 school divisions in the State during the school year. These visitations included conferences with the division superintendent and/or members of his administrative and supervisory staffs, as well as with school principals and teachers in matters relating to extending and improving the use of all types of teaching materials in the instructional program.

3. **Instruction by Television.** During the year direct classroom instruction by means of television was carried on in five areas of the State as follows:

   a. Norfolk Area: These programs, produced by Norfolk City Schools, were received and used by schools in the following school divisions: Norfolk City, 86 TV receivers; Norfolk County, 60 TV receivers; Portsmouth, 13 TV receivers; Princess Anne County, 6 TV receivers. Programs were produced for both secondary- and elementary-school use and included such subject areas as science, French, geometry, U. S. History, and art. Programs were carried on a commercial station on time leased by Norfolk City Schools.

   b. Accomack County: These programs jointly sponsored and produced by the school systems in southern Delaware, Eastern Shore Maryland, and Accomack County Virginia, were carried on leased time over a commercial station in Salisbury, Maryland. Accomack County had a total of 32 TV receivers which brought programs to schools in the northern half of the County. Programs included Spanish, music, art, and general science.

   c. Northern Virginia Area: School divisions in the vicinity of Washington, D. C. have participated with neighboring counties in Maryland in a cooperative project known as the Greater Washington Area Education Television Council. Programs in elementary school science are carried over a commercial station in Washington, D. C. The following Virginia school divisions have participated in the project: Arlington, 52 TV receivers; Fairfax, 47 TV receivers; Alexandria, 19 TV receivers; Falls Church, 11 TV receivers.

   d. Richmond City: The Richmond City Schools produced programs for use at the elementary-school level in the areas of French, language arts, music, arithmetic, and art. These programs were carried on leased time over a local commercial station. Richmond City has 79 receiving sets in its schools.

e. Danville: Several of the Danville schools participated in the educational television project originating in North Carolina and telecast by WUNC-TV, Channel 4, an educational station operated by the Consolidated University of North Carolina. Included in programs used in Danville were those in the subject areas of science and Spanish.

4. **Language Laboratories.** Financed in part with funds made available through the National Defense Education Act, a number of school divisions made beginnings in providing foreigh-language instruction through the laboratory method. Thirteen school divisions reported that such laboratory facilities had been installed in 40 schools with a total of 453 individual student stations.

5. **Teaching Machines.** The Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School of Roanoke in cooperation with Hollins College carried on an experiment in providing algebra instruction through the use of teaching machines to a class of eighth-grade pupils. The class, without aid of textbooks, workbooks, teacher instruction or homework, completed a full year course in algebra in one semester. It is reported that on the basis of standardized-test scores, this class did as well as those taking a full year of conventional instruction.

6. **National Defense Education Act.** Reports received from school divisions show that 20 divisions have purchased educational motion pictures under the provisions of the NDEA. Total number of prints acquired through such purchase was 1,120. Most of these were related to secondary school science with a very limited number applying to mathematics and modern foreign language. Reports also reveal that a total of 29 divisions plan to add film subjects to their division teaching-materials centers under the provisions of the act during the 1960–61 school year. Twenty-three of these would be divisions which had not made such additions during the past school year. In addition to the purchase of motion picture films for division centers a large number of secondary schools have acquired projection equipment (motion picture, filmstrip, overhead, opaque, micro projectors) and tape recording equipment under the provisions of the act. These schools have also acquired filmstrips, slides, charts, models, and recordings for use in science, mathematics, and modern foreign language under the provisions of the Act.

7. **Evaluation of Materials.** The professional staff of the Bureau of Teaching Materials has during the past year worked closely with the Division of Secondary Education in evaluating audio-visual materials and equipment (films, projectors, recorders, etc.) and in preparing listings of such materials that would be approvable under the provisions of the NDEA. It has also worked closely upon request with the administrative and supervisory staff of school divisions in the selection of such materials and equipment as would best meet local needs.

A TYPICAL DIVISION CENTER

A total of 82 school divisions have locally-owned film libraries (teaching-materials centers). These, for the most part, are those divisions having the larger enrollments. Together they include more than 88 per cent of the total school population. These centers have a total of 20,298 films on which they reported 125,833 bookings for the year, or an average of 6.2 bookings per print. While, as is to be expected, the number of films in the various centers varies somewhat in proportion to school enrollment, the average number per division center is 248. With these 248 prints they averaged 1,538 bookings for the school year. In addition they averaged 1,082 bookings from the State and Regional Bureaus for a total of 2,620 bookings.

Of these 82 centers, 54 reported that they circulated other types of instructional materials in addition to motion picture films. Materials circulated included filmstrips, slides, recordings, charts, maps, models, and the like. Thirty-three centers reported that they circulated four or more such types of materials including motion pictures to their schools.

On the basis of averages taken from reports received, the following provides a typical illustration of a school division selected from the 54 referred to above:

"Typical Division Center"

Total pupil enrollment	8,600
Number of teachers	340

Materials Available from the Division Center

	Number	Bookings
Educational Motion Pictures	248	1,538
Filmstrips	502	726
Slides	265	142
Recordings	235	376
Flat Picture Sets	73	111
Charts and Maps	41	38

In addition to the above, this "typical division materials center" would have a limited selection and quantity of the following items which would be available for circulation to teachers upon their request: Models, rock collections, globes, art reproductions, history kits, special science equipment, and the like.

Within the schools of this division, additional materials such as filmstrips, recordings, flat picture sets, resource units, maps, globes, models would be found housed and circulated from the school library which would serve as a center of materials for learning for the school. The school librarian, as teaching-materials representative, would also order materials from the division center and the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials at the request of the teachers for use in their classroom instruction. The librarian would give instruction to teachers in the operation of the projection and recordiug equipment.

In the schools of this division the following equipment would be available for teacher use in the quantity indicated:

	Total	Number of Teachers per Piece of Equipment
Motion picture projectors	31	11
Filmstrip projectors	26	13
Tape recorders	17	20
Opaque projectors	9	38

TABLE 12—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1959–1960

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
*Accomac	20	74	74	468	637	.....	1,105	5.1	6.3
Albemarle	.....	.....	.....	.....	577	969	1,546	8.4	.....
*Alleghany	5	49	49	22	55	170	247	3.2	.5
Amelia	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	291	395	5.5	.....
Amherst	10	73	73	113	112	269	494	3.5	1.5
Appomattox	8	60	60	117	147	558	822	10.0	2.0
Arlington	46	765	1,146	9,162	125	93	9,380	8.5	8.0
*Augusta	19	173	182	631	464	1,023	2,118	7.0	3.5
Bath	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	272	334	7.1	.....
Bedford	11	156	156	145	518	716	1,379	5.4	.9
Bland	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32	35	1.4	.....
Botetourt	10	67	67	98	30	43	171	1.1	1.5
Brunswick	12	85	85	66	32	167	265	1.7	.8
Buchanan	32	240	297	326	19	58	403	1.5	1.1
Buckingham	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	901	1,231	11.8	.....
Campbell	15	125	125	1,064	258	591	1,913	6.7	8.5
Caroline	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	170	347	3.3	.....
Carroll	11	121	132	136	248	488	872	5.0	1.0
Charles City	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	122	2.2	.....
Charlotte	5	51	51	23	47	241	311	2.9	.4
Chesterfield	28	253	259	705	1,844	.....	2,549	5.4	2.7
Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	363	549	8.2	.....
Craig	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	150	217	9.4	.....
Culpeper	12	75	75	89	214	181	484	4.0	1.2
Cumberland	4	50	50	21	61	390	472	12.1	.4
Dickenson	27	371	388	849	120	133	1,102	6.6	2.2
*Dinwiddie	8	173	173	186	987	.....	1,173	8.9	1.1
Essex	.....	.....	.....	.....	591	.....	591	9.9	.....
Fairfax	85	802	1,537	19,642	239	373	20,254	11.0	12.8
Fauquier	14	151	151	373	63	96	532	2.9	2.5
Floyd	7	44	44	58	160	343	561	5.7	1.3
Fluvanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	746	1,061	14.1	.....
Franklin	7	17	17	102	213	478	793	3.9	2.1
Frederick	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	533	704	4.7	.....
*Giles	18	162	162	392	80	239	711	3.8	2.4
Gloucester	.....	.....	.....	.....	826	.....	826	9.0	.....
Goochland	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	502	896	14.2	.....
Grayson	12	91	91	224	23	113	360	3.1	2.5
Greene	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	163	298	7.8	.....
Greensville	4	59	59	31	96	295	422	3.5	.5
Halifax	14	175	178	342	145	290	777	2.5	1.9
Hanover	13	72	72	28	269	288	585	2.8	.....
*Henrico	29	253	257	1,054	3,029	.....	4,083	4.7	4.1
*Henry	17	109	113	183	551	1,319	2,053	6.7	1.6
Highland	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	252	377	15.1	.....
Isle of Wight	4	87	87	17	405	.....	422	3.1	.2
King George & Stafford	19	27	27	99	415	631	1,145	6.7	3.7

*The divisions so marked have acquired films during the year on the NDEA purchase plan. Since these prints were acquired late in the year they have had very limited use. Because of this fact the average booking per print in these divisions will be lower than would be expected, had the films been in use for the full year.

TABLE 12—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1959-1960—CONTINUED

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King & Queen	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	4.1	.....
King William	4	45	45	162	26	.....	188	2.7	3.7
Lancaster	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	262	3.6	.....
Lee	22	250	250	105	25	24	154	.6	.4
Loudoun	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	413	613	3.3	.....
Louisa	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	655	1,020	10.2	.....
Lunenburg	3	15	15	.....	27	90	117	1.1	.....
Madison	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	99	180	3.4	.....
Mathews	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	113	2.1	.....
Mecklenburg	16	224	224	1,150	215	343	1,708	6.4	5.1
Middlesex	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	262	5.2	.....
Montgomery	6	69	69	38	140	514	654	2.8	.6
Nansemond	9	110	115	87	210	.....	297	1.4	.8
Nelson	7	33	33	7	213	341	561	5.8	.2
New Kent	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	186	4.7	.....
*Norfolk	28	680	912	3,372	146	.....	3,518	5.0	3.7
Northampton	4	86	86	89	690	.....	779	6.8	1.0
Northumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	.....	525	6.1	.....
Nottoway	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	575	842	6.0	.....
Orange	7	49	49	290	277	393	960	9.7	5.9
Page	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	519	732	5.9	.....
Patrick	10	82	82	189	95	117	401	3.2	2.3
*Pittsylvania	19	341	346	307	68	211	586	1.3	.9
Powhatan	2	20	20	53	22	45	120	2.4	2.7
Prince George	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	.....	499	4.3	.....
Prince William	10	62	62	59	565	844	1,468	4.9	1.0
Princess Anne	19	241	256	1,228	1,507	.....	2,735	4.5	4.8
*Pulaski	17	121	121	156	227	753	1,136	4.7	1.3
Rappahannock	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	26	.7	.....
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	9.6	.....
*Roanoke	27	304	362	2,776	217	388	3,381	7.6	7.7
Rockbridge	11	37	37	49	542	890	1,481	8.0	1.3
Rockingham	23	114	114	282	542	1,734	2,558	8.7	2.5
Russell	13	106	107	98	118	523	739	3.5	.9
Scott	14	9	9	67	50	78	195	.9	7.3
Shenandoah	12	123	123	462	312	536	1,310	8.0	3.8
Smyth	10	137	137	397	272	500	1,169	4.6	2.9
Southampton	9	115	115	38	414	.....	452	1.8	.3
Spotsylvania	3	24	24	26	125	308	459	4.1	1.1
Surry	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	227	4.1	.....
Sussex	4	222	222	548	535	.....	1,083	10.9	2.4
Tazewell	36	126	133	220	292	491	1,003	2.5	1.7
Warren	5	103	103	528	80	219	827	7.5	5.1
Washington	12	97	97	161	104	208	473	1.6	1.6
Westmoreland	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	512	5.4	.....
*Wise	35	305	307	1,668	79	185	1,932	4.9	5.4
Wythe	10	126	126	797	182	556	1,535	7.8	6.3
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,042	.....	1,042	6.9	.....

*The divisions so marked have acquired films during the year on the NDEA purchase plan. Since these prints were acquired late in the year they have had very limited use. Because of this fact the average booking per print in these divisions will be lower than would be expected, had the films been in use for the full year.

TABLE 12—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1959–1960—CONTINUED

CITIES	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
*Alexandria	19	344	368	6,221	231	240	6,692	11.2	16.9
Bristol	8	102	102	315	217	447	979	6.7	3.1
Buena Vista	1	7	7	.....	27	98	125	2.7	.....
Charlottesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	1,029	1,689	8.4	.....
Clifton Forge	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	355	477	9.0	.....
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	316	5.4	.....
Covington	5	184	186	238	93	248	579	5.8	1.3
Danville	16	175	178	894	681	1,620	3,205	8.3	5.0
Falls Church	4	28	28	88	229	505	822	9.1	3.1
Fredericksburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	446	532	978	10.3	.....
Galax	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	83	142	2.7	.....
*Hampton	22	346	349	3,183	156	.....	3,339	6.0	9.1
Harrisonburg	5	11	11	38	227	834	1,099	10.9	3.5
*Hopewell	7	102	102	116	639	.....	755	4.9	1.1
Lynchburg	25	499	682	10,397	339	341	11,077	28.3	15.2
*Martinsville	8	156	156	826	173	332	1,331	7.5	5.3
*Newport News	25	599	743	10,597	222	.....	10,819	13.8	14.3
*Norfolk	62	862	1,562	10,490	395	.....	10,885	6.4	6.7
Norton	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	.1	.....
Petersburg	14	557	569	5,346	40	.....	5,386	20.6	9.4
*Portsmouth	22	554	638	2,016	264	.....	2,280	4.4	3.2
Radford	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	817	819	10.1	.....
*Richmond	59	1,827	2,674	16,836	462	.....	17,298	11.3	6.3
Roanoke	32	778	802	5,199	100	247	5,546	7.3	6.5
South Norfolk	7	74	74	197	357	.....	554	2.8	2 7
Staunton	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	1,615	2,283	17.4	.....
Suffolk	6	116	116	661	957	.....	1,618	15.9	5.7
Waynesboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	1,173	1,460	10.9	.....
Williamsburg & James City	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	.....	312	2.7	.....
Winchester	1	13	13	.....	77	247	324	2.8	.....
Divisions' Total	.....	.....	20,298	125,833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLLEGE CENTERS									
Virginia State College	.....	114	114	775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William and Mary College	.....	97	98	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College Total	.....	.....	212	927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS									
Longwood College	.....	1,048	1,156	8,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison College	.....	893	1,208	15,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford College	.....	945	1,186	11,394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Virginia	.....	877	1,124	9,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State	.....	2,203	4,158	43,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State and Regional Total	.....	.....	8,832	88,796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	.....	.....	29,342	215,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*The divisions so marked have acquired films during the year on the NDEA purchase plan. Since these prints were acquired late in the year they have had very limited use. Because of this fact the average booking per print in these divisions will be lower than would be expected, had the films been in use for the full year.

FILM PRODUCTION

Purpose and Scope

The Film Production Service was established in 1946 by an act of the General Assembly to produce educational motion pictures and filmstrips on history and natural resources in Virginia. Production services have since been extended to cover films in other areas of public education and for other Virginia State agencies.

Film subjects generally originate in the Film Production Service through requests and are based upon needs as reflected in the public schools.

Films may be requested by Divisions of the Department of Education or by the heads of State agencies.

Approval by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and the Governor of subject matter, content and purpose of a film is required before actual production begins.

The Film Production Service has the supervisory and technical staff to produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color as well as filmstrips, color slides, tape recordings, and other audio-visual aids of professional quality. Actual production usually involves the following steps:

1. Research and writing: Background research and preparation of the script is done in cooperation with the technical advisors in the subject area being filmed.
2. Photography: A photographic crew selects and photographs scenes for the picture as required by the script. Sound is often recorded as the picture is photographed. Special lighting equipment is used for interior scenes.
3. Editing: The film is edited and prepared for recording, with narration rewritten and rechecked with the technical advisors.
4. Recordings: The music, narration, and sound effects are recorded and mixed to make the final sound track for the film.
5. Laboratory: The actual processing of negatives and the printing of release prints is done by commercial film laboratories. This work is contracted with the Film Production Service supervising and approving this work.
6. Distribution: Copies of produced films are deposited with the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials for distribution within Virginia. Copies are also available at cost to Virginia public schools. A catalog is published for the information and use of out-of-State institutions and agencies to which films are made available on a rental or purchasable basis.

The Film Production Service also produced color filmstrips, following somewhat the same production procedures as in the case of films. In addition, color slides, still pictures and magnetic tape recordings are made for the various Services of the Department of Education, for school divisions, and for Virginia State agencies.

Accomplishments

During the year 1959-60, four motion pictures were completed and the production of four begun. Distribution has been continued on films previously completed.

Motion Pictures Completed:

The Common Law: 1 reel. Tells the story of common law in the United States and its arrival with the first permanent English settlement at Jamestown. The film

contains an explanation of common law, dramatizations of the arrival at Jamestown and a newsreel-type coverage of the celebration of The Advent of Common Law Day at Jamestown Island.

Dismal Swamp: 2 reels. Presents the Dismal Swamp as a natural wonder of Virginia. Covers the Swamp's historical significance; also its plant, animal, and mineral uniqueness.

The Modern World of Industrial Arts: 1 reel. A study of the industrial-arts program in the modern high school with special emphasis on why it is taught, philosophy, methods of instruction and curriculum.

Breaks of the Cumberland: A prologue to the film Breaks Interstate Park showing the various vacation facilities available at this interstate park.

Motion Pictures in Production:

James Monroe, The Boy, The Man, and The President: 2 reels. The life of President James Monroe told by means of dramatic historical recreations and visits to places important in Monroe's life.

Natural Wonders of Virginia: 2 reels. A documentary educational film on Virginia's natural wonders. Their uniqueness, beauty, asset to Virginia, and location will be shown.

The Visiting Teacher: 2 reels. Explains the program of the visiting-teacher services in Virginia. The film presents a child who is not adjusting to school and shows how the visiting teacher helps the child with his problem.

Tippecanoe and Tyler Too: 1 reel. Depicts the lives of two Virginia-born presidents, William Henry Harrison and John Tyler. A highlight of the film is the political campaign of 1840.

Motion Pictures in Planning:

Driver Education Series: 13 films, 3 reels each. Educational motion pictures designed to impart knowledge, understandings, attitudes and skills, which will lead to the safe, courteous and efficient operation of motor vehicles.

Marine Animals on the Virginia Coast: 1 reel. To convey useful and interesting information about marine animals, their environment, and marine research.

Filmstrip:

The Jamestown Story: 71 frames. A filmstrip on the story of Jamestown from 1606, when the London Company of Virginia was formed, to 1699, when the Virginia Capital was moved from Jamestown to Williamsburg.

Tape Recordings:

Magnetic tape recordings of features of state-wide conferences were made. Many of these tapes were deposited with the Bureau of Teaching Materials for distribution to the public schools.

Color Slides and Still Pictures:

Color slides and still pictures were made for the various services of the Department of Education; and in addition, sets of color slides were made on:

ABC Board—State Alcoholic Beverage Control Board
State Penitentiary—State Department of Welfare and Institutions
State Health—State Department of Health

Distribution:

Prints of new productions were given to the five State libraries and 74 prints sold to local divisions. Over 1,200 prints of films made by the Film Production Service are now in use in Virginia. Thirty-eight copies of prints were sold for use in other states, territories, and countries, and the U. S. Department of State for distribution overseas. One hundred and twenty-six prints were rented for out-of-state use.

Many of our films are being shown throughout the United States on television.

LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Purpose and Scope

The School Libraries and Texbooks Service has as its purposes (a) the offering of supervision to public-school libraries in Virginia by means of personal visits, correspondence, and conference participation; (b) the preparation and distribution of lists of approved teaching materials, bulletins and memoranda; (c) the maintenance of a professional library to serve educational personnel; (d) the processing of State-aid library orders for schools; and (e) the administration of textbook program.

Accomplishments

Visits to School Divisions. During 1959-1960, members of the staff of School Libraries and Textbooks Service visited 62 school divisions, 4 state colleges, and participated in 12 workshops and conferences held in local divisions, and worked with teachers and librarians in 186 schools.

C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship Award. The C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship for 1960 was awarded to Miss Barbara Bridget of Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Virginia.

Librarians Participate in State Evaluation Program. Cooperating with the Division of Secondary Education, three public-school librarians in Virginia served on a committee to evaluate public-school libraries in the State.

Books Reviewed for State List. During 1959, the Elementary Materials Committee and the High School Materials Committee reviewed 2,516 books and approved 1,747 new titles for the State-aid lists. The Committees were assisted in reviewing books by 150 school librarians.

National Library Week Observed. The third observance of National Library Week was held April 3-9, 1960. A large majority of the school librarians celebrated this occasion locally.

Professional Library Collection Available to Teachers. The Library of the State Department of Education continued to lend educational materials to school personnel. Thirty-two new books were added to the collection during the year. The Library subscribes to 103 professional magazines that circulate through the Library to staff members.

Adopted Textbooks on Consignments to School Board. There is maintained an active record of adopted textbooks in use in the several school divisions, purchases and sale of adopted textbooks by local school boards, certifications of inventory count of textbooks on hand, and fire insurance coverage on textbooks.

Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools. During the school year, the State allotted to divisions for operation of the free textbook program $232,340.01. The

State free-textbook appropriation of one dollar per pupil was allotted to 232,340 pupils enrolled in the following counties and cities; Arlington Chesterfield, Fairfax, Henrico, James City-Williamsburg, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah and Wythe; Colonial Heights, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk City, Norton, Portsmouth, Richmond City, Roanoke City, South Norfolk, Suffolk, Williamsburg-James City and Winchester.

New Certification Standards Endorsed. Bulletin Number 1, Volume 43, "Certification Regulations for Teachers and Qualifications for Administrative, Supervisory, and Related Instructional Positions," issued by the Commonwealth of Virginia, announced changes in certification for school librarians effective July 1, 1960. Requirements for endorsement of certificates in library science are nine semester hours credit in "Books and Related Materials" and nine semester hours credit in "Administration and Organization," in addition to three semester hours credit to be earned in "School Library Practice" as part of professional-education credit.

New Library Standards Released. The American Association of School Librarians of the American Library Association announced new standards in March, 1960, with the publication of **Standards for School Library Programs.** These standards are goals toward which schools will work in improving library service. Virginia was selected as one of nine states for a pilot study on the implementation of the new standards.

Savings in State-Aid Library Funds Through Central Purchasing Systems. Discounts of more than $168,330 were realized through the wholesale purchase of materials in the total amount of $619,063. State-aid library orders totaling this amount were processed and sent to publishers with shipping instructions for direct delivery to Virginia public schools. It is encouraging to note the splendid cooperation received from local school authorities who have prepared and sent their orders in with checks attached before the close of schools in June. Buying library books in the summer makes it possible for the new books to be ready for circulation when schools open in September.

Certified Librarians. During the 1959-60 school year, the schools employed 572 librarians whose certificates were endorsed for library science. Of this number, 390 were employed in high schools; 167, in elementary schools; and 15, as library supervisors. From the total number certified, 336 received their training at eight Virginia institutions and 236 received their training at 41 out-of-State institutions. The following colleges and universities have provided the greater number of school librarians in Virginia:

Madison College	91
The College of William and Mary	69
Virginia State College	63
Radford College	48
Longwood College	33
University of North Carolina	31
Catholic University	30
George Peabody College for Teachers	30
Columbia University	23
University of Virginia	18
North Carolina College for Negroes	17
Hampton Institute	11
Syracuse University	11
George Washington University	8
Emory University	7
Appalachian State Teachers College	6

TABLE 13—SUMMARY OF DATA FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIES

(Accredited High Schools, Accredited Junior High Schools, and Elementary Schools, Reporting for Year 1959-1960)

	Percentage of 515 Elementary Schools Having	Percentage of 426 Accredited High and Junior High Schools Having
LIBRARIAN:		
Certificated in library science	35	91
Not Certificated in library science	65	9
Employed more than nine months	89	88
ROOMS, EQUIPMENT AND AIDS:		
Separate library room	92	97
Library used as study hall	24	45
Sufficient adjustable shelving	79	70
Bulletin boards	90	96
Magazine racks	84	97
Newspaper racks	32	91
Vertical file case	79	95
Card catalog case	92	98
Librarian's desk	40	95
Librarian's workroom	65	73
Conference room for library use	42	50
ORGANIZATION:		
Up-to-date accession record	94	95
Books classified (Dewey Decimal System)	94	97
Card loan system	94	95
Card shelf list	91	95
Dictionary card catalog	86	93
Individual pupil reading records	34	46
Organized pamphlet and picture file	34	87
Organized vocational guidance file	63	88
Complete inventory during year	91	91
EXPENDITURES:		
Amount spent per pupil for books:		
Less than $0.50 per pupil	28	6
$0.50 to $1.00 per pupil	143	61
$1.00 to $1.50 per pupil	116	125
$1.50 or more per pupil	228	234
	Number of Schools	Number of Schools
Amount spent per pupil for periodicals:		
Less than $0.25 per pupil	470	190
$0.25 to $0.50 per pupil	31	153
$0.50 or more per pupil	16	83
Amount spent per pupil for audio-visual materials:		
Less than $0.25 per pupil	416	271
$0.25 to $0.50 per pupil	37	55
$0.50 or more per pupil	62	100

TABLE 13—SUMMARY OF DATA FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIES—CONTINUED

(Accredited High Schools, Accredited Junior High Schools, and Elementary Schools, Reporting for year 1959–1960)

	Number of Schools	Number of Schools
VOLUMES IN LIBRARY:		
Number of school libraries having:		
Less than 2,000 volumes	100	28
2,000 to 3,000 volumes	125	31
3,000 to 4,000 volumes	128	132
4,000 to 5,000 volumes	77	72
5,000 to 10,000 volumes	85	163
SERVICE:		
Number of pupils who received instruction in use of library	138,854	139,181
Number of books circulated to pupils	8,946,537	6,867,674
Number of other materials circulated: Pictures, films, filmstrips and recordings	224,817	183,768
Number of volunteer pupil assistants	9,324	6,131
Number of pupils using library daily	76,250	106,980
Number of teachers using library daily	4,128	5,510
Number of pupils in library club	5,145	6,652
Number of libraries that serve both elementary and high-school pupils	199	199
Number of libraries used during summer months	146	183

Division of Vocational Education

Vocational education has reference to specialized training for useful employment. Today vocational education is a unified process designed to develop in the individual those skills and understandings and qualities of mind and personality required for making a living and building a life.

The major purpose of the Division of Vocational Education is to assist the school divisions in developing an effective instructional program of vocational education for in-school and out-of-school students as an integral part of the program of education in the public schools. It is important, therefore, that the staff accept the responsibility of leadership in assisting the localities in reviewing and appraising the program of vocational education in the school divisions in light of current changes in technology, employment standards, and on-the-job training practices.

Reports of the activities of the Services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1959-60 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Home Economics Education, School Lunch, Trade and Industrial Education, Veterans Training, and Surplus Property.

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE

Purpose and Scope

The general purpose of the Vocational Agriculture Service is to give leadership in the development and improvement of all phases of vocational agriculture including programs for in-school boys and young and adult farmer groups. Since the general aim of vocational agriculture is to train present and prospective farmers for proficiency in farming and to provide a background for careers in other agricultural occupations, the primary function of the Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in vocational agriculture based on the needs of students. This assistance is provided by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher-training institutions, prepares instructional materials for use by teachers of vocational agriculture and assists in planning and conducting in-service training and teacher-training programs for teachers.

During 1959-60 the staff of the Vocational Agriculture Service provided professional services to 234 high schools (177 white and 57 negro) in 90 counties in which vocational agriculture was taught. In these schools a total of 12,212 in-school boys were enrolled in vocational-agriculture classes; 2,373 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 165 Young Farmer classes; and 133 veterans of the armed forces, in 22 institutional on-farm training classes. In addition 7,251 farm men and women were enrolled in 258 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products and farm-management problems. In 175 adult farm-mechanics classes in the vocational-agriculture shops, 6,330 persons received instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm machinery. During 1959-60, 27,256 persons received instruction in 99 school-community canneries in the production and conservation of foods for family consumption, a joint activity of the Vocational Agriculture and Home Economics Education Services.

Accomplishments

In-School Boys. High-school students enrolled in vocational agriculture carried out 35,307 supervised farming enterprises and 46,291 supplementary farm jobs. The 48,437

acres of crops, 40,208 head of livestock and 474,592 fowls carried as enterprises by students yielded a total productive income of $3,596,097.67.

Future Farmers of America—New Farmers of America. The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America and New Farmers of America, national organizations of white and Negro boys, respectively, studying vocational agriculture in the high schools. During the year there were 175 chapters of Future Farmers of America with a membership of 9,387 boys and 57 chapters of New Farmers of America with 2,609 members. Over 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June 20-22, and about 300 participated in the NFA Convention at Virgiuia State College, June 14-17.

The staff of Vocational Agriculture in cooperation with that of Home Economics Education provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgart's Beach, Virginia, and the NFA-NHA Camp located near Petersburg, Virginia. During the summer of 1959, a total of 1,890 boys and girls attended these camps which provided leadership training and recreation for rural boys and girls.

Young-Farmer Classes. Young farmers enrolled in 165 organized classes farmed 468,582 acres. Of the 2,372 individuals enrolled 1,109 were land owners. Class members purchased 7,825 acres of land during the year and 328 improved their farming status. The staff provided guidance for the state-wide Young-Farmer Convention held in Roanoke, February 5-6. At this convention, held jointly with that of the Young Homemakers of Virginia, over 400 Young Farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans for expanding and improving the Young-Farmer and Young-Homemaker training programs. The staff supervised the training program for 133 students enrolled in 22 institutional on-farm training classes for veterans of the armed forces.

Farm Families. A total of 7,251 adult farmers received an average of 55 hours of class instruction in evening classes and an average of two on-farm instruction visits during the year. Members of farm-mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, rebuilt and/or constructed 44,122 items of farm equipment and implements.

Effective instruction in the production and conservation of food was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of vocational agriculture and home economics. Persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption processed in school-community canneries the equivalent of 2,830,426 pints of food.

Conferences and Workshops. During the year the Vocational Agriculture Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State, area, and group conferences as one means of providing in-service training for teachers of vocational agriculture.

1. A state-wide conference for white teachers of vocational agriculture was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute July 6-10 around the general theme, "Moving Ahead in Vocational Agriculture." A State conference for Negro teachers of vocational agriculture in conjunction with a joint conference on vocational education was held at Virginia State College June 20-24, on the theme, "Providing for Necessities and Conveniences Through Intensified Programs of Vocational and Practical Arts Education."

2. The staff gave leadership in planning and conducting 81 area and group conferences for teachers of vocational agriculture.

3. In connection with a summer-school session at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and group conferences throughout the State the supervisory staff worked with the teacher-training staff and teachers of vocational agriculture in revising the curriculum in vocational agriculture.

4. In-service training programs were conducted in cooperation with the teacher-training staff at VPI and Virginia State College with emphasis on analyzing and using supervised-farming records, farm mechanics, soils, forestry education and food production and conservation.

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917–1960

Session	In-School					Out-of-School										Total† Enrollment
	Number Teachers	All-Day		Five-Year High Schools 8th Grade		Young Farmers Classes		Adult Classes		Farm Mechanics Classes			**Production and Conservation of Food			
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment	*Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment	
1917–18	.....	18	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
1918–19	.....	36	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446
1919–20	.....	47	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
1920–21	.....	52	848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848
1921–22	.....	61	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075
1922–23	.....	67	1,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,496
1926–27	.....	111	2,597	.....	.....	18	152	87	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,946
1931–32	.....	176	4,719	.....	.....	38	456	224	4,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,668
1936–37	.....	239	6,956	.....	.....	125	1,597	233	5,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,761
1942–43	.....	281	8,128	.....	.....	110	1,189	218	4,389	.....	144	3,772	.....	70	8,056	25,534
1945–46	218	269	8,122	.....	.....	94	1,099	191	5,815	.....	117	7,950	.....	150	38,458	61,444
1946–47	211	273	8,805	.....	.....	102	1,210	200	5,128	.....	148	9,630	.....	143	47,363	72,136
1947–48	204	269	9,003	.....	.....	134	1,640	267	8,258	.....	181	10,376	.....	145	44,251	73,528
1948–49	270	269	9,148	.....	.....	103	1,411	282	7,917	.....	194	11,622	.....	144	40,822	70,920
1949–50	281	269	9,481	.....	.....	138	2,032	244	6,500	.....	204	11,604	.....	139	38,861	68,478
1950–51	297	271	9,157	.....	.....	141	1,844	224	5,553	.....	218	14,530	.....	136	47,779	79,463
1951–52	299	265	9,642	84	2,683	160	2,762	202	5,185	254	222	11,389	286	134	39,355	74,016
1952–53	308	268	9,798	103	3,443	168	2,733	219	5,395	221	192	12,198	275	130	36,019	69,586
1953–54	310	258	10,172	98	4,021	156	2,693	202	5,119	205	176	9,244	261	125	33,320	64,569

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917–1960—CONTINUED

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL					OUT-OF-SCHOOL										TOTAL† ENROLLMENT
	Number Teachers	ALL-DAY		FIVE-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS 8TH GRADE		YOUNG FARMERS CLASSES		ADULT CLASSES		FARM MECHANICS CLASSES			**PORDUCTION AND CONSERVATION OF FOOD			
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment	*Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment	
1954–55	313	252	10,442	111	4,739	149	2,461	340	10,162	182	152	8,524	258	122	40,902	77,230
1955–56	322	248	10,579	113	5,112	154	2,332	331	9,535	196	154	8,657	247	116	33,819	70,034
1956–57	335	246	10,160	148	7,838	177	2,496	347	9,743	200	146	8,218	263	115	39,929	78,384
1957–58	333	246	10,652	157	6,559	183	2,611	352	10,058	181	158	8,049	252	111	29,084‡	67,013
1958–59	334	244	10,957	124	5,227	179	2,540	361	9,926	199	151	7,539	239	107	37,747‡	68,709
1959–60	330	234	12,212	.....	.....	165	2,373	258	7,251	204	175	6,330	214	99	27,256‡	55,421

*These are part time teachers.

**School Community canneries.

†Does not include Day Unit or Veterans Training reported in previous years.

‡20,596 of the 27,256 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics Education report.

NOTE: Ninety counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The two principal functions of business education in the public schools are: (1) to provide a variety of specialized courses leading to vocational competence in office occupations and junior-executive positions for in-school youth and out-of-school youth and adults, and (2) to offer a comprehensive program of basic business education for effective living in the American economic system. On the high-school level curriculums leading to entrance jobs in offices are the clerical curriculum, the stenographic curriculum, and the bookkeeping curriculum.

There is a growing awareness on the part of school administrators and business teachers of the need for a course on the eleventh and twelth grade level dealing with the basic economic understandings of ownership and conduct of business enterprises. It is recognized that several subjects in the business curriculum are ideally suited to orient the student to economic understandings—bookkeeping, business law, business mathematics, general business, business organization and management. New course materials for this area of study are currently being developed by a number of business educators.

One of the significant developments in the last 10 years is the increasing enrollment in typewriting for personal use as a common communication skill. There is also a growing interest in the need for college-bound students to acquire the ability to make notes rapidly and accurately as evidenced by the number of ABC shorthand systems being taught and the modification of a symbol system (Gregg) for notemaking purposes.

The major function of the Business Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in business education at the secondary-school, post-high-school, adult, and teacher-education levels. This function is carried out through the following activities: (a) working with classroom business teachers on problems of curriculum, course content, instructional procedures, standards of student accomplishment, and classroom management through periodic visitations, observations, conferences, and the production and distribution of professional materials; (b) maintaining continuous consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; (c) working in close cooperation with preservice business teacher-education programs at State colleges on both the undergraduate and the graduate levels; (d) working closely with organizations of business groups in order to keep the school program articulate with current business practice; (e) cooperating with classroom teachers in developing curriculum guides for various subject-matter fields in business education; (f) promoting leadership activities among high-school business students and business teacher-education students through the development of local chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America; and (g) encouraging teacher participation in professional organizations at local, State, and national levels.

The Business Education Service endeavors to promote and works actively with all the following phases of the program:

In-School Program. During the 1959-60 school session, business subjects were offered in 396 schools employing 994 business teachers. One or more business departments was located in each of the school divisions of Virginia.

A status study compiled during this year shows that enrollments in business education classes compared with total high-school enrollments are being maintained on the same percentage basis this year as during the past 10 years—roughly 43.36 per cent of the students in the senior high school are enrolled in at least one business subject.

Post-High-School Programs. Full-time programs in business education for high-school graduates and adults were offered at the Danville Technical Institute, Washington County Technical School, and Woodrow Wilson Technical School. These schools enrolled 153 business students and employed eight teachers. Vocational training in office occupations was also provided for more than 71 rehabilitation clients who attended the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center where five business teachers were employed.

Adult Evening-School Programs. Adult evening-school classes were offered in 11 school divisions on a reimbursed basis for the purposes of (a) preparing beginning office workers, (b) up-grading adult workers, and (c) retaining employed workers for changes in occupational duties. Many other schools offer adult programs in business subjects on a non-reimbursed basis.

Vocational Office Training. Vocational office training is the cooperative part-time work-training program in business education. During their senior year, students enrolled in this program are in regular-in-school classes for a half day and are employed in business offices of the community for a half day. The business teacher-coordinator is responsible for the coordination of the learning activities in school and on the job. During the 1959-60 session, this program was offered in 50 high schools, two colleges, and three technical schools.

The VOT program enrolled 960 students whose earnings amounted to $520,990, or $590.02 average earnings a student (883 students working.) More than 90 per cent were retained as full-time employees after graduation.

Accomplishments

1. Held area in-service teacher-education conferences in Danville, Staunton, and Norfolk. These conferences were attended by business teachers, and supervisory and administrative personnel from school divisions.

2. The annual advisory conference on business teacher-education collected information and made recommendations concerning the following items:

   a. Placement policy in college business classes of students who have had business subjects in high school.

   b. The impact of the new curriculum pattern established by the State Department of Education on the recruitment and education of business teachers.

   c. A program in business education for academically talented students.

   d. Trends in college entrance requirements and their effect on the business curriculum in the high school.

   e. The preparation of business teachers to teach adult classes.

   f. New trends in teaching skill subjects.

   g. Education for office automation.

   h. Developments in educational television.

3. Held two state conferences for business teachers for the purpose of evaluating teaching materials used in high-school business classes. A list of recommended textbooks resulted from these conferences.

4. Expanded the vocational office-training program to include two additional schools.

5. Cooperated with Richmond Professional Institute in establishing the Adult Center for Business Education, which the first year—
   a. Developed and implemented Virginia's first TV-typing course.
   b. Pioneered in a training program for medical assistants.
   c. Offered a short course in ABC shorthand for employed clerks.
   d. Offered a seminar on investments.

6. Co-sponsored with the Business Education Department at Virginia Polytechnic Institute a state-wide summer conference for business teachers to discuss "How To Be Creative in Business Teaching."

7. Held leadership-training conference for FBLA sponsors and members.

8. Was host to the annual convention of the Southern Business Education Association, held at Virginia Beach, November 26-28.

9. Held monthly meetings with VOT coordinators and business teachers in the following areas: Roanoke, Waynesboro, Northern Virginia, Tidewater, and the Peninsula.

10. Continued to expand and work with advisory councils on business and business education in Roanoke, Tidewater, Peninsula, and Northern Virginia areas. The Northern Virginia Area Advisory Council successfully sponsored a business-education emphasis week.

11. Co-sponsored with the College of William and Mary in Norfolk a management-training conference for junior and senior executives in the Norfolk area.

12. Continued the publication of the **Virginia Business Education Bulletin**—periodic newsletter for encouraging professional interest and participation of business teachers.

13. Participated in the first national conference on business education called by the U. S. Office of Education and a committee of the National Education Association to develop teaching guides for **Business Education for the Academically Talented Student in the Secondary School.**

14. Continued to encourage the establishment of additional chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America, a co-curricular activity of the business-education program in secondary schools and colleges. Suggestions were given for the improvement of chapter activities. There are 120 active chapters in Virginia.

15. Revised and reissued the **State Course of Study, Business Education, Part IV—Shorthand-Transcription.**

TABLE 15—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1948-1960

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL							OUT-OF SCHOOL		
	High School							Area Vocational Schools		
	Business Education Subjects			Vocational Office training						
	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment‡	Earnings	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollmenr‡
1948–49	500	293	40,384	15	15	286	$ 23,954 42	.....	.....	.....
1949–50	569	348	41,466	15	15	586	21,851 50	.....	.....	.....
1950–51	720	379	51,651	16	16	306	72,845 96	.....	.....	.....
1951–52	724	409	56,394	16	16	379	113,405 62	8	3	151
1952–53	694	409	61,665	21	21	489	175,313 05	10	4	172
1953–54	703	396	63,319	25	25	476	162,972 17	8	3	139
1954–55	746	403	69,181	32	32	555	210,002 11	10	3	240
1955–56	796	412	77,278	39	38	740	276,709 78	10	3	322
1956–57	805	408	77,316	43	41	831	325,097 92	10	3	291
1957–58	847	401	79,998	48	45	834	390,997 29	10	3	226
1958–59	887	401	83,985	49	48	903	426,032 81	7	3	105
1959–60	994	396	89,389	55	55	1,073	520,990 00	8	3	153

*Teachers having one or more business education classes.
†Cumulative.
‡Individuals Students.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

Channeling merchandise from the farm and the factory to the ultimate consumer is the responsibility of those people in the Virginia economy employed in the field of distribution. Also included are the many service occupations where an added standard of living results in the purchase of such services. Statistics from the Virginia Department of Labor and Industry indicate that in 1958 over 35 per cent of persons employed in the State were engaged in distributive occupations. One out of three persons employed in Virginia works in some enterprise in the field of distribution.

The Distributive Education Service operates to provide sound vocational instruction in this highly competitive field. It offers training to those individuals entering distribution to the end that they be efficiently prepared for profitable employment. It also conducts the adult training program for management, supervisory and employee groups already engaged in distributing goods and services.

The objectives outlined above are achieved through the following types of distributive-education classes:

High School Cooperative Part-Time Classes. This program is designed to serve the six out of ten high-school graduates who enter the field of distribution each year. The cooperative part-time program offered in the junior and senior years provides an elective course in the regular curriculum leading toward graduation. In addition to the required high-school courses, the student enrolled in distributive education studies areas of selling, marketing, merchandise information, store operation, management and personal improvement. To make the classroom training effective, the student is required to work in a distributive business approved by the coordinator for an average of 15 hours a week throughout the year. The student receives high-school credit for the laboratory work experience as well as a prevailing wage as an employee of the business. The teacher-coordinator, through the cooperation of management and supervisory personnel in the training agency, supervises the progress and development of the student and correlates the job experience with classroom instruction.

Evening and Part-Time Extension Classes. It is important, while training students in the best and most ethical practices in distribution, for adults employed in the same establishment in which the student works also to know and follow these same practices. Therefore, paralleling the training of the young distributive employee, Distributive Education conducts training for management and employees through adult classes.

The distributive-education coordinator holds a position comparable to that of training director in the community. His work keeps him in close contact with business where, through surveys and contacts with top management, he determines the training needs and sets up classes to meet these needs.

The DE adult program offers part-time courses for employees in every community in which a high-school DE program exists. These courses are often offered in the evening, using the high-school classrooms or on store time for adults downtown. Short-term courses are offered for personnel in management, supervisory and employee levels.

For those high-school graduates who do not go to college but who enter full-time distributive employment after graduation, this program provides a means and source of continuing education at the local level in preparation for advancement on the job.

Cooperative Part-Time Certificate Programs. For those students who wish to continue their education and training for distribution on a formal basis, a post-secondary, two-year cooperative part-time certificate program in retailing and distribution is offered at Richmond Professional Institute, the Norfolk Division of William and Mary, and Danville Technical Institute. These programs are terminal in nature and are designed to prepare students for mid-management and supervisory positions in a wide variety of distributive occupations. Students combine technical classroom training with supervised work experience leading to a certificate.

Four Year College Degree Programs. At the Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, a four-year teacher-training program leading to a B. S. degree in Distributive Education is offered for these and other qualified high-school graduates desiring to enter this specialized phase of the teaching profession.

1. **The High School Cooperative Part-Time Program**

a. Seven new programs were established this year, an assistant coordinator was added in one city program, and a new position of Distributive Education County Supervisor was established in another division. This expansion brought the total number of programs to 85 with an enrollment of 2,120 students in 88 schools, an increase of 286 students over last year. Virginia ranks fourth in the nation in enrollment. These students earned a total of $1,300,311.43 in their part-time jobs.

b. Final steps were completed this year on a training plan being developed by a large chain organization for high-school DE students employed in their stores. This company is recognizing two years of distributive education in high school as a part of their five-year management-training program, thus making it possible for a DE student to continue with the company after graduation and complete the management-training program within three years.

A pilot program was developed with a major oil company to develop an effective training plan for high-school DE students employed in their service stations. The plan will consist of three selected DE students in each of three cities being placed in training in three service stations selected by the company for this project. On-the-job training plans as well as instructional materials will be developed jointly by the DE coordinator and station dealers along with the company's district training coordinator and the distributive education area supervisor.

c. The Virginia State Apple Commission again sponsored the Virginia DE Student Apple Display Contest as a feature in the annual state-wide promotion "It's Apple Harvest Time in Virginia." A special DE contest kit was developed for training purposes by DE coordinators, and cash awards for first, second, and third place student winners were given for the first time.

The national "Careers in Retailing" project was again sponsored by Distributive Education and the Virginia Retail Merchants Association. This year an excellent kit was developed in order to give local merchants' associations and DE coordinators specific materials with which to plan and sponsor the project locally. Distributive Education co-sponsored the project in 86 communities and in the majority of these it was carried out as a training project for high-school DE students through the Distributive Education Club.

d. Two new scholarships for high-school distributive-education graduates were established this year. The Virginia Retail Hardware Association estab-

lished a $500 scholarship for a student to study hardware retailing, and the Virginia Hotel Association, in cooperation with the Statler Awards Committee, sponsored a $500 scholarship in hotel management.

e. In the development of materials, a much fuller and more wide-spread use of coordinators and adult instructors in both the development and editing of materials was begun. The high-school teaching unit, "Stockkeeping on the Selling Floor," was revised and printed. Special attention was given to the development in depth of the high-school DE II curriculum with units on "Distribution in a Free Economy" and "Orientation for the Job Ahead" being developed by teacher committees for trial use this year in the marketing and personal development areas. A curriculum for an accelerated high-school program provided for under Plan C of Bulletin No. 1 was developed by DE personnel in one of the city programs. After use on a trial basis, it may set a pattern for similar programs in other communities.

The **Student Progress Report** used by coordinators and employers for measuring on-the-job performance was revised and printed.

f. Seven new chapters became chartered in the Virginia Association of the Distributive Education Clubs of America this year. DECA is the national professional organization for students enrolled in high-school distributive-education classes. It is a co-curricular club designed to provide students with experience for application of their classroom training. A State Program of Work was developed for the first time this year for use as a guide by local clubs in keeping activities within the purposes of DECA as a co-curricular club. Virginia was represented at the DECA National Convention this year with four students. With the assistance of present donors, the Virginia DECA Foundation launched last year was extended to other individual and group donors as a means of raising the prestige level of distribution as a career. A leaflet describing the Foundation was also developed.

2. **Cooperative Part-Time Certificate Programs**

a. A third program of this type was opened with the establishment of a Department of Distribution at Danville Technical Institute. Increased enrollment and activities in the program at the Norfolk Division of William and Mary College resulted in an assistant coordinator being added to the staff there this past year. Enrollments in the three cooperative certificate programs this year totaled 83.

b. With the expansion in this new type of program, the five coordinators involved felt the need for working closer together in planning various aspects of their programs. As a result, both individual and group conferences were held with the coordinators for joint planning on evolving patterns for course content coordination techniques, on-the-job training plan, adult education, placement, surveys, and guidance techniques. Guidance brochures were developed and printed in two of the programs for use throughout the State. The students and coordinators in all three programs participated actively in district meetings of the Virginia Distributive Education Clubs as judges, consultants, and demonstrators. A training plan for job sponsors was begun in one program through a sponsor luncheon for employers. Coordinators from all three programs made a number of appearances before civic and trade groups, as well as high-school guidance assemblies to present their programs. All coordinators either organized and taught adult classes of their own or assisted with adult

projects offered by the regular DE program in the community. The coordinator in one program chose as his Master's degree project a survey of the kinds of mid-management positions in distribution for which training should be provided through the certificate programs. Exploration in these and other areas will continue on a cooperative basis and the Assistant State Supervisor has been assigned to direct and coordinate planning in the three programs.

3. **Teacher Training**

a. The pre-service programs for training qualified distributive-education coordinators continued in operation at Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute with a total of 87 enrolled in the two institutions. The program at VPI began its first year as a training center for full-time distributive-education coordinators, offering both professional and technical courses to qualify graduates for full certification and endorsement.

b. Over the past year a total of 41 beginning coordinators participated in the in-service training program at Virginia Polytechnic Institute to secure technical and professional courses required for certification. The graduate program in distributive education continued at Richmond Professional Institute with 21 coordinators taking required courses for certification or the Master's degree.

A greatly expanded program of in-service workshops was planned and conducted during the year under the direction of supervisors and teacher trainers. A fall and spring series of 16 workshops was held with all coordinators attending two each.

The statewide Distributive Education Coordinators' Conference was again held in August. The program this year was built around the identification of standards and qualities which made teaching and life itself have meaning and purpose, these being dedication, cooperation, individualization, aspiration and declaration.

c. In-service training again this year extended into a number of off-campus activities planned and directed by the teacher trainers in cooperation with supervisors and local coordinators. The teacher trainers themselves assisted in planning and conducting the series of coordinators' in-service workshops, and in addition provided group in-service training for 40 coordinators and adult instructors. They made numerous in-service visits to give coordinators individual help on instructional phases of their programs. They also assisted in teaching a number of local adult classes. Coordinators-in-training from both institutions were again placed in local DE programs for practice teaching and were supervised jointly by the local coordinator and the teacher trainer. Distributive-education seniors from both institutions assisted in teaching the special part-time training classes in two cities for high-school students preparing for employment in retailing during the Christmas season. A new guidance brochure on career opportunities in distributive education was developed at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. A brochure describing the graduate program in distributive education at Richmond Professional Institute was also revised and printed for distribution.

4. **Evening and Part-Time Extension**

a. A total of 8,498 managers, supervisors and employees received training through adult classes organized by local distributive-education coordinators. Classes were offered by 73 schools with a total of 183 coordinators and busi-

ness specialists serving as instructors. A definite trend toward organizing and gearing training to the needs of specific types of businesses took place. Approximately three thousand persons participated in courses of this type, organized specifically for apparel stores, bakeries, department stores, furniture, hardware, restaurant, service stations, variety stores, banks, insurance, real estate, laundry and dry cleaning, hotel, motor courts, telephone companies and bottling companies. The lower total adult enrollment as compared to last year was anticipated due to the fact that four full-time adult teaching positions were vacant throughout the year as a result of qualified people not being available for these openings. Also, considerable exploration was done this year both in terms of new courses, as well as organizing programs for certain types of businesses not previously served to a large degree. Emphasis in broadening the program in this way many times results in a lower total enrollment. One last factor affecting enrollment was the unusually late snow which resulted in a number of planned classes having to be canceled.

b. Enrollment in programs for owners and managers increased by 600 with a total of 2,370 participating in classes. There was a noticeable increase of interest in courses of taxation, credit and collections, and advertising. The largest enrollment was in the Management Development Institute with over 500 persons participating in this 20-hour executive-development program in five communities.

c. Approximately four hundred persons participated in supervisory courses designed to give special instruction in the techniques of supervision and training. The largest enrollment in this area occurred in the Sponsor Development Program which is a special course organized for job sponsors of high-school DE students to aid them in becoming effective "downtown teachers." The trend toward organizing supervisory courses for specific types of businesses continued with approximately one-half the enrollment occurring in programs geared to the needs of homogeneous groups.

d. Courses for employees were offered for both sales and sales-supporting staff with over three thousand two hundred individuals participating. Two thousand four hundred persons participated in classes organized for mixed groups with over eight hundred in classes organized for one specific type of business. A noticeable increase occurred in the areas of tourist information and textile information. Special emphasis was again given to advanced training in sales techniques for the professional salesperson and outside salesmen.

e. In specialized areas two outstanding programs were developed in cooperation with the Virginia Hotel Association and the Virginia Real Estate Commission. The 40-hour Hotel Management Institute started last year was offered in seven centers with approximately three hundred hotel personnel in and around these centers participating. The 10-hour Real Estate Seminar designed for licensed dealers was extended into four centers with approximately four hundred persons participating. A new Service Station Selling Institute and a Service Station Management Institute was developed and offered as a pilot program in two centers to establish a pattern for such institutes in other localities. The annual Petroleum Jobbers Management Institute was again held on the campus of Richmond Professional Institute with 84 service station personnel throughout the State attending the one-week

program. There was a noticeable increase in training offered for bank personnel with a total of 350 executives and employees participating in eight different types of courses.

f. Considerable emphasis was given during the year to the development of instrnctional and promotional materials for the adult program. New teaching outlines for Sales Promotion and Snpervisory Leadership were completed after use on a trial basis. Outlines on Customer Relations, Menu Merchandising and Merchandising for Profit were developed for trial use and will be adopted after revisions are made. Development of content for courses in Personnel Management and Credit and Collections was continued. A new unit, "Personal Appearance and Hygiene for Food Service Personnel," was begun. The adult brochure used in promoting classes and the adult certificate issued to those who complete courses were both revised and printed through committees of DE personnel.

5. **Evalution and Public Relations**

A specific plan was developed and carried out this year in securing concrete evalnations on all phases of the distributive-education program, telling the story of the program to the lay public, and developing closer working relationships with civic, business, trade, and educational groups in the State. The results of this plan are summarized below:

a. An evaluation technique developed last year was continued with special emphasis this year on the adult program. A summary of benefits to "individual" members of adnlt classes was compiled and included in one issue of the State **DE Newsletter.**

A state-wide analysis of job placements, wages, and career objectives of the 2,203 students enrolled in the high-school cooperative program was compiled and used in measuring standards in these areas both on a state-wide and local level. Letters were written to top management of the leading employers expressing appreciation and offering to furnish information about other training services of the DE program. The top five employers of DE students appeared as a panel on the program of the Virginia DE Clubs State Convention.

A notebook containing concrete evaluations of the program was compiled. It is divided into three sections including letters from individual businessmen, letters from trade associations, evaluations on a cross-section of adult classes and news articles on all phases of the program. The book will be added to each year for use with interested groups and individuals.

b. A new leaflet entitled **Virginia's DE Program Rings Up Sales** was developed and printed as one in a series of public-education leaflets being produced as a public service by the State Department of Education. The purpose of this leaflet is to describe distributive education for the lay public.

Several professional articles were written by staff members this year and appeared in state and national publications, including the **Virginia Education Association Journal,** the **Virginia Record,** and the **United Business Education Association Journal.**

c. Success was attained this year in organizing advisory committees of businessmen on both the State and local levels. Local committees were organized and functioned effectively in over twenty communities upon invi-

tation by the superintendent of schools. The State Advisory Committee for the Virginia DECA Foundation was expanded to 13 businessmen and met twice during the year with members of the State staff. This committee also serves as an advisory group for the total distributive-education program in the State.

A special invitation was extended this year to local school administrators and guidance personnel to attend the Coordinators' Workshop Series. A larger number than ever before attended and participated actively in each of the workshops.

Sponsorship of training projects with State trade associations continued to an increasing degree. The technique of first working through a State advisory committee from these associations resulted in more effective results when projects were carried to the local level. As noted in other sections of this report, particularly outstanding projects were sponsored jointly this year with the Virginia Hotel Association, the Virginia Retail Hardware Association, the Virginia Real Estate Board, the Virginia Retail Merchants Association and the Virginia State Apple Commission.

TABLE 16—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION 1940-1960

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment
	Part-Time Cooperative				Evening and Part-Time Extension			
	Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative	Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment	
1940-41	13	9	237	$ 39,331 37	.....	.....	2,537	3,102
1941-42	10	10	271	48,160 67	.....	.....	3,185	3,817
1942-43	15	15	342	75,082 36	74	37	11,468	12,266
1943-44	18	17	452	111,186 83	62	24	5,042	6,029
1944-45	20	21	401	110,378 62	53	25	4,941	5,881
1945-46	28	29	503	132,673 22	45	28	3,059	4,150
1946-47	35	32	638	172,755 30	80	40	7,700	9,066
1947-48	36	34	788	221,864 13	64	31	8,725	10,534
1948-49	40	34	812	311,506 17	124	21	9,079	10,855
1949-50	40	34	871	297,527 53	86	53	9,564	11,262
1950-51	43	37	916	358,062 30	129	37	8,155	10,063
1951-52	47	44	1,014	454,590 13	108	42	6,706	8,680
1952-53	49	48	1,100	589,514 78	72	29	3,267	5,388
1953-54	54	53	1,208	639,580 60	82	34	4,409	6,136
1954-55	60	59	1,485	754,696 92	94	46	5,735	7,385
1955-56	72	73	1,666	887,886 02	80	60	6,099	7,765
1956-57	76	75	1,848	997,671 97	123	67	5,719	7,567
1957-58	81	79	2,096	1,151,710 25	112	71	6,482	8,578
1958-59	84	83	1,934	1,078,919 66	168	67	11,280	13,214
1959-60	98	91	2,203	1,300,311 43	183	73	8,498	10,701

HOME ECONOMICS

Purpose and Scope

Serving as a resource to school administrators in the development of homemaking programs in the secondary schools in the State is the major purpose of the Home Economics Education Service. This purpose is accomplished by assisting school divisions and homemaking teachers in the development of homemaking programs that make maximum contribution to aiding pupils to become effective members of their parental homes and to prepare for future responsibilities in homemaking and in the world of work. Cooperative work with colleges in the State on the preservice and in-service education of homemaking teachers makes an important contribution to the achievement of the major purpose of the Service.

The staff serves school divisions by: (a) assisting in planning, carrying out and evaluating homemaking programs for in-school pupils and adults; (b) aiding in the administration of homemaking programs; (c) conducting workshops and conferences; (d) providing leadership in developing the homemaking curriculum; (e) setting up standards for equipment and reviewing and consulting on plans for new and remodeled departments; (f) providing guidance for the organizations of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America; (g) promoting and giving guidance to the organization of Young Homemakers of Virginia; (h) and working cooperatively with the staffs of nine colleges engaged in the training of homemaking teachers.

In 1959–60, homemaking education was offered in 442 high schools and junior high schools in 96 counties and 31 cities in the State; the number of homemaking teachers serving these schools was 658. Homemaking programs reimbursed from vocational funds were carried out in 399 high schools by 574 homemaking teachers. Of these 574 teachers, 216 were employed for twelve months, 99 for eleven months, and 259 for ten months. Reached through organized classes in all phases of the program were 54,899 in-school pupils and 24,683 adult homemakers.

Accomplishments

The supervisory staff worked in the following ways on achieving the purposes of the Service.

Planning, Carrying out and Evaluating Homemaking Programs for In-School Pupils and Adults. Members of the staff made 827 visits to homemaking teachers in their schools for the purpose of assisting with planning, carrying out and evaluating homemaking programs for in-school pupils and adults. Visits were made to 342 schools.

A total of 696 group meetings and 1,216 conferences were held with teachers, principals, superintendents, directors of instruction, local supervisors, and/or guidance personnel to aid in the development of effective programs, assist with building and equipment, aid in the selection and evaluation of teaching materials, promote the development of the youth organizations of Future Homemakers and New Homemakers of America and plan for instruction for adults, including the development of chapters of Young Homemakers of Virginia.

Aiding in the Administration of Homemaking Programs. Staff members conferred with superintendents and principals on planning offerings in homemaking and scheduling homemaking classes as a part of the school program. They held 140 meetings in which problems pertaining to planning and scheduling the homemaking program were discussed; 538 administrators and teachers participated.

Conducting Workshops and Conferences. Staff members conducted two state-wide conferences in which homemaking teachers received help and guidance in planning, carrying out and evaluating their homemaking programs. One conference was held in Roanoke, August 3–6. The theme of this conference was "Homemaking—A Basic Part of One's Total Education." A second conference was held at Virginia State College, June 22–26. This was a joint conference for teachers in all fields of vocational education. The theme was "Vitalizing Vocational and Practical Arts Education Through an Enriched Program of Instruction." At both conferences, homemaking teachers had opportunities to explore economic conditions and the implications of these conditions for family living and for the teaching of homemaking, to work on instructional materials, to plan program emphases for the ensuing year, and to work on other problems of interest to homemaking teachers.

Two leadership-training meetings were conducted by staff members for representatives of the Future Homemakers of America and the New Homemakers of America. The theme of the convention of the Future Homemakers, held at Hotel Roanoke, June 28-July 1, 1960, was "Future Homemakers—What's Ahead?" The theme of the convention of the New Homemakers of America, held at Virginia State College, June 14–16, 1960, was "Imperatives for Citizenship—Family Unity, Family Fitness, Family Security."

Staff members worked jointly with members of the Vocational Agriculture staff in planning and carrying out a state-wide meeting of Young Homemakers of Virginia and Young Farmers of Virginia. This meeting was held at Hotel Roanoke, February 4–6, 1960. The theme for the Young Homemakers' sectional meetings was "Young Homemakers Work for Family Health, Home Safety and Protection."

Developing the Homemaking Curriculum. Staff members held 217 meetings of homemaking teachers and others responsible for the development of the program for the purpose of working on curriculum development and program planning and to assist with the effective use of **A Guide to Planning Homemaking Education Programs in Virginia High Schools,** copies of which were distributed in January, 1959. A total of 1,419 persons participated in these meetings.

Aiding in Planning, Remodeling and Equipping Homemaking Departments. The staff gave assistance to school divisions in planning new and remodeled departments, setting up standards for purchasing equipment, preparing budgets for equipment and selecting suitable equipment and furnishings. Area supervisors reported work on plans for 41 new departments and 21 remodeled departments. One hundred and twenty-eight schools were assisted with planning for needed homemaking equipment. Supervisors assisted with the purchasing of equipment in 78 of these 128 schools. In the other 50 schools, the purchasing was done by local administrators and teachers.

Guiding the Development of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America. As a part of the direction given in developing and enriching the program of homemaking education, guidance was given to 264 chapters of Future Homemakers of America with a membership of 14,959, and to the 86 chapters of New Homemakers of America with a membership of 3,579. In addition to conducting the two State conventions of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America, staff members attended 87 chapter planning meetings, participated in 31 meetings of State committees, assisted with the planning of and/or participated in 52 federation or district meetings, and reviewed the year's plans of work and the annual summaries of the 358 chapters. Assistance was given, in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Service, with the management of the FFA-FHA Camp and the NFA-NHA Camp. During the 1959 season 1,930 boys and girls attended these camps and took part in the leadership training and group recreation opportunities offered by these programs.

Guiding the Development of the Organization, Young Homemakers of Virginia, and other Adult Work. In order to provide educational opportunities for young people who are out of school and who have become young homemakers, home economics teachers in a number of school communities have responded to their request for help on problems in the establishment and development of their homes. The staff worked with teachers on the development of programs for these groups, designated as Young Homemakers of Virginia, as well as providing guidance for a state-wide conference which is held each year in cooperation with the Young Farmers of Virginia.

The homemaking-education program for adults reached 24,683 persons. Of these adults 3,847 were enrolled in general homemaking classes in 138 centers; 240 were reached in 16 chapters of Young Homemakers of Virginia; and 20,596 adults in 71 centers participated in the production and conservation program, planned and developed in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Service.

Working Cooperatively with Colleges Training Home Economics Teachers. Two meetings were held this year with representatives of the home economics staffs of colleges in the State that have programs approved for the training of home economics teachers. The first meeting was held in October in Richmond with heads of the college home economics departments and members of the State supervisory staff. This meeting was centered on discussion of (1) trends in the development of the home economics education program in secondary schools and the implications of these trends for college programs, (2) strengths and weaknesses of college graduates, (3) distribution of instructional materials for use in college home economics education classes, (4) annual reports and the effective use of these reports and (5) plans for cooperative work for 1959–60. As an outgrowth of this meeting, a conference of teacher educators from the nine colleges training home economics teachers was arranged for November 13 to discuss mainly the use of a bulletin entitled, **A Guide to the Cooperating Teacher who Works with Student Teachers in Home Economics.** This publication resulted from the cooperative work of college staffs, cooperating teachers and members of the State supervisory staff. On its completion this year, it was distributed by the colleges to cooperating teachers. Other topics discussed related to the annual report of secondary schools and to the strengths and weaknesses of teachers now serving as homemaking teachers in secondary schools.

The area supervisors visited these nine colleges to discuss with home economics staffs strengths and weaknesses in the work of graduates and to talk with students enrolled in the home economics departments regarding opportunities open to graduates properly certified to teach home economics.

The State supervisor and members of the supervisory staff have continued to work closely with the graduate program in home economics education so that this program may render maximum assistance to homemaking teachers in the State. Types of cooperative work included (a) discovery and analyzing needs of homemaking teachers for further study; (b) planning courses designed to meet the needs of teachers; and (c) suggesting types of research needed in the development of the homemaking education program in the State and cooperating in determining ways and means of implementing this research.

TABLE 17—SUMMARY OF WORK IN HOMEMAKING EDUCATION—1918-1960

Session	Number Teachers	IN-SCHOOL							OUT-OF-SCHOOL							Grand Total
		All-Day Term Courses (36 Wks.)		Short Term Courses (6-18 Wks.)				Total	Young Homemaker and General Adult Classes			*Food Production and Conservation Classes			Total	
		Grades 8-12		Grade 8		Grade 7										
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
1918–20...	16	16	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	.....	.....	694	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,088
1920–21...	34	34	803	.....	.....	.....	.....	803	8	.....	1,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,902
1921–22...	41	41	1,207	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,207	.....	9	937	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,144
1926–27...	109	80	3,663	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,663	.....	5	1,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,760
1931–32...	136	147	4,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,475	.....	46	2,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,805
1936–37...	325	242	9,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,161	.....	34	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,562
1941–42...	384	357	21,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,734	.....	173	8,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,839
1942–43...	405	376	22,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,766	.....	272	15,653	.....	70	8,056	23,709	46,475
1946–47...	436	380	25,386	77	2,808	.....	.....	28,194	.....	200	11,906	.....	143	47,363	59,269	87,463
1947–48...	469	397	25,968	79	3,938	.....	.....	29,906	147	147	13,596	.....	113	35,569	49,165	79,071
1948–49...	473	394	26,367	111	6,664	.....	.....	33,031	139	256	10,308	.....	115	34,860	45,168	78,199
1949–50...	473	400	29,940	144	7,855	.....	.....	37,795	136	210	10,529	.....	114	32,033	42,562	80,357
1950–51...	482	396	26,828	177	11,085	.....	.....	37,913	184	368	12,083	.....	80	33,055	45,138	83,051
1951–52...	490	385	29,145	184	9,865	.....	.....	39,010	128	128	5,976	.....	112	33,353	39,329	78,339
1952–53...	494	392	28,687	174	11,389	.....	3,679	43,755	115	115	6,749	77	90	25,610	32,359	76,114
1953–54...	490	381	31,553	173	13,019	.....	3,336	47,908	102	109	3,209	76	94	26,375	29,584	77,491
1954–55...	507	387	34,640	206	12,394	.....	4,251	51,285	114	147	3,258	72	89	31,115	34,373	85,658

*This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Vocational Agriculture. The enrollment figures are included each year in the report of the Vocational Agriculture Service.

TABLE 17—SUMMARY OF WORK IN HOMEMAKING EDUCATION—1918-1960—CONTINUED

Session	IN-SCHOOL								OUT-OF-SCHOOL							Grand Total
	Number Teachers	All-Day Term Courses (36 Wks.)		Short Term Courses (6-18 Wks.)				Total	Young Homemaker and General Adult Classes			*Food Production and Conservation Classes			Total	
		Grades 8-12		Grade 8		Grade 7										
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
1955-56...	516	383	36,723	211	13,365	31	3,795	53,884	112	150	3,213	78	83	24,796	28,009	81,893
1956-57...	549	391	36,877	212	16,541	36	5,562	58,980	128	155	4,275	72	90	31,556	35,831	94,811
1957-58...	558	393	39,392	200	14,853	38	4,776	59,021	134	160	3,706	70	82	23,389	27,095	86,116
1958-59...	573	408	41,410	207	12,557	46	3,617	57,584	140	151	3,822	70	78	29,149	32,971	90,555
1959-60...	574	399	44,279	59	5,746	32	4,874	54,899	152	154	4,087	61	71	20,596	24,683	79,582

*This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Vocational Agriculture. The enrollment figures are included each year in the report of the Vocational Agriculture Service.

SCHOOL LUNCH

Purpose and Scope

The staff members responsible for giving leadership and assisting school divisions in the development of the school-lunch program work as follows: (a) assist in planning and developing school-lunch operations; (b) aid in administering and evaluating programs; (c) conduct workshops and conferences for the professional improvement of school-lunch personnel; (d) initiate study groups for work on improving standards of operation; (e) review school building plans to assist in determining adequacy of lunchroom facilities; (f) prepare, review, and distribute new materials and interpret materials previously distributed to school-lunch personnel as a means of improving program operations; (g) encourage the development of the educational aspects of the program.

During the 1959–60 school session 1,582 schools served lunches and milk to an average of 342,132 pupils daily and milk to many more pupils. All except eight of these schools received assistance from national school-lunch and/or special-milk programs. The total expenditure covering the operational costs for the school-lunch and special-milk programs for the State for 1959–60 is estimated to be in excess of $23,000,000.

National School-Lunch Program. A total of 1,392 schools were approved for participation in the national school-lunch program and received $2,289,326 in food reimbursement for 54,635,736 lunches. These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 310,430 pupils for 176 days. The highest average daily participation of 321,905 pupils was in November, 1959, and the lowest participation of 300,766 was in February, 1960.

Commodity Distribution Program. The U. S. Department of Agriculture through the State Department of Agriculture, Division of Markets, distributed to 1,412 schools commodities valued at $4,263,556. These commodities were used both in serving complete lunches and in providing supplemental lunches where preparation facilities in schools were lacking. The number of pupils benefiting from these foods totaled 343,592.

Special-Milk Program. A total of 1,411 schools in 98 counties and 27 cities, participated in the special-milk program. Of this number, 1,234 schools served lunches and also provided additional milk, while 182 schools offered milk only and no lunches, due to lack of serving facilities. Under these programs 38,754,747 ½-pints of milk were served, and schools were reimbursed $1,394,094.70 on the purchase price of this milk, thus reducing the cost to the pupil.

Accomplishments

The supervisory staff visited 783 schools in the State and worked with school administrators, teachers and school-lunch personnel. In addition, 273 conferences were held with superintendents and other administrators in evaluating and planning progressive steps in program operation. Evidences in the development of the shool-lunch program are:

Growth of Program. Lunches were offered in 1,412 schools, an increase of five schools, to 739,012 pupils, an increase of 24,911 pupils over the previous year. The average number of pupils eating lunch daily increased 22,538 or 7.4 per cent to 310,430 in schools using national school-lunch program funds. There was an increase of 2.4 per cent in the number of half-pints of milk served, which was in addition to that served as a part of each complete lunch. Although 90 per cent of pupils in Virginia are enrolled in schools serving lunches, the average number served daily is 42 per cent of the enrollment. The per cent has not changed materially for the past two years. York county, after careful study, has provided funds for a county school-lunch supervisor effective July 1, 1960.

Evaluation of Program. Evaluation of lunch programs in 477 schools reveal an increased consciousness on the part of administrators and school-lunch personnel that meal adequacy standards must be met. There are many evidences that the quality and adequacy of meals has shown marked improvement. Superintendents advise that the quality of lunches is contributing to better nourished pupils and is assisting in pupil attendance. Studies have been conducted concerning food acceptance by children, relation of the school lunch to home diets, and the acceptance of unflavored over flavored milk. A study relative to participation revealed that keeping parents informed of menus to be served increased the regularity with which pupils eat lunches. Participation in some areas in the lunch program has reached 85 per cent of the enrollment.

Training Program for Personnel. College-credit courses are being offered in two State institutions to provide training in food preparation and management. Statewide conferences of one week each were held at Radford College and Virginia State College for school-lunch personnel with 354 in attendance. Forty-six local and area meetings with 1,529 school-lunch personnel and administrators in attendance were conducted by staff members for study purposes and an additional 21 meetings with teachers and parents were held when the lunch program was discussed. Forty preschool conferences are planned for August, 1960, for school-lunch personnel. Under the direction of the 15 local school-lunch supervisors, training within the divisions is receiving increased emphasis and resulting in better operation, as well as making personnel available for new positions and salary increases. The results of training is being evidenced in the quality of lunches and program operation and development.

Educational Experiences. Evidence that the school-lunch program has contributed to the educational experiences of pupils has been reported by principals and teachers. These experiences have been provided through activities in health education, mathematics, science and social studies. The lunchroom is now recognized more and more by administrators and teachers as an educational laboratory to be used in correlating the teaching of food habits, citizenship, social amenities and other factors that go into the experiences of the pupil.

Improved Facilities. Improvement in the quality and quantity of large equipment has been noted. Long-range plans for the purchase of additional equipment and the enlargement of facilities indicate that the lunch program is meeting a need in the schools. Definite improvement has been noted in storage facilities and in refrigeration.

TABLE 18—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1943-1960

SESSION	SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS									SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
	ONE TEACHER		ELEMENTARY, TWO OR MORE TEACHERS		HIGH		TOTALS							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Total	National School Lunch	Special Milk Only	Free Partially Paid	Paid	Total
1943-44...	27	73	254	153	298	68	679	294	973	461	.....	22,579	130,406	153,985
1946-47...	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	1,124	885*	.....	21,654	171,116	192.770
1950-51...	20	53	555	228	334	87	909	368	1,277	1,208	.....	49,588	167,015	216,603
1955-56...	18	22	811	273	311	96	1,140	391	1,531	1,285	229**	24,211	257,148	281,259
1956-57...	14	17	803	248	317	102	1,134	368	1,502	1,333	218	25,712	275,510	301,222
1957-58...	9	18	810	259	232	106	1,141	382	1,523	1,393	228	24,511	290,710	315,221
1958-59...	6	9	728	230	332	102	1,066	341	1,407	1,391	187	22,867	295,111	317,978
1959-60...	9	14	828	280	342	109	1,179	403	1,582	1,392	182	22,374	319,758	342,132

*National School Lunch Act, Public Law, 79th Congress, 1946.
**Special Milk Program, Section 201 (c) of the Argicultural Act of 1949, as amended 1954.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of trade and industrial education is to provide instruction of a preparatory nature designed to equip persons for useful employment and to provide instruction of a supplemental type for persons already employed in trade and industrial pursuits. The major purpose of industrial-arts education is to provide instruction and experience involving the materials, processes, and products of industry. The learning comes through student activity with tools and materials, problem solving, and the application of science to technology. It also establishes a basis for intelligent guidance leading into the trade and industrial education program. The over-all purpose of the Trade and Industrial Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in trade and industrial and industrial-arts education. This is done through the following activities: (a) working with local supervisors, coordinators, and instructors individually and in groups on problems of course content, instructional methods, shop and laboratory organization and management, and evaluation; (b) offering consultative services to superintendents, principals, and directors of instruction; (c) cooperating with teacher-training institutions in organizing undergraduate and graduate programs; (d) working with committees of instructors, coordinators, and supervisors in the development of study guides, courses of study, brochures, bulletins, and teaching aides; (e) working with various municipal, county, State, and Federal officials in conducting special courses for employees in many of the public-service occupations; and (f) working with industrial employers in organizing and administering supervisory in-service training courses.

During the school year 1959–1960, 99 divisions provided offerings in trade and industrial and industrial-arts education. These offerings included the following type programs designed to serve the training needs of employed adults in industry and high-school youth and adults interested in industrial education.

In-School Program

Day Trade Classes. These classes are for persons who have selected a trade or industrial pursuit and who desire training for useful employment in that field. The training given is comprehensive in nature, including instruction in manipulative processes, technical information, and related subjects which are needed by the skilled and competent worker. During the 1959–60 session, 3,628 high-school students were enrolled in these classes. Major areas of instruction were auto mechanics, auto-body repair and painting, cabinet-making, carpentry, cosmetology, drafting, electricity, electronics, machine shop, masonry, practical nursing, printing, sheet metalwork, and welding.

Part-time Cooperative (Diversified Occupations). This program is designed for high-school juniors and seniors. The students, all of whom are sixteen years of age or older, attend school one-half of each school day and receive work experience on the job in some trade or industrial occupation the other half of the school day. Although each student receives training in only one selected occupation, the program provides the student with a choice of employment objectives from a wide variety of trade and industrial pursuits. Systematic training is given on the job and supplementary instruction related to the training is given in the high school. During 1959–60, 1,235 high-school boys and girls received training in this program. Classes were held in 64 different high schools.

Industrial Arts. Industrial arts has general values that apply to all levels of instruction. Students are provided opportunities to design and construct projects, develop experiments, and solve problems in laboratories thereby acquiring understandings and skills es-

sential to their avocational or vocational interests. Industrial arts was offered in 210 high schools during the year. The total enrollment including grades eight through twelve was 38,662.

Out-of-School Program

Evening Trade Extension Classes. These classes are for employed workers who wish to increase their skills and knowledge in the trade or industrial occupation in which they presently are or have been engaged. These courses offer related instruction for apprentices as well as for other workers in skilled or semi-skilled occupations. They provide instruction designed to increase the knowledge and skills of workers in trade and industrial pursuits. During the year, 13,576 persons received instruction through these classes.

Day Trade Classes. These classes are for persons over sixteen years of age who have left school and who are definitely interested in pursuing training of a trade and industrial nature. Trade training of this kind is offered at the eight area vocational-technical schools and in several school divisions. Students enrolled in these classes prepare to become skilled craftsmen in basically the same trades as those offered in the high-school program. Instruction was given to 2,410 students during the year.

Technical Education Classes. These classes are designed for persons who desire employment as industrial technicians, engineering technicians and professional assistants. They were offered in six of the area vocational-technical schools. Major areas of instruction for technicians include air conditioning and refrigeration, drafting and design, and electronics. Instruction was given to 705 students during the year.

By using funds appropriated under Title VIII of the National Defense Education Act of 1958, assistance was given during the year to seven schools divisions offering technical-education courses or wishing to upgrade selected trade courses to the technician level. Funds authorized under the provisions of this act were used for instruction and equipment.

Supervisory Personnel Development Classes. The objective of this type of training is to upgrade foremen, supervisors, and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory, teaching abilities. During 1959–60, 1,130 persons were enrolled in 48 classes in eight different school divisions.

Public Service Training. Classes are provided for public-service employees including firemen, policemen, surveyors, municipal managers, and building, plumbing, and electrical inspectors. These courses are designed to increase the skills and technical knowledge of individuals engaged in these specialized occupations. Activities during the year included nine zone fire schools enrolling 923 persons, two State fire schools enrolling 460 persons, 29 local fire schools enrolling 662 persons, three State police schools enrolling 210 persons, and a land surveyors' school enrolling 62 persons. A firemen instructors' school was held for the first time at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. This was a course designed to prepare local instructors in fire training. Fourteen firemen participated. Special institutes were held for State police chiefs, State fire chiefs, and building, plumbing, and electrical inspectors. These programs provided training for 385 persons. A total of 2,716 persons participated in the public-service training program.

On-the-Job Training for Employees of Virginia Electric Cooperatives. Sixteen cooperatives participated in the state-wide training and accident-prevention programs in which 641 persons received training. One job-safety instructor is employed full time cooperatively by the Trade and Industrial Education Service and the Virginia Association of Electric Cooperatives.

Apprentice Training. Related instruction is provided for apprentices in the regular trade-extension (adult evening) classes and in classes conducted under the group-study plan in communities where it was necessary for persons from two or more trades to attend the same class. A total of 1,514 apprentices representing sixty different trades were given instruction during the year. These classes were conducted in 44 different centers throughout the State.

Practical Coal Mining. A job-safety training program, designed to aid in reducing lost-time accidents, was offered to employees in the coal mining industry. Two itinerant instructors, cooperating with industry, conducted classes in five coal producing counties. Two hundred fifty-one employed coal miners participated in this program.

Fishing Occupations. Classes were initiated for persons employed in the fishing industry and related occupations. Thirteen classes were conducted in six different areas. Eight school divisions participated offering instruction to 212 persons. Courses, such as: Navigation, Internal Combustion Engines, Electrical Maintenance, Diesel Mechanics, Refrigeration, and Boat Handling were taught.

Industrial Arts. In many school divisions industrial arts is offered to post-high-school youths and adults on an avocational basis. Activities include: cabinetmaking, furniture repair and refinishing, ceramics, jewelry work, and leathercraft.

Accomplishments

1. Two state-wide conferences for trade and industrial and industrial-arts personnel were held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Virginia State College.
2. Four 2-day area workshops were conducted for coordinators of related instruction for apprentices.
3. Two area workshops of ten hours each were held for coordinators of diversified occupations.
4. Five area workshops on safety were conducted for industrial-arts teachers.
5. Two conferences were held for local supervisors of trade and industrial and industrial-arts education and principals of area vocational-technical schools.
6. A 3-day conference for foremen was conducted for the Cooperatives of the Virginia Association of Electric Cooperatives.
7. A 5-day instructor-training course for training officers of volunteer fire fighting companies was conducted at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
8. Two 24-hour conferences were held for practical nurse instructors.
9. Two 24-hour supervisory conferences were held for Virginia cosmetologists.
10. Two 24-hour supervisory conferences were held for business and professional women of the State.
11. Local, zone, and State fire schools were conducted in cooperation with the State Fireman's Association and the State Association of Fire Chiefs.
12. Central police schools were conducted in cooperation with the Police Chiefs' Association.
13. One 10-hour workshop was conducted for masonry instructors at Virginia State College.

14. A State committee was organized for the purpose of revising related-instruction curricula for apprentices. Sub-committees were appointed for the different apprenticeable trades.

15. Surveys were conducted in ten different school divisions to ascertain the need for training in the fishing industries. As a result, 13 classes were established.

16. Two State conventions were held for the Diversified Occupations Clubs of Virginia, one at Hotel Roanoke and one at Virginia State College.

17. Four new programs of diversified occupations were added to the total program of trade and industrial education.

18. Two new programs of practical-nurse training were started in cooperation with local hospitals and school divisions.

19. Eleven new day-trade and trade-extension instructors were added to the staffs at the area vocational-technical schools and comprehensive high schools.

20. In-service training classes were conducted in two different centers by the State teacher trainer for trade and industrial education. Thirty-two instructors participated. Two new teacher-training programs for industrial-arts teachers were established at William and Mary Extension, Norfolk, and at Virginia State College, Petersburg.

21. The Trade and Industrial Education Service had representation at the American Vocational Association Convention, U. S. Office of Education Safety Conference, Executive Planning Committee for the Biennial Middle-Atlantic States Apprentice Training Conference, Inter-regional Conference of the Southern Region on Trade and Industrial Education, Four-State Supervisory-Training Development Conference, Four-State Conference on Teacher Training and at three meetings of the National Professional Curriculum Materials Committee.

22. The following bulletins and guides were developed by the Trade and Industrial Education Service:

    Vocational-Technical Education in Virginia (Revised)
    TIES (five issues)
    Guide for the Organization of Technical Training Programs Under Title VIII of the National Defense Education Act of 1958 (Preliminary)
    Follow-up of Day Trade Students in Virginia 1958
    Five-Year Follow-up of Diversified Occupations Students in Virginia, 1955-1960.
    The D. O. Student as a Dental Assistant
    Study Guide for Auto Mechanics (Part I, II)
    Safety in the Industrial Arts Laboratory
    Basic Fireman—Training Course

23. The Trade and Industrial Education Service planned, set up and manned the State Department of Education exhibit at the Atlantic Rural Exposition. The theme was "Vocational-Technical Educational Opportunities in Virginia."

24. Through the cooperation of the Surplus Property Service three screening sessions on electronic and automotive supplies and equipment were held for school divisions offering trade or technical-level courses in these fields.

25. The cooperative working agreement between the Trade and Industrial Education Service and the Apprenticeship Division of the State Department of Labor and

Industry, relative to the post-high-school training of diversified-occupations students, was restudied, evaluated, and brought into practice.

26. The Trade and Industrial Education Service cooperated with the Department of Welfare and Institutions and the Department of Labor and Industry in conducting teacher-training courses for teachers in the State industrial schools.

27. A curriculum committee was appointed to review and revise the practical-nurse-training curriculum in Virginia.

28. The study of vocational-technical education in Virginia was continued and plans are being carried out to upgrade present offerings and expand facilities in other areas of the State.

29. The New River Vocational-Technical School was opened at Radford, to serve three school divisions.

30. The State Advisory Committee for Trade and Industrial Education met twice at Natural Bridge and made plans to increase its activities and its membership.

31. Seven localities organized craft committees for the purpose of determining the need for training at the technician level. These committees worked very closely with the State Advisory Committee for Trade and Industrial Education.

32. The Trade and Industrial Education Service cooperated with the Industrial Development Division of the Department of Conservation and Economic Development in organizing training programs for new industries in Virginia.

TABLE 19—SUMMARY OF WORK IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—1918–1960

Session	In-School												Out-of-School					
	Day Trade			Part-Time Cooperative			Industrial Arts						Day Trade			Evening and Part-Time Trade Extension		
							Five-Year High School 8th Grade			Other High School Grades								
	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	*Number Teachers	Enrollment
1918–19....	2	21	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	758
1919–20....	4	12	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	30	780
1920–21....	5	12	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	35	672
1921–22....	5	16	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	46	913
1922–23....	5	13	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	50	923
1926–27....	11	32	1,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	89	3,832
1930–31....	9	33	1,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	20	3,269	.....	.....	.....	45	318	6,849
1935–36....	10	38	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	28	2,945	.....	.....	.....	135	279	6,759
1937–38....	17	40	1,085	3	3	44	.....	.....	.....	39	53	4,987	1	15	320	152	259	6,893
1941–42....	22	77	2,058	23	23	509	.....	.....	.....	101	139	14,000	3	25	519	133	231	12,045
1946–47....	34	136	3,926	19	19	473	.....	.....	.....	142	212	23,812	5	41	1,380	97	359	13,945
1947–48....	39	140	3,822	26	26	566	.....	.....	.....	142	229	25,124	6	50	1,305	73	276	11,273
1948–49....	41	149	4,425	25	25	505	.....	.....	.....	150	243	27,526	6	55	1,515	87	288	11,114
1949–50....	42	235	4,944	28	28	630	.....	.....	.....	149	245	27,421	5	80	1,690	81	691	10,344
1950–51....	44	247	4,368	32	32	645	46	56	3,525	163	262	23,875	5	87	1,570	74	578	8,711

*These are part-time teachers.

TABLE 19—SUMMARY OF WORK IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—1918-1960—CONTINUED

Session	IN-SCHOOL												OUT-OF-SCHOOL					
	Day Trade			Part-Time Cooperative			Industrial Arts						Day Trade			Evening and Part-Time Trade Extension		
							Five-Year High School 8th Grade			Other High School Grades								
	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	*Number Teachers	Enrollment
1951-52....	47	214	4,520	33	33	714	52	68	4,110	163	271	24,805	5	69	1,515	70	694	9,518
1952-53....	51	217	3,966	32	32	616	60	74	4,527	163	283	28,933	5	74	1,270	83	569	9,905
1953-54....	45	209	3,575	38	38	900	69	99	5,710	180	324	30,360	5	60	1,136	84	524	10,188
1954-55....	42	156	3,857	44	44	844	84	121	6,805	190	343	31,268	5	51	1,200	92	347	8,576
1955-56....	47	157	3,332	51	51	831	85	122	6,841	186	339	30,788	5	54	1,437	97	391	8,548
1956-57....	39	153	3,250	55	55	937	94	103	6,490	188	365	26,513	7	89	2,207	124	577	10,941
1957-58....	41	138	4,130	59	59	1,032	97	120	7,381	198	382	26,105	11	101	2,856	137	525	11,590
1958-59....	39	129	3,831	60	60	1,060	97	86	5,829	209	396	28,190	13	131	3,284	137	534	12,601
1959-60....	39	120	3,628	64	64	1,235	91	106	4,849	210	423	33,773	21	170	3,115	135	629	13,576

*These are part-time teachers.

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the approving agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II and for veterans of the Korean conflict under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The State Department of Education is also the approving agency for institutional on-the-farm training under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. It is the purpose of the approving agency to approve only such institutions, establishments, and courses that will offer a sound program of training and education to veterans.

On-the-Job Training. During the year the committee received 167 applications for approval for apprenticeship and on-the-job training from establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals	132
Disapprovals	35
Not processed by July 1, 1960	0
Total	167

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number of establishments approved as of July 1, 1959	764
Number of establishments approved during the year	127
Number of establishments withdrawn from approval during year	355
Total number of establishments approved as of June 30, 1960	536

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of related training in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the training in the firm with the related training.

During the fiscal year, the district supervisors made 224 visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

Apprentice Training. The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans Education. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishment with the required related training, and 503 visits were made to firms approved for apprentice training.

Institutional Training. The following types of institutions are approved for veterans training:

(1) Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education

(2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education

(3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education

(4) Hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

(5) Flight schools approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Division of Vocational Education of the State Department of Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 84 applications for approval for courses from institutions in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals	80
Disapprovals	4
Not processed by July 1, 1960	0

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions:

Number of institutions approved as of July 1, 1959	216
Number of institutions approved during year	5
Number of institutions withdrawn from approval during year	3
Number of institutions approved as of June 30, 1960	218

The district supervisors made 154 visits to public and proprietary institutions during the year.

Institutional On-Farm Training. Under Title 38, United States Code, district supervisors made 161 contacts with institutions and individual veterans pursuing on-farm training. A summary of the approval duties performed is as follows:

Number of institutional on-farm courses approved on July 1, 1959	331
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved during year	35
Number of institutional on-farm courses withdrawn from approval during year	235
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved as of June 30, 1960	131

SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designed as the agency for the State of Virginia to perform those functions necessary in reviewing, securing and allocating personal property, surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal Government, under the provisions of Public Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Personal property which has been declared by General Services Administration to be surplus to the needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal Government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined useable and necessary for educational, public health, and/or civil defense, including research in all three fields, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Most of the personal property that is made available to the State agency is distributed from the warehouses located at Byrd Field, Richmond. Certain types of property continue to be offered and allocated directly to eligible institutions from the holding agencies. This generally includes technical equipment, vehicles and heavy equipment, and other items which the State agency feels it can best distribute in this manner. Surplus property is distributed primarily on the basis of need and the ability to utilize the property.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of this agency. To obtain its operating expenses, the State agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the Federal acquisition cost of the property allocated directly, and a packing and handling charge is attached to the property distributed from the warehouse.

For the school year of 1959-60, property with an acquisition cost of $11,620,056.85 was requested by the State agency both for the warehouse distribution program and for direct allocation to eligible participants. This represents an increase of $2,840,422.95 over the previous school year. The acquisition cost of the property is used in the request made by the State agency because it is considered to be the most accurate means of evaluation. This eliminates the variances of human judgment in determining the present fair value.

From the total amount requested, $2,722,235.81 was allocated directly to ten city civil-defense units, 23 county civil-defense units, two town civil-defense units, one State, civil-defense unit, 23 city school boards, 70 county school boards, 33 private schools and colleges, 11 State schools and colleges, two school systems operated by State departments, 18 health units, and three mental institutions. Three civil-defense units, two city school boards, three county school boards, six private schools and colleges, two State colleges and four health units were offered property at one time or another during the year but declined to request any of it.

The balance of $8,897,821.04 was requested by the State agency for distribution through its warehouse program. Eight city civil-defense units, 27 county civil-defense units, one State civil-defense unit, 21 city school boards, 77 county school boards, 59 private schools and colleges, two schools operated by State departments, 11 State schools and colleges, 27 health units, and three mental institutions participated in the warehouse program by visiting it one or more times. The total number of visits made by these schools or institutions was 1,073.

The State agency does not deal directly with the allocation of real property, but often gives advice and counseling services to the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, which is responsible for this function. Real property is available for donation for educational and health purposes only.

Division of Rehabilitation

This Division's primary concern is with young people and adults who are disabled. Its purpose is to get them to work. In their choice of occupations their impairments limit them to work which is suited to their residual abilities. Often the extent of their impairments can be reduced by physical-restoration procedures. This enlarges their choice of suitable fields of work and improves their capacity. Many require special training to fit them for selected occupations or specific jobs. In most instances, circumstances demand that this training be provided in short, intensive form. This is especially true of persons with family responsibilities. Rehabilitation provides guidance in planning and carrying out these programs and supplements the person's resources in defraying the costs of preparation when necessary.

One of the many facilities used in preparing disabled persons for work is the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center which is operated by the Division. Another responsibility assigned the Division in 1955 involves assistance to the Social Security Administration in processing applications of disabled persons for Social Security benefits. The Division is responsible also for the administration of the Virginia World War Orphan Education Act which provides aid in the education of children whose parent died or is totally and permanently disabled as a result of war service.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Purpose and Scope

Vocational Rehabilitation serves to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational opportunities are limited by reason of serious impairment of disability.

Each year thousands of our citizens are victims of disease, injury, or congenital defect with the result that serious residual disabilities remain. Through individual case study and diagnosis, medical evaluation, vocational counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, job placement and follow-up the disabled person is able to overcome his handicap and become self-supporting. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred. Rehabilitation's purpose, in so far as it can, or may be needed, is to join in and supplement the community's effort to restore its disabled persons to lives of maximum usefulness.

During the year the field staff of the Rehabilitation Service numbered 36 supervisors (counselors) working out of 13 field offices located for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. Working on an individual-case basis these supervisors investigate referrals, render counseling and planning service to cases, and provide necessary supervision during training and treatment, and placement service following completion of these services for those who need it. These field supervisors seek to coordinate the efforts of all those interested in the rehabilitation of the handicapped, and to bring into use all the resources of the community to meet the needs of their clients. Each school division in the State received rehabilitation services during the year.

In addition to its other functions the Rehabilitation Service has continued the assigned responsibility of cooperating with the Federal Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance in the Social Security Disability Insurance program. Applications for such benefits are

received by district Social Security offices and forwarded to the State Rehabilitation Service for investigation. Findings and files are sent to B.O.A.S.I. headquarters in Baltimore where action is taken. The Rehabilitation Service makes every possible effort to prepare these disabled applicants to return to self-supporting employment rather than accept disability benefit payments. In the year 9,395 applications were received and 9,345 were investigated and their files sent to Baltimore.

Referrals. During the year 11,023 new referrals were received by the agency. This, with 4,174 carried over from the previous year, gave a total of 15,197 referrals to be in, vestigated. During the year 11,517 of these cases were processed, resulting in 4,324 case-accepted for service and 7,193 rejected cases. Because of lack of staff time for investigations 3,680 cases remained in referred status. Sources of referrals received during 1959-60 are as follows:

Public Welfare Agencies	1,411
Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	2,043
Physicians	2,001
Public Schools	1,114
Hospitals and Health Agencies	1,892
Workmen's Compensation	440
State Employment Service	387
All Others	1,735

Status of Enrollment. The total active roll for the year, including accepted cases and referrals, was 19,652. Of these, 8,779 were active cases requiring attention with the following results: completed rehabilitation, 3,217; in process of rehabilitation but not completed, 3,886; closed without service after study, 670; undergoing plan development, 777; closed with service but unemployable, 202; transferred to other agencies, 27.

The Investment. To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent $1,761,710.79 divided as follows:—For service to clients, $1,709,163.57; for administration, $52,547.22. Of the total, Federal funds amounted to $1,146,802.07; State funds, $614,908.72.

Accomplishments

In return for this investment, 7,319 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs or had completed plans for entering programs during the year. Of these, 3,217 completed their preparation and went to work at wages aggregating $5,766,228 for the first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to their own support these 3,217 rehabilitated citizens are supporting 6,056 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 329 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers or housewives. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily calculated in dollars and cents.

A study of the 3,217 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished this year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 533; 21 to 29, 520; 30 to 39, 759; 40 to 44, 411; 45 to 49, 357; 50 to 54, 278; 55 to 59, 195; 60 to 64, 95; 65 and over, 69.

Sex: Male, 1,793; female, 1,424.

Marital Status: Single, 949; married, 1,616; other, 652.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 237; other accidents, 457; disease, 2,173; congenital, 333; military or naval, 17.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 245; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 515; back disabled, 193; hemiplegia, 17; paraplegia, 15; quadriplegia, 4; arthritis (generalized), 42; other orthopedic impairments, 42; partial vision, 82; deaf or hard of hearing, 98; impaired speech, 36; impaired heart, 116; epilepsy, 51; diabetes, 11; hernia, 307; arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, 117; arrested mental illness, 160; mental retardation, 126; multiple and miscellaneous disabilities, 1,040.

Schooling: None, 201; grades 1 to 3, 299; grades 4 to 6, 778; grades 7 to 9, 998; grades 10 to 12, 836; grades 13 to 14, 66; grades 15 to 16, 39.

The attitude of employers toward hiring the handicapped continues to improve. More and more employers are coming to realize that they have relatively few physically-perfect applicants. Job analyses prove that such perfection is required in relatively few jobs. Experience is proving to them that people even with severe impairments are among their best employees when properly prepared for work within their residual capacities.

The Rehabilitation Service joins other agencies and organizations in a continuing effort further to prove the values of judicious placement of handicapped persons not only to the handicapped persons themselves but to the employer and to the community as well.

Statistical Table

The following cumulative summary is submitted in support of the economic value of rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically-disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor is it possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship.

TABLE 20—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS FOR THE THIRTY-TWO YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THIS SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR	Cost	No. Rehabs.	Aggregate Earnings First Year	No. Active Enroll-ments	No. in Rehab. Programs
1928–29	$ 21,342 10	21	$ 14,304 00	649	107
1929–30	29,621 38	38	32,278 00	838	148
1930–31	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931–32	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932–33	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933–34	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934–35	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935–36	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936–37	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937–38	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938–39	66,992 17	201	162,684 00	2,562	976
1939–40	93,574 33	209	182,098 00	2,709	953
1940–41	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941–42	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942–43	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943–44	133.340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,184	2,255
1944–45	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945–46	224,218 41	825	1,326,052 00	6,248	1,614
1946–47	295,506 42	993	1,489,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947–48	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948–49	538,003 72*	1,155	1,640 892 00	8,373	2,481
1949–50	567,445 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755
1950–51	567,492 00*	1,449	2,245,850 00	11,354	3,321
1951–52	685,769 29*	1,667	2,673,476 00	12,054	3,728
1952–53	719,986 50*	1,832	3,110,244 00	12,572	3,902
1953–54	730,842 36*	1,738	2,709,650 00	12,614	4,002
1954–55	842,965 33*	1,821	2,974,050 00	14,118	4,304
1955–56	989,551 68*	2,250	3,737,100 00	15,040	4,942
1956–57	1,210,114 15*	2,271	3,969,500 00	16,652	5,452
1957–58	1,532,133 88*	2,755	4,873,908 00	20,699	6,332
1958–59	1,654,231 02*	3,072	5,333,744 00	20,665	6,811
1959–60	1,761,710 79*	3,217	5,766,228 00	19,652	7,319

*Includes case service costs paid to Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER

The Rehabilitation Center is a facility of the State rehabilitation program. It is used by the Rehabilitation Service to provide opportunities for severely disabled persons to rehabilitate themselves. It offers its students: (a) guidance in the selection of an occupation in which they can become self-supporting in spite of their disabilities; (b) improvement of physical function through use of the many procedures of physical medicine including physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy; (c) vocational training which prepares students to enter their chosen occupations; and (d) board and room, general medical attention and necessary recreational experiences essential to wholesome living away from home. At the Center post-hospital services named above and required by severely disabled people can be had concurrently and as needed. This shortens the time required for an individual to prepare himself to go to work and it reduces the cost.

The Center occupies a part of the former Woodrow Wilson Army General Hospital property declared surplus to the Federal government's needs in 1946 and acquired by the State of Virginia and the County of Augusta in 1947. The county's part of the property is used for a consolidated high school and a regional technical school.

The Rehabilitation Center's operating costs, including maintenance of buildings and equipment, are paid from fees collected for services rendered. Students and their families pay what they can. Sponsors, including the Rehabilitation Service, pay the balance. In the year, the Rehabilitation Service paid the Center $337,743.90 for services rendered during the year. These payments came from the State appropriation for industrial rehabilitation and matching Federal funds.

The Center operates on a twelve-month basis. Students enroll daily as openings occur. Daily enrollment exceeded 400 several times during the year and averaged above 350. Average length of enrollment is less than six months. Capacity is now 438.

WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five; his parent must have been a citizen of Virginia at the time of entering war service and must have been killed in action or must have died from other service connected causes in World War I extending from April 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, or in any armed conflict subsequent to December 6, 1941, while serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard of the United States, or must have become totally and permanently disabled due to war service during any such period whether the parent be now living or dead. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at $400 for any one student during any one year for a total of no more than four school years. The benefits for which payments may be made are: tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies. In State institutions such children shall be admitted free of tuition upon the recommendation of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

As shown in the following table, expenditure for "tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to $18,139.50 for eligible cases receiving benefits during the year:

TABLE 21—EDUCATION PROVIDED FOR WORLD WAR ORPHANS

Number Students	SCHOOL OR COLLEGE ATTENDED	Cost
3	Clinch Valley College	$ 280 20
1	Dunsmore Business College	294 00
1	Hollins College	294.00
6	Longwood College	1,764 00
1	Madison College	161 00
5	Mary Washington College	1,470 00
3	Medical College of Virginia	882 00
1	New River Technical School	129 40
1	Phillips Business College	288 00
2	Radford College	588 00
8	Richmond Professional Institute	1,730 20
2	Smithdeal-Massey Business College	355 00
2	Sweet Briar College	588 00
8	University of Virginia	2,372 00
2	Virginia Military Institute	588 00
16	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	4,418 23
4	Virginia State College—Petersburg	1,082 00
2	Virginia State College—Norfolk	95 52
1	Washington and Lee University	294 00
1	William and Mary—Williamsburg	294 00
4	William and Mary—Norfolk	171 95
74		$18,139 50

Division of Research and Planning

The Division of Research and Planning functions in the areas of research, guidance and testing, school buildings, pupil transportation, statistics, and school-building surveys. Its scope of services affects many phases of the entire public-school program. During the year 1959–1960, the Division has undertaken through testing, study, and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction;

2. To assist localities in planning and constructing school buildings on an efficient and economical basis which will provide for adequate curricula;

3. To aid localities in providing, developing and maintaining safe, adequate, efficient and economical transportation systems;

4. To compile and interpret statistical reports and other educational data as received from school divisions in such manner as to be used most effectively in the continued development of the total program of public education;

5. To share with localities and advise with local school authorities in planning immediate and long-range school-building programs.

During the year nine regular and three supplementary school building surveys were completed and reports made to local school authorities. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. The purpose of such survey studies and reports is to assist and in helpful to division superintendents, school boards and other local groups and persons be planning over-all school-building programs as needed.

The Federal Government recognized its responsibility for the impact caused by Federal activities upon local educational agencies, and the 81st Congress, 2d Session, in September, 1950, enacted two laws to provide financial assistance to schools in federally-affected areas, Public Law 874 for Operating Costs and Public Law 815 for School Building Construction Costs. During the year the Director of the Division, as representative of the State educational agency for this program, has given much time in working with division superintendents of schools in such affected areas and representatives of the U. S. Office of Education, through conferences and otherwise, in the preparation and approval of applications for funds and reports required under both laws. According to reports of division superintendents of schools in such federally-affected areas, during the school year 1959–1960 twenty-nine counties and sixteen cities received $12,637,565.53 under Public Law 874 for Operation, and six counties and three cities received $4,027,652.38 under Public Law 815 for School Building Construction. Public Law 874 was originally enacted for a period of four years from July 1, 1950, but has since been amended and extended to July 1, 1961. Public Law 815 as originally enacted in 1950 expired on June 30, 1952, was later amended and extended for the school year 1953–1954, and has since been amended and extended for succeeding school years to July 1, 1961.

The reports from the Division's Services, Guidance, Testing and Research, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned, with statistical data given in appropriate tables.

GUIDANCE, TESTING AND RESEARCH

Purpose and Scope

The Guidance Service gives leadership to the development of improved guidance programs within the public schools of Virginia. Assistance is given to school divisions in their efforts—

To organize and improve guidance services to the end that every school provides for all pupils the basic guidance services,

that qualified guidance personnel are secured for each school;

To provide in-service training for all school personnel to the end that there is a better understanding of all pupils,

that there is a knowledge of both vocational and educational opportunities available to pupils,

that assistance is provided to all pupils in keeping with good guidance principles;

To assist pupils in understanding themselves—their strengths, weaknesses, interests and needs, as well as vocational and educational opportunities and obligations to the end

that they may choose wisely a program of study in keeping with an understanding of themsevles and the world about them,

that they may become progressively more capable of solving their problems, providing for their needs, developing their potentialities and achieving worthwhile aspirations;

To acquaint parents with the guidance services, especially, as they relate to the individual pupil in the total school program to the end that decisions made by parents and pupils will be based upon broad information and a realistic understanding of the abilities, interests, needs and aspirations of the pupil;

To identify community agencies and organizations whose resources may contribute to effective guidance services to the end

that school personnel, pupils and parents are acquainted with and use these resources.

Accomplishments

Due to an expanded program in guidance and testing under the new organizational plan of May, 1959, five additional members were added to the professional staff on July 1, 1959. The State was divided into five regions, with supervisory personnel working in each region. These regions are, generally speaking, the Valley of Virginia, the Southwestern section, the Southside, the Eastern region, and the Central area. As a result of this organization, members of the guidance staff were able to visit every school division in the State working with individuals and groups within each division. They actively participated in numerous conferences and meetings at the local, state and national levels including those of the State Superintendent's Advisory Council; College Deans and Admissions Officers; Guidance Section of Virginia Education Association; Southern Association of Guidance Supervisors and Counselor Trainers; American Personnel and Guidance Association; State conferences of division superintendents, secondary school principals, elementary school principals, supervisors and visiting teachers; pre-school conferences; elementary and secondary-school teachers; college classes in guidance; civic and professional groups; and parent teacher associations.

Minimum qualifications for guidance counselors in Virginia were adopted by the State Board of Education at its meeting on January 29, 1960. These qualifications will become effective September, 1961. As a result of these regulations, counselors have summarized their qualifications for review and appraisal by the Guidance staff.

An increased interest in guidance, supported by an appropriation of the General Assembly at its regular session in 1960, provided scholarships in the amount of $120 each for 160 counselors to attend State guidance institutes. Two institutes were planned for the summer of 1960; one at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, the other at Virginia State College, Petersburg.

Reimbursement to school divisions for guidance personnel was made for the first time during the school year, 1959-1960. With funds received under Title V-A, National Defense Education Act, reimbursement was made at the rate of $600 for each counselor who devoted three or more periods per day to counseling. A total of 96 school divisions received $284,100 in reimbursement for 474 counselor positions.

The State Department of Education Bulletin entitled "Financial Assistance to attend four year colleges and universities in Virginia," published in 1956, has been revised and expanded. The title of the bulletin is now "Financial Assistance to Attend Virginia Colleges and Universities". It gives information from primary sources concerning scholarships, loan funds, student employment, and work-study programs in colleges and universities in Virginia.

This bulletin has had wide distribution. Among those receiving copies are division superintendents, secondary school principals, guidance personnel, librarians, sponsors of junior and senior classes, directors of instruction, visiting teachers, future-teacher groups, parent teacher associations, college presidents, directors within the State Department of Education, Federation of Women's Clubs, Chief State School Officers, certain State officials and agencies, members of the Senate Education Committee, members of the Commission on Public Education, members of the House Education Committee, and members of the State Board of Education.

Certain funds under Title V-A, NDEA, were used to buy basic resource materials. Copies of the **Occupational Outlook Handbook** and the **College Blue Book** have been purchased for each secondary school in the State. Recent films were bought and are available to schools through the Bureau of Teaching Materials, State Department of Education. Books, pamphlets and other materials were provided for use in the State guidance institutes.

Arrangements were made for school divisions to purchase, at a nominal sum, supplemental materials for completing the "Career Information Kit" which was provided last year for each high school in the State.

Forms for recording test data were developed by the Guidance staff. They consist of two cards, one for recording ability (I.Q.) scores and the other for recording achievement and aptitude scores During the year, approximately 436,600 sets of these forms were sent to 90 school divisions.

Other cumulative record forms have been developed tentatively and are expected to be available for use by school divisions during the 1960-'61 school session.

The pupil-counselor ratio of one counseling period per day for every 100 pupils or major fraction thereof as contained in the **Standards for the Accrediting of Secondary Schools** and which became effective with the school session 1953-'54, has been revised. The **Standards for the Accrediting of Secondary Schools**, revised, 1960, states that, "One class period per day shall be provided for counseling and related activities for each unit of 75 pupils or major

fraction thereof." This standard becomes effective with the school session 1961-'62. Thus the old standard of 500 pupils per full-time counselor has been reduced to 375 pupils per full-time counselor.

The state-wide testing program which continues to place emphasis upon the use of tests for the improvement of guidance and instruction was expanded to include all pupils in grades one through twelve. In July and August, 1959, 2-day institutes were held in each of the nine regions represented on the State Superintendent's Advisory Council to acquaint superintendents and coordinators of the local testing program with the expanded state-wide testing program which was as follows:

Grade I—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form, S.
These tests involved approximately 84,790 pupils.

Grade II—Kulhmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B.
These tests involved approximately 81,089 pupils.

Grade III—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form C.
These tests involved approximately 79,023 pupils.

Grade IV—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A.
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A.
These tests involved about 76,305 pupils.

Grade V—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A.
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A.
These tests involved about 76,228 pupils.

Grade VI—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A.
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A.
These tests involved about 74,148 pupils.

Grade VII—California Test of Mental Maturity, Jr. High Level.
Iowa Silent Reading, Form DM.
These tests involved about 71,972 pupils.

Grade VIII—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form A.
Iowa Silent Reading, Form CM.
These tests involved about 56,817 pupils.

Grade IX—School & College Ability Tests, Form 3A.
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A.
These tests involved about 52,689 pupils.

Grades X, XI, XII
School & College Ability Tests, Form 2A.
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A.
These tests involved about 111,929 pupils.

All test booklets or answer sheets, grades three through twelve, were scored by test scoring services or commercial agencies, and the results were returned to the local divisions and to the Guidance, Testing and Research Service, State Department of Education. Tests for grades one and two were scored locally.

Approximately 1,120,460 tests were administered in connection with the state-wide testing program.

Sufficient quantities of the California Occupational Interest Inventory were purchased to provide for all schools desiring to use them. Approximately 18,250 copies of the Intermediate level (grades 7-9) were distributed. Approximately 4,863 copies of the Advanced level (9-adult) were distributed.

State norms for school session 1958-'59 were developed for the Differential Aptitude Tests, Iowa Silent Reading Tests, California Test of Mental Maturity, and the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for high school students.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Purpose and Scope

Regulations of the State Board of Education as well as statute law require that the plans and specifications for all public-school building projects, including additions to buildings and major alterations, be approved by the division superintendent of schools and the Superintendent of Public Instruction prior to the award of a construction contract or beginning any construction. There are many regulations which extend to economy, efficiency, functional design, location, and the health, safety and welfare of the occupants which must be properly taken into account in planning, financing and constructing a school plant. Accordingly, the School Building Service is charged with the responsibility of administering these regulations and laws in collaboration with other Services of the State Department of Education and other State agencies with special attention being given to the educational and functional design.

Assistance by the School Building Service is rendered to the local school authorities in the determination of needs and in the development of educational and architectural programs. It assists school divisions, architects and others in translating these needs, programs and curricular trends into the necessary physical facilities. It reviews and clears for approval drawings and specifications in their various stages of development—preliminary, semifinal, and final—as to compliance with the regulations of the State Board and the statutes. It performs research in educational, architectural and equipment needs. It develops factual planning material for use by architects, school officials and others. It renders assistance in school-plant consolidation and improvement studies, in the selection of sites, location of buildings, alterations and additions to existing buildings, correction of structural defects, and problems of heating, ventilating, operation, maintenance and the like. It keeps inventory records of the physical facilities, enrollments, capacities, cost and location of all school buildings in the State. It keeps statistical data on cost and other trends.

From the above it can be readily seen that the cooperative efforts of educators, architects, engineers, private citizens, tax-levying bodies, business and civic associations, special committees and others are required if a school plant is to be efficiently and economically planned. The School Building Service attempts to coordinate the activities of these individuals and groups through research, dissemination of data and consultation. Because most school-building projects involve relatively large sums of public funds and because most of the buildings are planned and erected to serve for long periods, they become in effect monuments to those who are responsible for their planning and construction. Consequently, it is highly important that these buildings be efficiently and economically handled.

Accomplishments

The development of the new **School Planning Manual** was completed in the fall of 1959. After careful consideration of the advice and recommendations of the Governor's Advisory Research Committee, special committees appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, the architects and engineers associations, school trustees and other groups, the "Manual" was adopted by the State Board of Education to become effective on January 1, 1960. All regulations heretofore made by the Board applicable to the planning and construction of school buildings except to the extent repeated and included in the new manual were rescinded as of the effective date.

Regional conferences were held in Marion, Lynchburg and Richmond during the spring of 1960 for general discussion of the new manual. School superintendents, school trustees, architects and engineers were invited to participate in these meetings. These meetings proved to be very informative and constructive.

During the year complete plans and specifications for 124 projects were cleared for approval, 102 being for county systems and 22 being for city systems. Some of these projects had to be redesigned and reprocessed because of insufficient funds, failure of bond elections, changes in programs and the like.

The accompanying table shows the location of each project and a general description of the more important space facilities.

TABLE 22—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1959 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1960

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elem., Jr. High, High, Combined	New	Alts. and Adds.	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	**Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	Multi-Purpose
Albemarle	Ivy Elementary School	N	E	X		7			X			X				X
	Esmont Elementary School	N	E	X		7			X			X				X
	Albemarle High School	W	H		X	5	2		X			X				
	Cismont-Overton Elementary School	W	E	X		9			X			X				X
	Shower Room Alterations Albemarle High School	W	H		X											
Alleghany	Alleghany County High School	W	H	X		20	12		X	X	2	X	X	X	X	
Arlington	Langston Elementary School	N	E		X	4						X				
Augusta	Churchville Elementary School	W	E		X	8						X			X	
Bedford	Thaxton Elementary School	W	E		X	7			X			X			X	
Botetourt	Alteration Shop Building Buchanan Elementary School	W	E		X	3										
Brunswick	Southside Elementary School	N	E	X		20	1		X			X				X
Campbell	Altavista High School	W	H		X	2	2									
	William Campbell High School	W	H		X	2	2									
	Leesville Road Elementary School	W	E	X		14	2		X			X				X
	Falling River Elementary School	N	E		X	2										
	Bocock Elementary School	N	E		X	2										
	Seneca Elementary School	N	E		X	2										
Caroline	Union High School	N	H		X	4	1					X				
Charles City	Samaria Indian School	(1)	C		X	2										
	Ruthville School	N	C		X	8						X		X		
Chesterfield	J. G. Hening Elementary School	W	E		X	8						X				
	Southampton Elementary School	W	E		X	10						X				
	G. H. Reid Elementary School	W	E		X	14						X				
	Hickory Hill Elementary School	N	E		X	2						X				
	Union Grove Elementary School	N	E		X	2						X				
Culpeper	A. G. Richardson Elementary School	N	E		X	2						X				
	Culpeper Elementary School	W	E		X	2										

Dinwiddie	Southside Elementary School	N	E	X		12						X				
Fairfax	Fort Belvoir (North Post) Elementary School	(2)	E	X		17			X			X				X
	J. G. Whittier Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	Sidney Lanier Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	Washington Irving Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	Henry Thoreau Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	Fort Belvoir (South Post) Elementary School	(2)	E	X		11			X			X				X
	Edgar Allen Poe Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	Mark Twain Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	Ellen Glasgow Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	J. F. Cooper Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	W. C. Bryant Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
	Fairfax High School	W	H		X	1	7					X				
	H. W. Longfellow Intermediate School	W	J	X		23	11	X	X	X	2	X		X		X
Fauquier	Cedar-Lee High School	W	H		X									X		
	Warrenton High School	W	H		X	4									X	
Franklin	Truevine Elementary School	N	E	X		8						X			X	
Frederick	Stonewall Elementary School	W	E		X	3			X							
	Gibson Elementary School	N	E	X		3						X				X
	James Wood Elementary School	W	E	X		14	1		X			X				X
Giles	Giles High School	W	H	X		23	14	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	
	Narrows High School	W	H	X		12	10	X		X	2	X	X	X	X	
Hanover	Lee Davis High School	W	H		X	4	3					X			X	
	Patrick Henry High School	W	H		X	7						X			X	
	John M. Gandy School	N	C		X	4	6		X			X			X	
Henrico	Laburnum Elementary School	W	E		X	8			X							
	Tuckahoe Junior High School	W	J		X	10										
	Brookland Junior High School	W	J		X	10										
	Fairfield Junior High School	W	J		X	10	1					X				
Isle of Wight	Hardy Elementary School	N	E	X		14			X			X				X
King George	Shop Building Ralph Bunche School	N	C		X		1				1					
King William	Hamilton Holmes School	N	C		X	21						X				
Loudoun	Middleburg Elementary School	W	E		X	6			X			X				
Louisa	Z. C. Morton Elementary School	N	E		X	12	1					X				
	Z. C. Morton Elementary School	N	E		X										X	
Mecklenburg	John Groom Elementary School	N	E		X	7										
	Bluestone High School	W	H		X	5	1					X				
	East End High School	N	H		X	4	2	X				X				
	Clarksville Elementary School	N	E	X		17			X			X				X
Nansemond	Oakland Elementary School	N	E		X	8						X				X
Nelson	Consolidated Negro High School	N	H	X		5	4		X	X	1	X		X		X
Norfolk	Elementary No. 2 (Great Bridge)	W	E	X		24			X			X	X		X	

TABLE 22—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1959 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1960—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elem., Jr. High, High, Combined	New	Alts. and Adds.	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	**Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	Multi-Purpose
Page	Luray Elementary School	W	E	X		28	2		X			X				X
	Page County High School	W	H	X		14	9	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	
Patrick	Woolwine School	W	C		X									X		
Prince George	Prince George Elementary School	W	E	X		30			X			X				X
Prince William	Yorkshire Elementary School	W	E		X	4										
	Marumsco Elementary School	W	E		X	5						X				X
	Manassas Park Elementary School	W	E		X	6						X				
	Gar-field High School	W	H		X	1	2					X				
	Osbourn High School	W	H		X	4						X				
Princess Anne	Royal Oaks Elementary School	W	E	X		26	1		X			X				X
Roanoke	Craig Avenue Elementary School	N	E	X		4						X				X
Rockbridge	Glasgow Elementary School	W	E		X	5						X				X
	Goshen School	W	C		X	6			X	X	1	X				
	Conversion Harrington Waddell School	W	E		X											
Rockingham	Keezletown Elementary School	W	E		X	3										
	Fulks Run Elementary School	W	E	X		7						X				X
Russell	Oak Grove Elementary School	W	E	X		5						X			X	
Smyth County	Marion Senior High School	W	H	X		11	7	X	X	X		X	X		X	
	Carnegie School	N	C		X		2			X		X				
Southampton	Drewryville Elementary School	N	E	X		8						X				X
Sussex	Central Elementary School	N	E	X		18			X			X				X
Tazewell	Pounding Mill Elementary School	W	E	X		3						X				
Warren	Otterburn Elementary School	W	E		X	2						X				
Washington	Bethel Elementary School	W	E		X	2										
Westmoreland	Colonial Beach School	W	C		X	6										
Wise	Pound Elementary School	W	E	X		12						X				
	Dwina Elementary School	W	E	X		4						X				X
Wythe	Rural Retreat School	W	C		X	15	8		X	X		X				

York	Langley Elementary School	(2)	E	X		12			X			X				X
	James Weldon Johnson School	N	C		X	4		X				X				
	York High School	W	H		X	8	12	X		X	1	X			X	
	Poquoson Elementary School	W	E		X	3										
	Frederick Douglass Elementary School	N	E		X	3			X			X				
CITIES																
Alexandria	Charles Barrett Elementary School	W	E		X	13			X			X				
	Stonewall Jackson Elementary School	W	E	X		16		X	X	X	1	X			X	X
Clifton Forge	Clifton Forge High School	W	H		X										X	
Covington	Rivermont Elementary School	W	E		X	4			X			X				
	Watson School	N	C		X	3	1		X	X		X				X
	Edgemont Elementary School	W	E		X	7			X			X			X	
Danville	Sherwood Forest—Woodbury Hills Elementary School	W	E	X		7						X				
Fredericksburg	Walker Grant High School	N	H		X	5	1	X	X		2	X			X	
Hampton	Aberdeen Elementary School	N	E		X	7			X							
Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg High School	W	H		X	1						X		X		
Newport News	South Morrison Elementary School	W	E	X		26			X			X	X		X	
	Reservoir Elementary School	W	E	X		26			X			X	X		X	
	Maple Avenue Elementary School	N	E	X		5						X				
Portsmouth	Brighton Elementary School	N	E	X		20			X			X				X
	Cavalier Manor Elementary School	N	E		X	21			X			X				X
	Mimosa Elementary School	W	E	X		20			X			X				X
	I. C. Norcom High School	N	H		X	17	6					X				
Richmond	Amelia Street Elementary School	N	E	X		20			X			X				X
Roanoke	Monterey Elementary School	W	E	X		8	1					X				
	Raleigh Court Elementary School	W	E	X		10			X			X				X
	Colonial Avenue Elementary School	W	E	X		8	1					X				
	Shrine Hill High School	W	H	X		30	16	X	X	X	1	X		X		X
Totals		124	124	54	70	1215	252	20	55	23	36	97	8	20	22	42
Counties 102	Elementary 73															
Cities 22	Junior High 13															
	High 26															
	Combined 12															

*Laboratories and Special Classrooms:
This heading includes the following:
Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, art laboratories, elementary resource rooms, language laboratories.

**Auxiliary Rooms:
This heading includes the following:
Offices, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms.

(1) Samaria Indian School is for Indian Pupils.

(2) Fort Belvoir North Post and South Post Elementary Schools and the Langley Elementary School are Federally owned and operated.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Purpose and Scope

Pupil transportation is a major activity, necessary to the operation of most schools in Virginia. More than fifty-six per cent of the pupils attending public schools of the State are transported. The number of pupils being transported has been increasing at an annual rate of a little less than 5 per cent.

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the safe transportation of pupils. Specifications for buses are established for the purpose of providing maximum safety for the pupils, as well as for economy of operation. Instruction of drivers is also intended to provide greater safety for pupils. A three-point transportation system must include:

1. Adequate transportation. Sufficient buses of a type which will provide reasonable comfort to prevent overcrowding and to serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.

2. Efficient transportation. Buses routed so that pupils travel as direct a route to school as possible. Routes planned so that maximum use of the buses is obtained with a minimum of excess mileage and with waiting periods at schools kept at an irreducible minimum.

3. Economy of operation. The use of school buses that are properly designed to do the job, provisions for a good preventive maintenance program, efficient routing and the careful selection and proper training of school-bus drivers.

Meetings with School-Bus Drivers. These meetings are held throughout the State each year and many phases of school-bus transportation are discussed. Requirements to be met in qualifying for a school-bus driver's license are explained. The safe transportation of pupils, observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe-driving practices are emphasized in these meetings.

School Bus Inspection. All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of this office. In addition, monthly inspections by competent mechanics are required. This program is intended to insure that all buses meet all requirements and are maintained in a safe operating condition. Ninety-six and six-tenths per cent of the buses were approved upon inspection. Corrections were reported at a later date to have been made on all those disapproved.

Maintenance Program and Facilities. An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as the surest means for safe and economical transportation. Experience is proving the value of this program. The importance of properly-designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics are emphasized for efficient operation. Plans and specifications for needed facilities and equipment are available to local school officials and have been used in providing many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics and recommendations of better methods and practices are contributing toward an improved maintenance program.

Transportation Surveys. Studies of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing existing and recommended bus routes are prepared, presented and explained to local school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system being studied and the making of a spot map showing where all pupils get on buses. Routes are planned so that buses operate at maximum capacity with a minimum of time and distance to the school served.

Accomplishments

During the year safety meetings were held in school divisions throughout the State. They were attended by school-bus drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law-enforcement agents and others.

For the third year in succession, the reports show that accidents involving school buses have decreased from 462 in 1957-58 to 457 in 1958-59 to 434 in 1959-60. Accidents continue to occur at a relatively high rate in certain areas, but 16 counties and three cities did not report any accidents during the past school term.

There was an increase of 152 buses in operation, of 10,849 pupils transported, and of 1,159,907 miles traveled in the transportation of pupils.

From these figures and those given in the table below for the past five years, it will be noted that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled continued to increase. In spite of increased costs of parts, salaries, and other items, it will be noted that there has been very little increase in the cost per pupil and per mile for this service.

TABLE 23—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION, 1955–60

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1955–56	358,406	3,912	34,182,528	92	49	$19 04	$ .199	$ 6,824,973 92
1956–57	376,357	4,089	35,832,041	92	49	19 45	.204	7,318,884 77
1957–58	386,557	4,247	37,322,822	91	48	19 97	.207	7,718,338 13
1958–59	411,104	4,439	38,673,818	93	48	19 84	.211	8,156,383 29
1959–60	421,953	4,591	39,780,623	92	48	20 13	.213	8,495,210 09

During the year eight transportation-survey maps were made, many of which have been partially or wholly adopted and put in operation as recommended.

Thirty-two school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and twenty-five reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. This may be attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, can be seen from the following table.

TABLE 24—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED, ANNUALLY, 1955-60

YEAR	Number of Publicly owned Buses	Number of Privately owned Buses
1955–56	3,391	521
1956–57	3,609	480
1957–58	3,821	426
1958–59	4,061	378
1959–60	4,255	336

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Accomac:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,380	1,561	993	540	4,474	37	22	59	552,054
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,380	1,561	993	540	4,474	37	22	59	522,054
Albemarle:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,642	741	1,207	272	4,862	55	16	71	617,868
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,642	741	1,207	272	4,862	55	16	71	617,868
Alleghany:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,848	39	763	9	2,659	23	1	24	202,614
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,848	39	763	9	2,659	23	1	24	202,614
Amelia:									
Publicly-owned buses..	464	722	226	286	1,698	14	11	25	244,748
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	464	722	226	286	1,698	14	11	25	244,748
Amherst:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,583	702	718	299	3,302	28	11	39	392,220
Contract buses.....	111	73	48	28	260	3	2	5	44,640
*Total.....	1,694	775	766	327	3,562	31	13	44	436,860
Appomattox:									
Publicly-owned buses..	708	429	382	152	1,671	19	10	29	280,440
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	708	429	382	152	1,671	19	10	29	280,440
Arlington:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,783	91	6,388	500	9,762	28	30	58	466,763
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,783	91	6,388	500	9,762	28	30	58	466,763

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15, and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace-ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	76	49	$ 21 77	$ .187	$ 97,420 51	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	76	49	$ 21 77	$ .187	$ 97,420 51	$ 20,000 00	$ 8,593 12	$ 126,013 63
12	1	68	48	$ 27 28	$ .215	$ 132,614 44	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	68	48	$ 27 28	$ .215	$ 132,614 44	$ 13,994 75	$ 5,997 75	$ 152,606 94
.....	.....	111	47	$ 19 63	$ .258	$ 52,190 14	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	111	47	$ 19 63	$ .258	$ 52,190 14	$ 10,533 64	.....	$ 62,723 78
7	8	68	54	$ 20 89	$ .145	$ 35,467 66	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	8	68	54	$ 20 89	$ .145	$ 35,467 66	$ 7,912 35	.....	$ 43,380 01
6	.....	85	56	$ 26 08	$ .220	$ 86,102 54	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	52	50	$ 49 74	$ .290	$ 12,932 25	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	81	55	$ 27 80	$ .226	$ 99,034 79	.....	$ 15,105 66	$ 114,140 45
2	4	58	54	$ 28 13	$ .168	$ 47,008 34	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	58	54	$ 28 13	$ .168	$ 47,008 34	$ 7,263 90	.....	$ 54,272 24
.....	.....	168	44	$ 21 73	$ .454	$ 212,099 31	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	168	44	$ 21 73	$ .454	$ 212,099 31	$ 15,010 35	$ 7,298 00	$ 234,407 66

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Augusta:									
Publicly-owned buses..	4,663	278	1,845	67	6,853	82	7	89	791,244
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	4,663	278	1,845	67	6,853	82	7	89	791,244
Bath:									
Publicly-owned buses..	542	75	312	37	966	16	2	18	158,040
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	542	75	312	37	966	16	2	18	158,040
Bedford:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,266	874	970	337	4,447	39	19	58	560,808
Contract buses.....	604	.....	258	.....	862	12	.....	12	108,000
*Total.....	2,870	874	1,228	337	5,309	51	19	70	668,808
Bland:									
Publicly-owned buses..	815	10	348	9	1,182	18	1	19	144,968
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	815	10	348	9	1,182	18	1	19	144,968
Botetourt:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,980	260	916	140	3,296	35	7	42	325,260
Contract buses.....	.....	8	.....	2	10	.....	1	1	8,240
*Total.....	1,980	268	916	142	3,306	35	8	43	333,500
Brunswick:									
Publicly-owned buses..	841	1,875	434	627	3,777	24	24	48	529,164
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	811	1,875	434	627	3,777	24	24	48	529,164
Buchanan:									
Publicly-owned buses..	3,817	.....	1,759	.....	5,576	33	.....	33	231,300
Contract buses.....	782	.....	617	.....	1,399	10	.....	10	73,800
*Total.....	4,599	.....	2,376	.....	6,975	43	.....	43	305,100

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
29	.....	77	49	$ 21 83	$ .189	$ 149,577 24	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	77	49	$ 21 83	.189	$ 149,577 24	$ 39,333 34	.....	$ 188,910 58
2	.....	54	49	$ 39 77	$ .243	$ 38,414 36	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	54	49	$ 39 77	$ .243	$ 38,414 36	$ 4,019 42	.....	$ 42,433 78
28	4	77	54	$ 21 42	$ .170	$ 95,257 71	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	72	50	$ 30 29	$ .242	$ 26,113 52	.....	.....	.....
32	4	76	53	$ 22 86	$ .181	$ 121,371 23	$ 16,585 89	$ 12,900 00	$ 150,857 12
.....	.....	62	42	$ 23 61	$ .193	$ 27,909 29	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	62	42	$ 23 61	$ .193	$ 27,909 29	$ 7,715 84	.....	$ 35,625 13
3	1	78	43	$ 22 79	$ .231	$ 75,102 63	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	46	$202 50	$ .246	$ 2,025 00	.....	.....	.....
3	1	77	43	$ 23 33	$ .231	$ 77,127 63	.....	$ 19,027 91	$ 96,155 54
17	12	79	61	$ 21 75	$ .155	$ 82,145 54	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	12	79	61	$ 21 75	$ .155	$ 82,145 54	$ 11,588 22	.....	$ 93,733 76
2	.....	169	39	$ 15 96	$ .385	$ 89,010 41	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	140	41	$ 22 34	$ .424	$ 31,255 00	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	162	39	$ 17 24	$ .394	$ 120,265 41	$ 16,738 08	.....	$ 137,003 49

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Buckingham:									
Publicly-owned buses..	746	754	397	330	2,227	22	14	36	419,544
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	746	754	397	330	2,227	22	14	36	419,544
Campbell:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,948	753	700	200	3,601	31	18	49	316,314
Contract buses.....	1,103	414	517	223	2,257	22	11	33	287,514
*Total.....	3,051	1,167	1,217	423	5,858	53	29	82	603,828
Caroline:									
Publicly-owned buses..	788	1,114	332	480	2,714	22	17	39	331,053
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	788	1,114	332	480	2,714	22	17	39	331,053
Carroll:									
Publicly-owned buses..	3,296	4	1,356	.....	4,656	58	1	59	517,140
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	3,296	4	1,356	.....	4,656	58	1	59	517,140
Charles City:									
Publicly-owned buses..	119	774	55	223	1,171	4	10	14	124,127
Contract buses.....	53	33	24	11	121	1	1	2	9,720
*Total.....	172	807	79	234	1,292	5	11	16	133,847
Charlotte:									
Publicly-owned buses..	941	1,034	502	303	2,780	20	19	39	421,940
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	941	1,034	502	303	2,780	20	19	39	421,940
Chesterfield:									
Publicly-owned buses..	5,142	792	1,971	248	8,153	46	14	60	597,862
Contract buses.....	2,065	452	788	191	3,496	27	7	34	277,668
*Total.....	7,207	1,244	2,759	439	11,649	73	21	94	875,530

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
9	4	62	65	$ 30 86	$ .164	$ 68,719 36	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	4	62	65	$ 30 86	$ .164	$ 68,719 36	$ 1,554 00	.....	$ 70,273 36
8	.....	73	36	$ 18 42	$ .210	$ 66,312 53	.....	.....	.....
15	4	68	48	32 81	.258	74,054 92	.....	.....	.....
23	4	71	41	$ 23 96	$ .232	$ 140,367 45	$ 10,398 07	$ 5,732 04	$ 156,497 56
9	6	70	47	$ 21 44	$ .176	$ 58,198 64	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	6	70	47	$ 21 44	$ .176	$ 58,198 64	$ 11,239 92	$ 11,239 92	$ 80,678 48
1	.....	79	49	$ 20 91	$ .188	$ 97,337 63	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	79	49	$ 20 91	$ .188	$ 97,337 63	$ 25,422 17	$ 11,918 93	$ 134,678 73
1	3	84	49	$ 18 45	$ .174	$ 21,609 46	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	61	27	27 81	.346	2,365 25	.....	.....	.....
1	3	81	47	$ 19 33	$ .187	$ 24,974 71	$ 7,746 26	.....	$ 32,720 97
7	4	71	60	$ 19 10	$ .126	$ 53,092 32	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	4	71	60	$ 19 10	$ .126	$ 53,092 32	.....	$ 9,000 00	$ 62,092 32
.....	.....	136	55	$ 16 01	$ .218	$ 130,530 21	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	103	45	27 91	.351	97,566 84	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	124	52	$ 19 58	$ .261	$ 228,097 05	$ 16,007 09	$ 50,678 68	$ 294,782 82

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Clarke:									
Publicly-owned buses..	708	201	305	77	1,291	8	2	10	122,200
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	708	201	305	77	1,291	8	2	10	122,200
Craig:									
Publicly-owned buses..	379	.....	134	.....	513	9	.....	9	91,800
Contract buses.....	10	.....	4	.....	14	1	.....	1	8,280
*Total.....	389	.....	138	.....	527	10	.....	10	100,080
Culpeper:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,294	679	584	254	2,811	19	12	31	343,188
Contract buses.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	2,160
*Total.....	1,297	679	585	254	2,815	20	12	32	345,348
Cumberland:									
Publicly-owned buses..	143	243	83	113	582	6	4	10	102,964
Contract buses.....	252	264	93	83	692	6	6	12	122,180
*Total.....	395	507	176	196	1,274	12	10	22	225,144
Dickenson:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,632	5	1,348	14	3,999	34	1	35	308,078
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,632	5	1,348	14	3,999	34	1	35	308,078
Dinwiddie:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,228	1,298	424	575	3,525	31	23	54	508,680
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,228	1,298	424	575	3,525	31	23	54	508,680
Essex:									
Publicly-owned buses..	289	571	121	144	1,125	9	12	21	203,950
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	289	571	121	144	1,125	9	12	21	203,950

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	129	68	$ 17 89	$ .189	$ 23,089 68	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	129	68	$ 17 89	$ .189	$ 23,089 68	$ 5,481 52	.....	$ 28,571 20
.....	.....	57	57	$ 34 73	$ .194	$ 17,819 13	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	46	78 60	.132	1,100 43	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	53	56	$ 35 90	$ .189	$ 18,919 56	$ 4,582 97	.....	$ 23,502 53
9	4	91	62	$ 14 21	$ .116	$ 39,957 96	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	12	130 00	.241	520 00	.....	.....	.....
9	4	88	60	$ 14 38	$ .117	$ 40,477 96	$ 10,543 34	.....	$ 51,021 30
2	.....	58	57	$ 28 12	$ .159	$ 16,365 91	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	58	57	36 34	.206	25,143 97	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	58	57	$ 32 58	$ .184	$ 41,509 88	$ 4,422 51	.....	$ 45,932 39
1	.....	114	49	$ 21 75	$ .282	$ 86,981 29	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	114	49	$ 21 75	$ .282	$ 86,981 29	$ 16,630 34	.....	$ 103,611 63
29	22	65	52	$ 19 72	$ .137	$ 69,528 23	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	22	65	52	$ 19 72	$ .137	$ 69,528 23	$ 23,073 84	.....	$ 92,602 07
2	5	54	54	$ 30 48	$ .168	$ 34,288 86	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	5	54	54	$ 30 48	$ .168	$ 34,288 86	$ 4,054 64	$ 4,181 74	$ 42,525 24

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Fairfax:									
Publicly-owned buses	17,120	888	2,301	421	30,730	193	20	213	1,426,810
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	17,120	888	12,301	421	30,730	193	20	213	1,426,810
Fauquier:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,868	818	698	298	3,682	33	15	48	426,528
Contract buses	100	.....	37	.....	137	2	.....	2	19,188
*Total	1,968	818	735	298	3,819	35	15	50	445,716
Floyd:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,396	55	756	19	2,226	31	3	34	330,531
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,396	55	756	19	2,226	31	3	34	330,531
Fluvanna:									
Publicly-owned buses	594	505	251	148	1,498	17	13	30	207,720
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	594	505	251	148	1,498	17	13	30	207,720
Franklin:									
Publicly-owned buses	3,220	680	1,325	238	5,463	56	13	69	648,944
Contract buses	44	.....	11	.....	55	1	.....	1	8,100
*Total	3,264	680	1,336	238	5,518	57	13	70	657,044
Frederick:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,588	.....	1,140	.....	3,728	33	.....	33	283,762
Contract buses	257	41	.....	24	322	3	2	5	60,439
*Total	2,845	41	1,140	24	4,050	36	2	38	344,201
Giles:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,286	68	1,203	32	3,589	34	3	37	234,894
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,286	68	1,203	32	3,589	34	3	37	234,894

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
57	2	144	37	$ 13 70	$ .295	$ 420,853 20	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	2	144	37	$ 13 70	$ .295	$ 420,853 20	$ 45,796 20	$ 117,337 19	$ 583,986 59
1	1	77	49	$ 27 01	$ .233	$ 99,452 75	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	69	54	42 19	.301	5,780 52	.....	.....	.....
1	1	76	50	$ 27 56	$ .236	$ 105,233 27	$ 30,138 00	.....	$ 135,371 27
7	.....	65	56	$ 29 90	$ .201	$ 66,557 17	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	65	56	$ 29 90	$ .201	$ 66,557 17	.....	$ 3,921 30	$ 70,478 47
.....	.....	50	38	$ 33 34	$ .240	$ 49,941 46	.....	$ 8,350 00	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	50	38	$ 23 34	$ .240	$ 49,941 46	.....	$ 8,350 00	$ 58,291 46
8	.....	79	52	$ 22 06	$ .186	$ 120,535 88	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	55	45	35 18	.239	1,935 00	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	79	52	$ 22 19	$ .186	$ 122,470 88	$ 25,611 99	.....	$ 148,082 87
8	.....	113	48	$ 16 44	$ .216	$ 61,285 32	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	64	67	39 74	.212	12,795 99	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	107	50	$ 18 29	$ .215	$ 74,081 21	$ 11,771 32	$ 13,134 81	$ 98,987 44
1	.....	97	35	$ 18 58	$ .284	$ 66,678 81	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	97	35	$ 18 58	$ .284	$ 66,678 81	$ 17,768 82	$ 295 00	$ 84,742 63

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Gloucester:									
Publicly-owned buses..	1,021	565	440	183	2,209	20	10	30	245,662
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,021	565	440	183	2,209	20	10	30	245,662
Goochland:									
Publicly-owned buses..	503	800	242	235	1,780	13	11	24	280,490
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	503	800	242	235	1,780	13	11	24	280,490
Grayson:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,202	98	967	58	3,325	38	5	43	412,200
Contract buses.....	94	1	16	8	119	6	3	9	20,700
*Total.....	2,296	99	983	66	3,444	44	8	52	432,900
Greene:									
Publicly-owned buses..	574	100	214	21	909	13	3	16	149,760
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	574	100	214	21	909	13	3	16	149,760
Greensville:									
Publicly-owned buses..	498	1,336	241	368	2,443	14	17	31	318,960
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	498	1,336	241	368	2,443	14	17	31	318,960
Halifax:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,318	2,411	1,438	1,110	7,277	52	34	86	905,202
Contract buses.....	60	28	.....	16	104	1	1	2	18,144
*Total	2,378	2,439	1,438	1,126	7,381	53	35	88	923,346
Hanover:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,630	1,191	1,039	357	5,217	41	20	61	735,300
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,630	1,191	1,039	357	5,217	41	20	61	735,300

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace-ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
2	1	74	46	$ 22 21	$ .199	$ 49,051 31	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	74	46	$ 22 21	$ .199	$ 49,051 31	$ 10,554 16	.....	$ 59,605 47
2	1	74	65	$ 27 70	$ .176	$ 49,302 01	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	74	65	$ 27 70	$ .176	$ 49,302 01	$ 7,880 48	$ 3,940 24	$ 61,122 73
6	.....	77	53	$ 22 26	$ .180	$ 74,002 77	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	13	13	34 37	.198	4,089 75	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	66	46	$ 22 67	$ .180	$ 78,092 52	$ 12,545 96	.....	$ 90,638 48
3	.....	57	52	$ 24 44	$ .148	$ 22,218 22	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	57	52	$ 24 44	$ .148	$ 22,218 22	$ 13,548 78	.....	$ 35,767 00
3	1	79	57	$ 18 63	$ .143	$ 45,514 95	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	79	57	$ 18 63	$ .143	$ 45,514 95	$ 12,509 67	.....	$ 58,024 62
28	14	85	58	$ 20 27	$ .163	$ 147,509 65			
.....	1	52	51	19 35	.111	2,012 40	.....	.....	.....
28	15	84	58	$ 20 26	$ .162	$ 149,522 05	$ 24,903 93	$ 15,805 59	$ 190,231 57
3	5	86	67	$ 22 40	$ .159	$ 116,861 62	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	5	86	67	$ 22 40	$ .159	$ 116,861 62	.....	$ 15,128 56	$ 131,990 18

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Henrico:									
Publicly-owned buses..	7,289	914	5,822	412	14,437	101	17	118	824,126
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	7,289	914	5,822	412	14,437	101	17	118	824,126
Henry:									
Publicly-owned buses..	2,985	1,253	1,287	519	6,044	40	20	60	464,436
Contract buses.....	870	394	281	167	1,712	13	8	21	189,468
*Total.....	3,855	1,647	1,568	686	7,756	53	28	81	653,904
Highland:									
Publicly-owned buses..	359	.....	159	.....	518	12	.....	12	97,992
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	359	.....	159	.....	518	12	.....	12	97,992
Isle of Wight:									
Publicly-owned buses..	917	1,347	428	415	3,107	23	21	44	411,300
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	917	1,347	428	415	3,107	23	21	44	411,300
James City:									
Publicly-owned buses..	751	768	477	211	2,207	15	11	26	193,680
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	751	768	477	211	2,207	15	11	26	193,680
King George:									
Publicly-owned buses..	409	367	285	139	1,200	15	8	23	198,014
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	409	367	285	139	1,200	15	8	23	198,014
King and Queen:									
Publicly-owned buses..	349	518	224	270	1,361	12	14	26	235,372
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	349	518	224	270	1,361	12	14	26	235,372

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
7	1	122	39	$ 17 60	$ .308	$ 254,092 02	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	122	39	$ 17 60	$ .308	$ 254,092 02	$ 55,632 84	$ 44,235 90	$ 353,960 76
1	1	101	43	$ 16 87	$ .220	$ 101,949 20	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	82	50	25 57	.231	43,769 69	.....	.....	.....
3	1	96	45	$ 18 79	$ .223	$ 145,718 89	$ 19,921 80	$ 17,451 56	$ 183,092 25
1	.....	43	45	$ 35 09	$ .185	$ 18,175 35	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	43	45	$ 35 09	$ .185	$ 18,175 35	.....	$ 4,106 08	$ 22,281 43
.....	2	71	52	$ 22 29	$ .168	$ 69,240 76	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	71	52	$ 22 29	$ .168	$ 69,240 76	$ 14,688 00	$ 3,672 00	$ 87,600 76
3	2	85	41	$ 18 50	$ .210	$ 40,818 68	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	85	41	$ 18 50	$ .210	$ 40,818 68	$ 3,984 73	$ 6,272 40	$ 51,075 81
4	2	52	48	$ 34 84	$ .210	$ 41,810 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	52	48	$ 34 84	$ .210	$ 41,810 30	.....	$ 8,036 01	$ 49,846 31
1	2	52	50	$ 26 56	$ .154	$ 36,150 57			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	52	50	$ 26 56	$ .154	$ 36,150 57	$ 15,966 14	.....	$ 52,116 71

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
King William:									
Publicly-owned buses	322	445	210	71	1,048	9	6	15	137,193
Contract buses	34	46	13	78	171	1	2	3	33,750
*Total	356	491	223	149	1,219	10	8	18	170,943
Lancaster:									
Publicly-owned buses	491	391	145	103	1,130	9	6	15	135,360
Contract buses	138	106	103	40	387	5	2	7	56,512
*Total	629	497	248	143	1,517	14	8	22	191,872
Lee:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,750	16	1,318	18	4,102	39	1	40	328,140
Contract buses	734	.....	264	.....	998	10	.....	10	112,248
*Total	3,484	16	1,582	18	5,100	49	1	50	440,388
Loudoun:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,029	730	1,141	291	4,191	46	17	63	538,974
Contract buses	92	.....	.....	.....	92	1	1	2	6,444
*Total	2,121	730	1,141	291	4,283	47	18	65	545,418
Louisa:									
Publicly-owned buses	884	861	408	221	2,374	20	14	34	373,820
Contract buses	87	114	.....	42	243	2	4	6	61,740
*Total	971	975	408	263	2,617	22	18	40	435,560
Lunenburg:									
Publicly-owned buses	683	821	308	370	2,182	19	17	36	450,456
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	683	821	308	370	2,182	19	17	36	450,456
Madison:									
Publicly-owned buses	673	340	265	128	1,406	18	9	27	243,612
Contract buses	73	.....	44	.....	117	2	.....	2	16,542
*Total	746	340	309	128	1,523	20	9	29	260,154

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace-ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
5	2	70	51	$ 20 46	$ .156	$ 21,440 62	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	57	63	39 23	.199	6,709 00	.....	.....	.....
5	2	68	53	$ 23 09	$ .165	$ 28,149 62	$ 7,786 27	.....	$ 35,93589
.....	.....	75	50	$ 24 57	$ .205	$ 27,767 77	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	55	45	36 96	.253	14,303 45	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	69	48	$ 27 73	$ .219	$ 42,071 22	$ 7,829 90	.....	$ 49,901 12
2	.....	103	46	$ 17 96	$ .224	$ 73,658 27	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	100	62	23 96	.213	$ 23,916 37	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	102	49	$ 19 13	$ .222	$ 97,574 64	$ 8,035 07	.....	$ 105,609 71
14	4	67	48	$ 29 23	$ .227	$ 122,494 06	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	92	36	35 65	.509	3,279 40	.....	.....	.....
14	4	67	47	$ 29 37	$ .231	$ 125,773 46	$ 23,809 38	.....	$ 149,582 84
5	1	70	61	$ 24 12	$ .153	$ 57,272 57	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	41	57	48 76	.192	11,847 85	.....	.....	.....
5	1	65	60	$ 26 41	$ .159	$ 69,120 42	$ 8,117 62	$ 7,952 72	$ 85,190 76
2	.....	61	70	$ 28 64	$ .139	$ 62,495 17	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	61	70	$ 28 64	$ .139	$ 62,495 17	$ 11,776 50	.....	$ 74,271 67
2	5	52	50	$ 34 19	$ .197	$ 48,074 24	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	59	46	41 43	.293	4,847 69	.....	.....	.....
3	5	53	50	$ 24 75	$ .203	$ 52,921 93	$ 17,743 56	.....	$ 70,665 49

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Mathews:									
Publicly-owned buses	397	221	281	73	972	10	4	14	121,220
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	397	221	281	73	972	10	4	14	121,220
Mecklenburg:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,504	2,466	1,020	1,066	6,056	40	34	74	672,768
Contract buses	80	138	51	76	345	3	2	5	45,018
*Total	1,584	2,604	1,071	1,142	6,401	43	36	79	717,786
Middlesex:									
Publicly-owned buses	221	463	277	288	1,249	8	8	16	162,312
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	221	463	277	288	1,249	8	8	16	162,312
Montgomery:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,977	170	1,385	102	4,634	40	3	43	295,920
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,977	170	1,385	102	4,634	40	3	43	295,920
Nansemond:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,662	1,622	786	658	4,728	38	23	61	435,240
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,662	1,622	786	658	4,728	38	23	61	435,240
Nelson:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,263	604	489	224	2,580	37	13	50	468,585
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,263	604	489	224	2,580	37	13	50	468,585
New Kent:									
Publicly-owned buses	312	371	159	121	963	10	9	19	158,472
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	312	371	159	121	963	10	9	19	158,472

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace-ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
10	4	69	48	$ 24 42	$ .196	$ 23,731 56	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	4	69	48	$ 24 42	$ .196	$ 23,731 56	$ 5,228 84	.....	$ 28,960 40
32	18	82	51	$ 15 57	$ .140	$ 94,268 79	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	69	50	32 31	.248	11,146 00	.....	.....	.....
32	19	81	51	$ 16 47	$ .147	$ 105,414 79	$ 11,385 03	$ 16,230 04	$ 133,029 86
3	2	78	56	$ 22 39	$ .172	$ 27,967 34	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	78	56	$ 22 39	$ .172	$ 27,967 34	$ 4,076 64	.....	$ 32,043 98
6	.....	108	38	$ 16 77	$ .263	$ 77,703 58	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	108	38	$ 16 77	$ .263	$ 77,703 58	$ 53,200 31	.....	$ 130,903 89
13	1	78	40	$ 16 58	$ .180	$ 78,394 44	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	78	40	$ 16 58	$ .180	$ 78,394 44	$ 25,641 62	.....	$ 104,036 06
6	.....	52	52	$ 35 77	$ .197	$ 92,282 97	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	52	52	$ 35 77	$ .197	$ 92,282 97	$ 16,672 20	.....	$ 108,955 17
7	3	51	46	$ 24 52	$ .149	$ 23,613 03	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	3	51	46	$ 24 52	$ .149	$ 23,613 03	$ 7,886 26	.....	$ 31,499 29

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Norfolk:									
Publicly-owned buses	7,134	2,596	3,591	1,163	14,484	80	34	114	786,420
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	7,134	2,596	3,591	1,163	14,484	80	34	114	786,420
Northampton:									
Publicly-owned buses	604	1,382	385	508	2,879	11	16	27	258,480
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	604	1,382	385	508	2,879	11	16	27	258,480
Northumberland:									
Publicly-owned buses	553	772	312	279	1,916	20	13	33	264,708
Contract buses	43	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	1	6,048
*Total	596	772	312	279	1,959	21	13	34	270,756
Nottoway:									
Publicly-owned buses	599	844	299	462	2,204	16	13	29	252,504
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	599	844	299	462	2,204	16	13	29	252,504
Orange:									
Publicly-owned buses	979	568	519	316	2,382	20	12	32	326,160
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	979	568	519	316	2,382	20	12	32	326,160
Page:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,530	25	621	9	2,185	24	2	26	168,912
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,530	25	621	9	2,185	24	2	26	168,912
Patrick:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,042	269	871	78	3,260	28	6	34	366,228
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,042	269	871	78	3,260	28	6	34	366,228

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15, and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	127	38	$ 13 37	$ .246	$ 193,651 62	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	127	38	$ 13 37	$ .246	$ 193.651 62	$ 67,069 52	.....	$ 260,721 14
.....	.....	107	53	$ 15 83	$ .176	$ 45,560 58	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	107	53	$ 15 83	$ .176	$ 45,560 58	$ 28,536 57	.....	$ 74,097 15
4	.....	58	45	$ 26 17	$ .182	$ 48,235 26	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	43	34	37 67	.268	1,620 00	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	58	44	$ 26 45	$ .184	$ 49,855 26	$ 13,386 07	.....	$ 63,241 33
.....	.....	76	48	$ 22 49	$ .196	$ 49,558 36	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	76	48	$ 22 49	$ .196	$ 49,558 36	$ 11,768 28	.....	$ 61,326 64
9	3	74	57	$ 26 38	$ .193	$ 62,846 20	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	3	74	57	$ 26 38	$ .193	$ 62,846 20	.....	$ 4,128 02	$ 66,974 22
9	2	84	36	$ 18 38	$ .238	$ 40,170 93	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2	84	36	$ 18 38	$ .238	$ 40,170 93	$ 4,132 79	$ 8,015 15	$ 52,318 87
1	.....	96	60	$24 58	$ .219	$ 80,126 72	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	96	60	$ 24 58	$ .219	$ 80,126 72	$ 15,253 87	.....	$ 95,380 59

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Pittsylvania:									
Publicly-owned buses	4,818	2,494	1,755	1,187	10,254	61	29	90	1,014,660
Contract buses	446	225	236	200	1,107	7	4	11	138,780
*Total	5,264	2,719	1,991	1,387	11,361	68	33	101	1,153,440
Powhatan:									
Publicly-owned buses	417	433	183	133	1,166	12	9	21	164,240
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	417	433	183	133	1,166	12	9	21	164,240
Prince Edward:									
Publicly-owned buses	No Public schools Operated								
Contract buses									
*Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,518	743	562	185	3,008	27	17	44	492,505
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,518	743	562	185	3,008	27	17	44	492,505
Prince William:									
Publicly-owned buses	4,216	1,304	603	108	6,231	48	10	58	450,936
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	4,216	1,304	603	108	6,231	48	10	58	450,936
Princess Anne:									
Publicly-owned buses	8,594	2,240	3,198	717	14,749	88	22	110	975,240
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	8,594	2,240	3,198	717	14,749	88	22	110	975,240
Pulaski:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,332	172	1,322	109	3,935	38	7	45	320,472
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,332	172	1,322	109	3,935	38	7	45	320,472

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
26	19	114	63	$ 18 04	$ .182	$ 184,974 74	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	101	70	25 76	.205	28,518 98	.....	.....	.....
29	19	112	63	$ 18 79	$ .185	$ 213,493 72	$ 40,483 74	$ 19,587 74	$ 273,565 20
8	2	56	43	$ 27 91	$ .198	$ 32,545 38	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	2	56	43	$ 27 91	$ .198	$ 32,545 38	$ 10,525 60	.....	$ 43,070 98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1	68	62	$ 26 37	$ .160	$ 79,330 57	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1	68	62	$ 26 37	$ .160	$ 79,330 57	$ 11,832 03	$ 19,821 31	$ 110,983 91
12	.....	107	43	$ 19 12	$ .264	$ 119,138 37	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	107	43	$ 19 12	$ .264	$ 119,138 37	$ 10,809 46	$ 19,506 30	$ 149,454 13
4	.....	134	49	$ 14 02	$ .212	$ 206,761 79	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	134	49	$ 14 02	$ .212	$ 206,761 79	.....	.....	$ 206,761 79
25	2	87	40	$ 17 43	$ .214	$ 68,589 04	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	2	87	40	$ 17 43	$ .214	$ 68,589 04	$ 12,234 31	.....	$ 80,823 35

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Rappahannock:									
Publicly-owned buses	575	146	213	43	977	11	4	15	135,756
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	575	146	213	43	977	11	4	15	135,756
Richmond:									
Publicly-owned buses	242	384	155	132	913	7	7	14	110,628
Contract buses	223	24	75	.....	322	6	1	7	43,704
*Total	465	408	230	132	1,235	13	8	21	154,332
Roanoke:									
Publicly-owned buses	6,035	416	2,344	189	8,984	54	10	64	526,860
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	6,035	416	2,344	189	8,984	54	10	64	526,860
Rockbridge:									
Publicly owned buses	280	36	88	.....	404	5	.....	5	48,240
Contract buses	1,996	90	698	52	2,836	36	4	40	331,560
*Total	2,276	126	786	52	3,240	41	4	45	379,800
Rockingham:									
Publicly-owned buses	4,725	27	2,271	15	7,038	77	1	78	536,670
Contract buses	146	67	102	24	339	2	1	3	27,450
*Total	4,871	94	2,373	39	7,377	79	2	81	564,120
Russell:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,852	12	822	19	3,705	30	1	31	277,344
Contract buses	1,082	.....	454	.....	1,536	16	.....	16	143,136
*Total	3,934	12	1,276	19	5,241	46	1	47	420,480
Scott:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,575	3	939	10	2,527	26	1	27	253,476
Contract buses	2,754	.....	669	.....	3,423	31	.....	31	353,052
*Total	4,329	3	1,608	10	5,950	57	1	58	606,528

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	2	65	50	$ 27 19	$ .196	$ 26,568 34	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	65	50	$27 19	$ .196	$ 26,568 34	$ 7,073 13	.....	$ 33,641 47
6	3	65	44	$ 16 21	$ .134	$ 14,796 63	.....	.....	.....
2	1	46	35	$ 41 86	$ .308	$ 13,477 98	.....	.....	.....
8	4	59	41	$ 22 89	$ .183	$ 28,274 61	$ 3,914 00	$ 11,517 90	$ 43,706 51
.....	.....	140	46	$ 15 14	$ .258	$ 135,973 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	140	46	$ 15 14	$ .258	$ 135,973 00	$ 25,795 50	$ 29,860 47	$ 191,628 97
1	.....	81	54	$ 25 09	$ .210	$ 10,134 42	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	71	46	40 63	.348	115,225 80	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	72	47	$ 38 69	$ .330	$ 125,360 22	.....	.....	$ 125,360 22
1	.....	90	38	$ 18 22	$ .238	$ 128,243 84	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	113	51	44 86	.554	15,207 91	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	91	39	$ 19 45	$ .254	$ 143,451 75	$ 7,324 81	$ 7,983 50	$ 158,760 06
2	.....	119	50	$ 15 01	$ .201	$ 55,628 28	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	96	50	29 43	.316	45,199 99	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	111	50	$ 19 24	$ .240	$ 100,828 27	.....	$ 23,191 25	$ 124,019 52
5	1	94	52	$ 15 58	$ .155	$ 39,363 68	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	110	63	25 08	.243	85,633 27	.....	.....	.....
12	1	103	58	$ 21 01	$ .206	$ 124,996 95	$ 15,894 32	$ 3,950 58	$ 144,841 85

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Shenandoah:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,436	17	1,316	21	3,790	37	2	39	333,720
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,436	17	1,316	21	3,790	37	2	39	333,720
Smyth:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,951	19	1,240	18	4,228	29	2	31	270,766
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,951	19	1,240	18	4,228	29	2	31	270,766
Southampton:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,064	2,100	612	616	4,392	35	35	70	646,920
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,064	2,100	612	616	4,392	35	35	70	646,920
Spotsylvania:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,600	616	518	175	2,909	34	13	47	413,460
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,600	616	518	175	2,909	34	13	47	413,460
Stafford:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,618	320	704	76	2,718	26	7	33	299,325
Contract buses	38	.....	77	.....	115	1	.....	1	9,226
*Total	1,656	320	781	76	2,833	27	7	34	308,551
Surry:									
Publicly-owned buses	246	708	115	222	1,291	9	14	23	205,110
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	246	708	115	222	1,291	9	14	23	205,110
Sussex:									
Publicly-owned buses	418	574	198	423	1,613	13	10	23	250,406
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	418	574	198	423	1,613	13	10	23	250,406

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
4	1	97	48	$ 18 92	$ .215	$ 71,693 23	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	97	48	$ 18 92	$ .215	$ 71,693 23	.....	$ 11,812 38	$ 83,505 61
.....	.....	136	49	$ 15 41	$ .241	$ 65,168 21	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	136	49	$ 15 41	$ .241	$ 65,168 21	$ 11,203 92	.....	$ 76,372 13
13	3	63	51	$ 20 55	$ .140	$ 90,268 34	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	3	63	51	$ 20 55	$ .140	$ 90,268 34	$ 18,748 55	$ 7,499 42	$ 116,516 31
20	6	62	49	$ 24 52	$ .172	$ 71,315 80	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	6	62	49	$ 24 52	$ .172	$ 71,315 80	$ 12,934 28	$ 10,354 00	$ 94,604 08
1	1	82	50	$ 25 90	$ .235	$ 70,400 51	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	115	51	25 18	.314	2,896 00	.....	.....	.....
1	1	83	50	$ 25 87	$ .238	$ 73,296 51	$ 7,410 00	.....	$ 80,706 51
3	7	56	50	$ 26 26	$ .165	$ 33,902 17	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	7	56	50	$ 26 26	$ .165	$ 33,902 17	$ 11,472 15	.....	$ 45,374 32
2	1	70	60	$ 24 65	$ .159	$ 39,765 68	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	70	60	$ 24 65	$ .159	$ 39,765 68	$ 31,638 37	$ 22,812 44	$ 94,216 49

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Tazewell:									
Publicly-owned buses	5,418	106	2,499	114	8,137	58	3	61	597,539
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	5,418	106	2,499	114	8,137	58	3	61	597,539
Warren:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,469	71	510	51	2,101	18	2	20	150,102
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,469	71	510	51	2,101	18	2	20	150,102
Washington:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,860	2	1,162	33	4,057	38	1	39	369,020
Contract buses	1,235	15	384	36	1,670	17	1	18	177,066
*Total	4,095	17	1,546	69	5,727	55	2	57	546,086
Westmoreland:									
Publicly-owned buses	328	522	134	85	1,069	9	8	17	131,472
Contract buses	327	532	83	145	1,087	10	11	21	193,392
*Total	655	1,054	217	230	2,156	19	19	38	324,864
Wise:									
Publicly-owned buses	3,801	154	2,205	52	6,212	43	2	45	388,440
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	3,801	154	2,205	52	6,212	43	2	45	388,440
Wythe:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,619	118	1,136	112	3,985	39	3	42	362,410
Contract buses	7	2	4	1	14	1	1	2	2,088
*Total	2,626	120	1,140	113	3,999	40	4	44	364,498
York:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,899	689	926	332	3,846	38	13	51	337,932
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,899	689	926	332	3,846	38	13	51	337,932
Total counties	210,320	64,031	104,982	24,863	404,196	3,289	1,135	4,424	38,929,544

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
6	.....	133	54	$ 16 86	$ .230	$ 137,204 52	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	133	54	$ 16 86	$ .230	$ 137,204 52	$ 25,025 95	.....	$ 162,230 47
.....	.....	105	42	$ 15 82	$ .221	$ 33,234 97	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	105	42	$ 15 82	$ .221	$ 33,234 97	$ 12,625 22	.....	$ 45,860 19
.....	.....	104	53	$ 18 31	$ .201	$ 74,269 33	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	93	55	39 46	.372	65,902 12	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	100	53	$ 24 48	$ .257	$ 140,171 45	$ 3,187 32	$ 37,321 03	$ 180,679 80
6	5	63	43	$ 17 62	$ .143	$ 18,837 04	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	52	51	47 03	.362	51,123 80	.....	.....	.....
6	8	57	48	$ 32 45	$ .215	$ 69,960 84	$ 5,316 00	$ 19,434 38	$ 94,711 22
10	.....	138	48	$ 14 25	$ .228	$ 88,525 87	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	138	48	$ 14 25	$ .228	$ 88,525 87	$ 33,848 30	.....	$ 122,374 17
2	.....	95	48	$ 21 25	$ .234	$ 84,680 90	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	7	6	67 50	.453	945 00	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	91	46	$ 21 41	$ .235	$ 85,625 90	$ 101 68	$ 23 32	$ 85,750 90
12	.....	75	37	$ 20 50	$ .233	$ 78,838 51	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	75	37	$ 20 50	$ .233	$ 78,838 51	$ 19,398 20	$ 11,638 92	$ 109,875 63
685	222	91	49	$ 20 32	$ .211	$8,213,881 71	$1,323,208 41	$ 716,001 26	$10,253,091 38

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria:									
Publicly-owned buses	819	82	.....	5	906	5	1	6	40,819
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	819	82	.....	5	906	5	1	6	40,819
Falls Church:									
Publicly-owned buses	428	.....	.....	.....	428	3	.....	3	11,792
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	428	.....	.....	.....	428	3	.....	3	11,792
Hampton:									
Publicly-owned buses	3,600	822	141	28	4,591	38	6	44	189,326
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	3,600	822	141	28	4,591	38	6	44	189,326
Newport News:									
Publicly-owned buses	5,173	935	3,280	1,126	10,514	78	23	101	536,040
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	5,173	935	3,280	1,126	10,514	78	23	101	536,040
Norton:									
Publicly-owned buses	316	.....	75	.....	391	2	.....	2	8,712
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	316	.....	75	.....	391	2	.....	2	8,712
Radford:									
Publicly-owned buses	.....	53	.....	53	106	.....	1	1	5,868
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	.....	53	.....	53	106	.....	1	1	5,868
Richmond:									
Publicly-owned buses	219	189	.....	.....	408	5	3	8	47,960
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	219	189	.....	.....	408	5	3	8	47,960

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	151	38	$ 32 70	$ .726	$ 29,622 17	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	151	38	$ 32 70	$ .726	$ 29,622 17	.....	$ 11,465 79	$ 41,087 96
.....	.....	143	22	$ 22 00	$ .783	$ 9,235 49	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	143	22	$ 22 00	$ .783	$ 9,235 49	.....	$ 1,595 00	$ 10,830 49
.....	.....	104	24	$ 14 51	$ .352	$ 66,617 87	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	104	24	$ 14 51	$ .352	$ 66,617 87	$ 12,040 62	$ 4,013 54	$ 82,672 03
.....	.....	104	29	$ 13 81	$ .270	$ 145,157 04	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	104	29	$ 13 81	$ .270	$ 145,157 04	$ 20,612 00	$ 36,278 74	$ 202,047 78
.....	.....	196	24	$ 8 47	$ .380	$ 3,311 24	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	196	24	$ 8 47	$ .380	$ 3,311 24	.....	.....	$ 3,311 24
.....	1	106	33	$ 14 98	$ .270	$ 1,587 85	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	106	33	$ 14 98	$ .270	$ 1,587 85	.....	.....	$ 1,587 85
.....	.....	51	33	$ 53 97	$ .459	$ 22,017 99	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	51	33	$ 53 97	$ .459	$ 22,017 99	$ 4,040 00	$ 11,052 16	$ 37,110 15

TABLE 25—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Roanoke:									
Publicly-owned buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk:									
Publicly-owned buses	140	169	34	70	413	1	1	2	10,564
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	140	169	34	70	413	1	1	2	10,564
Total cities	10,695	2,250	3,530	1,282	17,757	132	35	167	851,081
Total State	221,015	66,281	108,512	26,145	421,953	3,421	1,170	4,591	39,780,623
Averages based on operation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 2,497 88	.....	$ 2,497 88
.....	.....	207	30	$ 9 15	$ .358	$ 3,778 73	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	207	30	$ 9 15	$ .358	$ 3,778 73	.....	.....	$ 3,778 73
.....	1	100	27	$ 15 84	$ .331	$ 281,328 38	$ 39,190 50	$ 64,405 23	$ 384,924 11
685	223	92	48	$ 20 13	$ .213	$8,495,210 09	$1,362,398 91	$ 780,406 49	$10,638,015 49
.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 23 36	$ .247	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 25—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin	.....	$ 720 00
Grayson	1	447 00
Prince George	.....	2,000 00
Washington	.....	369 10
Wise	10	270 00
Total Counties	11	$ 3,806 10
CITIES		
Buena Vista	.....	$ 922 50
Colonial Heights	.....	1,253 00
Lynchburg	.....	596 85
Radford	53	436 50
Roanoke	.....	46,107 64
Winchester	5	39 00
Total Cities	58	$ 49,355 49
Total State	69	$ 53,161 59

TABLE 25—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle	3	$ 90 00
Alleghany	9	366 00
Bath	6	327 40
Bland	2	445 00
Clarke	2	82 32
Culpeper	6	189 01
Dickenson	.....	24 00
Fairfax	6	379 85
Fauquier	4	173 75
Franklin	.....	1,631 00
James City	7	540 00
Lunenburg	2	11 50
Montgomery	1	128 00
Norfolk	.....	1,831 50
Rappahannock	26	351 20
Richmond	5	215 72
Roanoke	6	135 00
Shenandoah	.....	268 50
Smyth	1	45 00
Southampton	30	1,013 00
Westmoreland	20	425 39
Wise	4	27 00
Total Counties	140	$ 8,700 14
CITIES		
Newport News	849	$ 15,321 55
Total Cities	849	$ 15,321 55
Total State	989	$ 24,021 69

TABLE 25—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Alleghany to Bath County	66	$ 2,445 37
Buchanan to Dickenson County	28	450 00
Total Counties	94	$ 2,895 37
CITIES		
Buena Vista to Rockbridge County		$ 250 00
Covington to Alleghany County		7,500 00
Danville to Pittsylvania County		999 73
Falls Church to Fairfax	8	108 58
Galax to Grayson		1,400 00
Total Cities	8	$ 10,758 31
Total State	102	$ 13,653 68

TABLE 26—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Cost
Albemarle	$ 1,147 00
Alleghany	907 78
Arlington	43,087 25
Augusta	2,422 64
Bedford	639 37
Buckingham	20 99
Caroline	446 00
Charlotte	4,093 34
Chesterfield	1,337 40
Fairfax	8,927 57
Frederick	116 93
Giles	3,138 75
Grayson	290 00
Henrico	2,750 26
James City	251 04
Mecklenburg	2,030 00
Northampton	1,680 00
Northumberland	159 95
Powhatan	1,044 00
Prince George	1,196 89
Princess Anne	979 16
Rockingham	912 60
York	510 73
Total Counties	$ 78,089 65
CITIES	
Newport News	$ 5,778 34
Richmond	6,539 71
South Norfolk	1,324 92
Total Cities	$ 13,642 97
Total State	$ 91,732 62

Division of Teacher Education

Purpose and Scope

The Division of Teacher Education has responsibility for administering the following program in the fields of teacher education and certification:

Certification of Teachers.—Interprets standards, advises applicants and colleges with respect to courses which may fulfill requirements, issues new certificates, and renews certificates. Reports of instructional personnel submitted by division superintendents are checked each school year with records in the Division of Teacher Education. When reports are approved, indicating that all teachers in the public schools are properly certificated or licensed to teach, copies are made for the permanent records of the State Board of Education and local school boards.

Teaching Scholarships.—Administers the program of scholarship aid available to residents of Virginia who are preparing to teach or who need to improve their qualifications to teach in the Virginia public schools. Scholarship aid which is in the form of loans, cancellable by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions in Virginia.

General Scholarship and Loan Program.—Administers a scholarship and loan program created by the 1960 General Assembly to provide financial assistance through scholarships and loans to worthy students in need of financial assistance in order to attend college. The Division of Teacher Education with the assistance of the State institutions, and subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, develops regulations for the administration of this fund and allocates to the State institutions their proportionate share.

Accreditation of Colleges.—Sets up, by direction of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, committees to visit institutions applying for accreditation and presents the reports of findings and recommendations of these committees to the State Board of Education. The Division also makes available staff services of an advisory nature to colleges desiring to make self-evaluations of their programs.

Teacher Education.—Cooperates with representatives of the higher institutions in carrying on studies designed to aid institutions in strengthening programs for the preparation of teachers. Projects have included a study to determine improvements needed in the pre-service training of high-school teachers, as reflected by the problems faced by high-school teachers during their initial years of teaching, the development of a self-study guide for use by institutions engaged in the preparation of teachers, and a revision of the content in the field of health and physical education required for certification. The professional-education area of teacher preparation is now under intensive study. Four committees are in the process of identifying the competencies and subject content needed by teachers in the areas of psychological foundations, philosophical foundations, methodology, and practice teaching. Similar studies in each subject field are contemplated for the future.

Certificates and Licenses Issued:

I. Postgraduate Professional.—This is a ten-year renewable certificate issued to holders of the Collegiate Professional Certificate who have had three years of teaching experience and have earned a graduate degree.

II. Collegiate Professional.—This is a ten-year renewable certificate based upon a four-year college degree including specific requirements in general education, professional education, and subject-field specialization.

III. Collegiate.—This is a four-year non-renewable certificate issued to college graduates who have not completed the professional-education requirements.

IV. Special License.—This license is issued to applicants who do not hold college degrees. They are issued for periods of one, three, or five years depending upon the semester hours of college credit earned by the applicant.

TABLE 27—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1952–53—1959–60

	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1958–59	1959–60
*All teachers, including Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers.....	$ 2,901	$ 3,045	$ 3,203	$ 3,382	$ 3,562	$ 4,058	$ 4,312
Teachers, excluding Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers.....	2,824	2,970	3,123	3,298	3,473	3,956	4,153

*From Table on Comparative Data.

TABLE 28—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY 33,599 TEACHERS IN 1959–60

	Counties		Cities		State		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors.....	21	2	12	1	33	3	36
Masters.....	1,853	461	1,219	842	3,072	1,303	4,375
Bachelors.....	11,025	3,331	5,315	2,383	16,340	5,714	22,054
Total.....	12,899	3,794	6,546	3,226	19,445	7,020	26,465

TABLE 29—NUMBER OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS PAID TO STUDENTS AND TO TEACHERS

	Prior to 1954–55	1954–55 Summer 1954	1955–56 Summer 1955	1956–57 Summer 1956	1957–58 Summer 1957	1958–59 Summer 1958	1959–60 Summer 1959	Total
Students preparing to teach.....	3,855	900	1,130	1,254	1,567	1,871	2,055	12,632
Teachers—summer school.....	5,783	1,015	980	812	888	1,077	961	11,516

TABLE 30—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC., JULY 1, 1959, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1960

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	White			Negro			Grand Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	149	172	321	29	41	70	391
Collegiate Professional	748	2,588	3,336	214	415	629	3,965
Collegiate	553	531	1,084	47	44	91	1,175
Normal Professional	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	27
Special Licenses	312	443	755	19	40	59	814
Total	1,762	3,761	5,523	309	540	849	6,372
OLD CERTIFICATES							
*Duplicated	27	130	157	7	30	37	194
Extended	181	650	831	23	55	78	909
Renewed	259	1,547	1,806	98	438	536	2,342
Revived	9	273	282	7	16	23	305
Total	476	2,600	3,076	135	539	674	3,750

*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 31—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA JULY 1, 1959, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1960

(These are included in Table 30)

	White			Negro			Grand Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	24	35	59	2	1	3	62
Collegiate Professional	563	2,183	2,746	187	372	559	3,305
Collegiate	540	514	1,054	44	45	89	1,143
Normal Professional	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	24
Special Licenses	207	236	443	3	28	31	474
Total	1,334	592	4,326	236	446	682	5,008

TABLE 32—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 33,599 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1959-1960

COUNTIES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Supervisory Personnel				Elementary Teachers				High School Teachers				Combination				Total				Grand Total
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Supv.	Elem.	H, S.	Comb.	
Postgraduate Professional	431	126	90	47	17	127	8	102	278	315	31	88	3	4	.....	.....	694	254	712	7	1,667
Collegiate Professional	337	231	119	130	244	4,516	162	1,755	1,638	3,260	456	683	32	48	2	9	817	6,677	6,037	91	13,622
Collegiate	21	4	5	2	151	337	17	24	404	311	40	35	4	5	.....	.....	32	529	790	9	1,360
Normal Professional	26	90	3	22	28	2,500	6	277	3	46	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	141	2,811	50	5	3,007
Special	5	4	2	1	1	91	2	4	6	33	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	12	98	41	6	157
Special Purpose	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	9	3	21
Elementary	5	17	2	.....	11	507	.....	25	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	543	6	.....	573
Elementary Professional	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	7
Provisional Elementary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Special License	35	53	1	3	107	1,457	8	62	141	210	6	7	4	11	.....	.....	92	1,634	364	15	2,105
Total	861	525	222	205	560	9,549	203	2,250	2,475	4,186	536	813	43	82	2	9	1,813	12,562	8,010	136	22,521

CITIES

Postgraduate Professional	177	127	73	50	14	144	5	254	158	292	86	187	7	17	.....	6	427	417	723	30	1,597
Collegiate Professional	62	115	31	39	91	2,598	93	1,464	608	1,514	306	515	15	77	20	25	247	4,246	2,943	137	7,573
Collegiate	2	4	.....	.....	24	159	8	8	172	136	29	26	1	8	.....	.....	6	199	363	9	577
Normal Professional	.....	8	.....	1	2	711	3	89	.....	36	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	9	805	41	4	859
Special	4	2	.....	.....	3	14	.....	4	3	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	21	19	.....	46
Special Purpose	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	6
Elementary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	1	46
Elementary Professional	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Provisional Elementary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Special License	1	2	.....	1	10	239	.....	5	59	37	3	2	.....	8	.....	1	4	254	101	9	368
Total	246	258	104	91	144	3,914	109	1,826	1,002	2,029	427	735	23	116	20	34	699	5,993	4,193	193	11,078

TABLE 32—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 33,599 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1959–1960—CONTINUED

STATE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Supervisory Personnel				Elementary Teachers				High School Teachers				Combination				Total				Grand Total
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Supv.	Elem.	H. S.	Comb.	
Postgraduate Professional	608	253	163	97	31	271	13	356	436	607	117	275	10	21	.....	6	1,121	671	1,435	37	3,264
Collegiate Professional	399	346	150	169	335	7,114	155	3,219	2,246	4,774	762	1,198	47	125	22	34	1,064	10,923	8,980	228	21,195
Collegiate	23	8	5	2	175	496	25	32	576	447	69	61	5	13	.....	.....	38	728	1,153	18	1,937
Normal Professional	26	98	3	23	30	3,211	9	366	3	82	2	4	.....	9	.....	.....	150	3,616	91	9	3,866
Special	9	6	2	1	4	105	2	8	9	46	4	1	.....	6	.....	.....	18	119	60	6	203
Special Purpose	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	11	12	4	27
Elementary	5	17	2	.....	11	550	.....	27	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	588	6	1	619
Elementary Professional	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	11
Provisional Elementary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	4
Special License	36	55	1	4	117	1,696	8	67	200	247	9	9	4	19	.....	1	96	1,888	465	24	2,473
Total	1,107	783	326	296	704	13,463	312	4,076	3,477	6,215	963	1,548	66	198	22	43	2,512	18,555	12,203	329	33,599

TABLE 33

BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES
JULY 1, 1959 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1960

TABLE 33—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES
JULY 1, 1959, THROUGH JUNE 30 1960

INSTITUTIONS	Post-graduate Professional		Collegiate Professional		Collegiate		Normal Professional		Special License		Total		Grand Total
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Bridgewater College			35	1	25						60	1	61
College of William and Mary	9		108		37						154		154
College of William and Mary in Norfolk			103		23						126		126
Eastern Mennonite College			10								10		10
Emory and Henry College			45		31						76		76
Hampden-Sydney College			4		13						17		17
Hampton Institute		3		72		1						76	76
Hollins College			11		13						24		24
Longwood College	13		192		10						215		215
Lynchburg College			60		57						117		117
Madison College	10		206		7						223		223
Mary Baldwin College			12		14						26		26
Mary Washington College			117		26						143		143
Medical College of Virginia					6						6		6
Miscellaneous			6						755	59	761	59	820
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College				38		2						40	40
Out-of-State Institutions	184	53	1,888	253	542	45	27				2,641	351	2,992
Presbyterian School of Christian Education			4		2						6		6
Radford College			184		11						195		195
Randolph-Macon College (Men)			15		28						43		43
Randolph-Macon Woman's College			16		7						23		23
Richmond College	4		19		45						68		68
Richmond Professional Institute	1		106		48						155		155
Roanoke College			23		12						35		35
St. Paul's College				80		2						82	82
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music			14								14		14
Sweet Briar College			2		18						20		20

Union Theological Seminary	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
University of Virginia	78	1	56	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	1	160
Virginia Military Institute	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	22	.....	47	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	106
Virginia State College	.....	13	.....	122	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	152
Virginia Union University	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87
Washington and Lee University	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
Westhampton College	.....	.....	48	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	79
Total	321	70	3,336	629	1,084	91	27	.....	755	59	5,523	849	6,372

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education

ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, SESSION 1959–60

Four-Year Colleges and Universities

Under State Control

Institution	*President*	*Address*
College of William and Mary (Coed)	Dr. Alvin Duke Chandler	Williamsburg
College of William and Mary in Norfolk* (Coed)	Mr. L. W. Webb, Jr., Provost	Box 6173, Norfolk 8
Longwood College (**Women)	Dr. Francis G. Lankford, Jr.	Farmville
Madison College (**Women)	Dr. G. Tyler Miller	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women)	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson, Chancellor	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Coed)	Dr. R. Blackwell Smith, Jr.	Richmond 19
Radford College, Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Women)	Dr. Charles K. Martin, Jr.	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary (Coed)	Dr. George J. Oliver, Provost	Richmond
University of Virginia (#Men)	Dr. Edgar Finley Shannon, Jr.	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	Maj. Gen. William H. Milton, Jr., Supt.	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed)	Dr. Walter S. Newman	Blacksburg
(This college operates a junior college, Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. See Junior Colleges)		
Virginia State College (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Robert P. Daniel	Petersburg
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College* (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Director	Norfolk

*Authorized to grant degrees only in certain fields.

**Primarily a college for women, but a limited number of men are admitted as day students under a special regulation of the State Board of education.

#Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Continued

Under Private Control

Institution	*President*	*Address*
Bridgewater College (Coed)	Dr. Warren D. Bowman	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Coed)	Rev. John R. Mumaw	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Coed)	Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr.	Emory
Hampden-Sydney College (Men)	Dr. Joseph C. Robert	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Coed)	Dr. William H. Martin, Acting Pres.	Hampton
Hollins College (Women)	Dr. John R. Everett	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Coed)	Dr. Orville W. Wake	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women)	Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr.	Staunton
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (Coed)	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men)	Dr. J. Earl Moreland	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Coed)	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly	Salem
St. Paul's College (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Earl H. McClenney	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music* (Coed)	Rev. Forrest S. Racey	Dayton
Sweet Briar College (Women)	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond	Dr. George M. Modlin, Pres.	University of Richmond
Richmond College (Men)	Dr. Robert Smart, Dean	University of Richmond
Westhampton College (Women)	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean	University of Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Samuel DeWitt Proctor	Richmond
Washington and Lee University(Men)	Dr. Fred C. Cole	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology** (Men)	Dr. L. H. Hance	Charlottesville

*Recognized as a four-year degree-granting institution for music only.

**Accredited for the granting only of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in Textile Technology.

Junior Colleges and Technical Institute

Under State Control

Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Coed)	Mr. J. C. Smiddy, Director	Box 507, Wise
Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed)	Mr. Joseph M. Taylor, Director	Danville

Under Private Control

Averett College (Women)	Dr. Curtis V. Bishop	Danville
Bluefield College (Coed)	Dr. Charles L. Harman	Bluefield
Ferrum Junior College (Coed)	Rev. C. Ralph Arthur	Ferrum
Frederick Junior College (Men)	Mr. Willard J. Blanchard	Portsmouth
Marion College (Women)	Dr. John H. Fray	Marion
Marymount Junior College (Women)	Rev. Mother Berchmans, R.S.H.M	Arlington
Shenandoah College (Coed)	Rev. Forrest S. Racey	Dayton
Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women)	Margaret Durham Robey	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women)	Dr. John C. Simpson	Danville
Sullins College (Women)	Mr. William T. Martin	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women)	Dr. Floyd V. Turner	Bristol
Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Negro; Coed)	Dr. M. C. Allen	Lynchburg

---

Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company# (Men)	Mr. Fairmount R. White, Director	Newport News

---

#Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.

Office of State Superintendent

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 34—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION 1959-60

Receipts		
Administration		
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 2,092 44	
Appropriation	176,200 00	
Transfer from Vocational Education	5,000 00	$ 183,292 44
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries		
Appropriation		50,975,150 00
Local Supervision		
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 27,680 00	
Appropriation	752,700 00	780,380 00
Supervising Principals		
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 238 42	
Appropriation	330,000 00	330,238 42
State Supervision		
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 68,096 66	
Appropriation	335,600 00	403,696 66
Research, Planning and Testing		
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 116,714 29	
Appropriation	698,963 00	815,677 29
Adult Education		
Appropriation		40,000 00
Salary Equalization Fund		
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 394,544 00	
Appropriation	9,050,000 00	9,444,544 00
Minimum Educational Program		
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 62,530 00	
Appropriation	8,000,000 00	8,062,530 00
State School Construction Fund		
Balance July 1, 1959		1,889,107 38
Discretionary fund		
Appropriation		100,000 00
Hearing Appeals from School Boards		
Appropriation		167,230 00

TABLE 34—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—CONTINUED

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 4,599 64		
Appropriation	255,000 00		$ 259,599 64
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 400 57		
Appropriation	757,450 00		757,850 57
MEETING PUBLIC SCHOOL CONTINGENCIES			
Appropriation			8,500 00
WAR ORPHAN FUND			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 182 44		
Appropriation	18,000 00		18,182 44
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 1,442 67		
Appropriation	5,367,075 00		5,368,517 67
SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 38,586 51		
Appropriation	363,000 00		401,586 51
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 160 15		
Appropriation	698,875 00		
Deficit Appropriation	85,500 00		784,535 15
FREE TEXTBOOKS			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 920 00		
Appropriation	245,000 00		245,920 00
ASSISTING LOCALITIES IN PROVIDING SCHOLARSHIPS		$ 2,500,000 00	
Less Amount Not Expended		2,059,196 79	440,803 21
APPORTIONMENT FUND			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 1,124,521 83	
Income from Literary Fund		610,999 54	
Capitation Taxes		1,138,613 73	2,874,135 10
PRODUCTION OF FILMS			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 945 10	
Appropriation		37,800 00	
Proceeds—Sale of Film		15,063 61	53,808 71
SURPLUS EQUIPMENT			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 144,236 28	
Proceeds—Packing and handling charges		136,510 55	280,746 83

TABLE 34—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—CONTINUED

VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 180,872 10	
Appropriation		7,430 00	
Federal Grant	$ 33,316 79		
Received from participating counties	4,434 87		
		37,751 66	
			$ 226,053 76
SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK FUND			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 36,750 91	
Federal Grant	$ 1,429,303 00		
Less amount returned to Federal Government	36,297 54		
		1,393,005 46	
			1,429,756 37
NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 127,090 99	
Federal Grants		2,424,161 06	2,551,252 05
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 101,671 96	
Federal Grant		2,289,326 00	2,390,997 96
REHABILITATION			
Balance July 1, 1959		$ 94,038 14	
Appropriation		595,100 00	
Transfer from Industrial Commission		17,000 00	
Federal Grant	$ 1,343,824 53		
Less transfer to W. W. R. C.	14,635 26		
		1,329,189 27	2,035,327 41
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1959	$ 135,226 72		
Appropriation	4,845,025 00		
Less transfer to Administration Fund	5,000 00		
		$ 4,975,251 72	

TABLE 34—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60—CONTINUED

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—CONTINUED

Federal Grants:			
George-Barden	$ 773,552 70		
Smith Hughes	168,143 00		
Nurse Training (Practical)	45,621 81		
National Defense Education Act	183,247 49		
		$ 1,170,565 00	
			$ 6,145,816 72
LIBRARIES AND OTHER TEACHING MATERIALS			
Balance July 1, 1959		9,978 72	
Appropriation		573,450 00	
Local Contributions		308,505 93	
			891,934 65
Total Receipts and Balances			$ 100,357,170 94

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	$ 179,247 26
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries	49,535,479 31
Local Supervision	709,676 67
Supervising Principals	329,730 80
State Supervision	291,175 93
Research, Planning and Testing	634,665 24
Adult Education	39,867 77
Salary Equalization Fund	8,546,781 00
Minimum Education Program	8,015,417 00
School Construction Fund	748,723 01
Discretionary Fund	63,750 00
Local Administration	249,660 36
Special Education	754,868 18
Meeting Public School Contingencies	8,500 00
War Orphan Fund	18,000 00
Pupil Transportation	5,367,181 11
Sick Leave for Teachers	314,251 58
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships	784,200 04
Free Textbooks	232,340 00
Assist Localities in Providing Scholarships	440,803 21
*Apportionment Fund	2,874,135 10
Film Production	50,347 86
Surplus Property	150,415 40
Veterans Training Program	60,335 42

*Combined with Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries and distributed on the basis of State-aid Teaching Positions.

TABLE 34—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—CONTINUED

Special School Milk Fund		$ 1,364,984 11
National Defense Education Act		972,236 41
School Lunch Program		2,336,166 08
Rehabilitation		1,984,740 58
Vocational Education		5,794,980 87
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials		886,954 84
Total Disbursements		$ 93,739,615 14

REVERTED TO GENERAL FUND OF THE TREASURY

Administration	$ 4,045 18	
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries	1,439,670 69	
Local Supervision	70,703 33	
Supervising Principals	507 62	
State Supervision	112,520 73	
Research, Planning and Testing	181,012 05	
Adult Education	132 23	
Salary Equalization Fund	897,763 00	
Minimum Educational Program	47,113 00	
Discretionary Fund	36,250 00	
Hearing Appeals from School Boards	167,230 00	
Local Administration	9,939 28	
Special Education	2,982 39	
War Orphan Fund	182 44	
Pupil Transportation	1,336 56	
Sick Leave for Teachers	87,334 93	
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships	335 11	
Free Textbooks	13,580 00	
Rehabilitation	1,371 45	
Vocational Education	350,049 59	
Total Reversions		$ 3,424,059 58

BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR

(Not subject to Reversion)

School Construction Fund	$ 1,140,384 37	
Film Production	3,460 85	
Surplus Property	130,331 43	
Veterans Training Program	165,718 34	
Special School Milk Fund	64,772 26	
National Defense Education Act	1,579,015 64	
School Lunch Program	54,831 88	
Rehabilitation	49,215 38	
Vocational Education	786 26	
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials	4,979 81	
Total Balances		$ 3,193,496 22
Total Disbursements, Reversions, and Balances		$ 100,357,170 94

TABLE 34—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements*	Reverted to General Fund	Balances at Close of Year
Administration	$ 2,092 44	$ 181,200 00	$ 183,292 44	$ 179,247 26	$ 4,045 18	.....
Basic Appropriation for Teacher Salaries	.....	50,975,150 00	50,975,150 00	49,535,479 31	1,439,670 69	.....
Local Supervision	27,680 00	752,700 00	780,380 00	709,676 67	70,703 33	.....
Supervising Principals	238 42	330,000 00	330,238 42	329,730 80	507 62	.....
State Supervision	68,096 66	335,600 00	403,696 66	291,175 93	112,520 73	.....
Research, Planning and Testing	116,714 29	698,963 00	815,677 29	634,665 24	181,012 05	.....
Adult Education	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	39,867 77	132 23	.....
Salary Equalization Fund	394,544 00	9,050,000 00	9,444,544 00	8,546,781 00	897,763 00	.....
Minimum Education Program	62,530 00	8,000,000 00	8,062,530 00	8,015,417 00	47,113 00	.....
State School Construction Fund	1,889,107 38	.....	1,889,107 38	748,723 01	.....	$ 1,140,384 37
Discretionary Fund	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	63,750 00	36,250 00	.....
Hearing Appeals from School Board	.....	167,230 00	167,230 00	.....	167,230 00	.....
Local Administration	4,599 64	255,000 00	259,599 64	249,660 36	9,939 28	.....
Special Education	400 57	757,450 00	757,850 57	754,868 18	2,982 39	.....
Meeting Public School Contingencies	.....	8,500 00	8,500 00	8,500 00	.....	.....
War Orphan Fund	182 44	18,000 00	18,182 44	18,000 00	182 44	.....
Pupil Transportation	1,442 67	5,367,075 00	5,368,517 67	5,367,181 11	1,336 56	.....
Sick Leave for Teachers	38,586 51	363,000 00	401,586 51	314,251 58	87,334 93	.....
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships	160 15	784,375 00	784,535 15	784,200 04	335 11	.....
Free Textbooks	920 00	245,000 00	245,920 00	232,340 00	13,580 00	.....
Assisting Localities in Providing Scholarships	.....	440,803 21	440,803 21	440,803 21	.....	.....
Apportionment Fund	1,124,521 83	1,749,613 27	2,874,135 10	2,874,135 10	.....	.....
Production of Films	945 10	52,863 61	53,808 71	50,347 86	.....	3,460 85
Surplus Equipment	144,236 28	136,510 55	280,746 83	150,415 40	.....	130,331 43
Special School Milk Program	36,750 91	1,393,005 46	1,429,756 37	1,364,984 11	.....	64,772 26
National Defense Education Act	127,090 99	2,424,161 06	2,551,252 05	972,236 41	.....	1,579,015 64
School Lunch Program	101,671 96	2,289,326 00	2,390,997 96	2,336,166 08	.....	54,831 88
Rehabilitation	94,038 14	1,941,289 27	2,035,327 41	1,984,740 58	1,371 45	49,215 38
Vocational Education	135,226 72	6,010,590 00	6,145,816 72	5,794,980 87	350,049 59	786 26
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials	9,978 72	881,955 93	891,934 65	886,954 84	.....	4,979 81
Sub-Total	$ 4,381,755 82	$ 95,749,361 36	$ 100,131,117 18	$ 93,679,279 72	$ 3,424,059 58	$ 3,027,777 88
Veterans Training Program	180,872 10	45,181 66	226,053 76	60,335 42	.....	165,718 34
Grand Total	$ 4,562,627 92	$ 95,794,543 02	$ 100,357,170 94	$ 93,739,615 14	$ 3,424,059 58	$ 3,193,496 22

*Net disbursements

TABLE 35—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. Securities Belonging to the Literary Fund in the Hands of the State Treasurer Under the Control of the State Board of Education as of June 30, 1960

Cash in bank, June 30, 1960	$ 1,021,810 17
School loan bonds	58,553,072 06
	$ 59,574,882 23

B. Statement of Principal

Balance, July 1, 1959		$ 55,412,532 36
Appropriations by General Assembly		1,500,000 00
Sinking Fund Advance		750,000 00
Additions:		
Fines and forfeitures	$ 3,286,192 21	
Compromise A. B. C.	2,000 00	
Confiscated property	5,662 83	
Confiscated money	16 00	
Corporation Commission fines	3,091 35	
Fines, Bond Liabilites	20 00	
Escheats	57,309 72	
Forfeited bond	596 05	
Forfeited money	140 45	
Forfeited Lancaster County	41 92	
Forfeited property	12,224 66	
Military fines	978 60	
Pine tree seed fines	140 00	
Abandoned Vehicle	1,062 72	
Penalty Department of Agriculture	7,873 36	
		$ 3,377,349 87
		$ 61,039,882 23
Deductions:		
Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System		1,465,000 00
Balance, June 30, 1960		$ 59,574,882 23

Repayments by County and City School Boards during 1959–60 amounted to $2,602,911.89.

TABLE 36—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Expenditures from Federal, State and Local Funds for Vocational Education by Purpose, Year Ended June 30, 1960

PURPOSE	Expenditures by Source of Funds			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith-Hughes Act:				
a. Agriculture	$ 97,115.00	$ 252,916.57	$ 124,834.45	$ 474,866.02
b. Trade and Industry, part-time	24,907.00	138,706.70	93,400.07	257,013.77
c. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	24,000.00	36,472.64	31,578.38	92,051.02
d. Maintenance of Teacher Training:				
(1) Agriculture	7,373.64	67,603.35	4,797.00	79,773.99
(2) Home Economics	7,373.72	28,100.86	20,779.60	56,254.18
(3) Trade and Industry	7,273.64	126,157.92	97,743.87	221,275.43
Total	$ 168,142.00	$ 649,958.04	$ 373,132.37	$1,191,224.41
2. George-Barden Act:				
a. Agriculture	$ 305,968.96	$ 798,764.03	$ 364,425.16	$1,469,158.15
b. Distributive Education	55,236.74	336,381.62	168,863.78	560,482.14
c. Home Economics	252,147.00	1,465,125.53	1,065,440.34	2,782,712.87
d. Trade and Industry, part-time	58,940.96	87,063.10	60,760.43	206,764.49
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	336,594.26	554,275.36	338,492.22	1,229,361.84
Total	$1,008,887.92	$3,241,609.64	$1,997,981.93	$6,248,479.49
3. School Community Canneries	.....	$ 69,277.11	$ 34,364.24	$ 103,641.35
4. Farm Machinery Repairs	.....	13,734.48	6,867.30	20,601.78
5. Business Education	.....	255,010.20	153,164.69	408,174.89
6. School Lunch Program	.....	82,030.88	.....	82,030.88
7. Buildings and Equipment	.....	301,622.63	332,653.73	634,276.36
8. Reserve*	.....	9,706.97	.....	9,706.97
Grand Total	$1,177,030.92**	$4,622,949.95**	$2,898,165.26	$8,698,146.13

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

Agriculture	$ 410,457.60	$1,322,980.47	$ 612,043.99	$2,345,482.06
Business Education	.....	270,802.17	187,340.99	458,143.16
School Lunch Program	.....	82,030.88	.....	82,030.88
Distributive Education	55,236.74	337,029.86	169,512.01	561,778.61
Home Economics	259,520.72	1,573,637.14	1,265,832.72	3,098,990.58
Trade and Industry	451,815.86	1,026,762.46	663,435.55	2,142,013.87
Reserve*	.....	9,706.97	.....	9,706.97
Grand Total	$1,177,030.92	$4,622,949.95	$2,898,165.26	$8,698,146.13

*Not allocated to any particular service.

**Total Federal and State—$5,799,980.87 includes $5,000.00 transferred to Administration Fund which is not included as a disbursement under Vocational Education on Page 193.

TABLE 37—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1959-60

(Not including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FROM STATE FUNDS			
Basic Appropriation—Average Daily Attendance	$ 35,853,736 41	$ 16,364,821 00	$ 52,218,557 41
Foster Home Children	135,131 00	36,781 00	171,912 00
Pupil Transportation	5,169,522 84	197,658 27	5,367,181 11
Minimum Education Program	6,608,116 00	1,409,336 00	8,017,452 00
Salary Equalization Fund	7,673,752 06	873,028 94	8,546,781 00
Local Supervision	494,676 67	215,000 00	709,676 67
Special and Adult Education	362,243 88	364,580 11	726,823 99
Supervising Principals	229,635 29	100,095 51	329,730 80
Discretionary Fund	63,750 00	.....	63,750 00
Vocational	3,543,248 71	1,248,467 59	4,791,716 30
Teachers Sick Leave	207,772 88	106,478 70	314,251 58
Free Textbooks	105,000 00	127,340 00	232,340 00
Other State Funds (specify)	.....	.....	.....
Total From State	$ 60,446,585 74	$ 21,043,587 12	$ 81,490,172 86
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS			
Forest Reserve Fund	$ 98,504 61	$ 16,625 00	$ 115,129 61
School Lunch and Special Milk Funds	2,571,181 39	1,127,310 84	3,698,492 23
Public Law 815	2,755,343 00	.....	2,755,343 00
Public Law 874	7,907,557 03	4,730,008 50	12,637,565 53
National Defense Education Act	602,207 94	292,585 83	894,793 77
Total From Federal	$ 13,934,793 97	$ 6,166,530 17	$ 20,101,324 14
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS			
City-County Levy	$ 23,878,323 72	$ 92,500 00	$ 23,970,823 72
Appropriation	45,180,467 01	43,591,570 29	88,772,037 30
Delinquent Taxes Collected	488,418 93	36,922 31	525,341 24
Total From City-County	$ 69,547,209 66	$ 43,720,992 60	$ 113,268,202 26
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS			
District Levies	$ 1,729,210 01	.....	$ 1,729,210 01
Delinquent Taxes Collected	48,214 68	.....	48,214 68
Total From Districts	$ 1,777,424 69	.....	$ 1,777,424 69
FROM OTHER FUNDS			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards	$ 17,472 44	$ 93,474 50	$ 110,946 94
Appropriation from Supervisors for one-half Basic Salary of Superintendent	38,778 64	874 54	39,653 18
Tuition from Private Source	448,654 30	757,961 03	1,206,615 33
Tuition from another County or City	410,546 64	532,625 67	943,172 31
Trust Funds	1,876 67	6,688 76	8,565 43
Transportation of Pupils	26,792 63	6,734 86	33,527 49

TABLE 37—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1959-60
(Not including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FROM OTHER FUNDS—Continued			
Special Fees from Pupils	$ 75,617 33	$ 103,640 70	$ 179,258 03
Cafeterias	18,051 31	17,591 19	35,642 50
Sale of Textbooks	34,155 78	4,311 38	38,467 16
Sale of Other Supplies	78,436 08	35,498 99	113,935 07
Sale of Real Estate	265,795 78	.....	265,795 78
Sale of Equipment	69,780 05	7,185 36	76,965 41
Rents and Rebates	399,575 10	132,035 50	531,610 60
Refund—Gasoline Tax	393 161 27	6,370 42	399,531 69
Fire Insurance Adjustment	131,811 74	6,900 87	138,712 61
Donations for School Libraries	35,494 83	9,809 39	45,304 22
Other Funds	557,492 40	119,105 93	676,598 33
Other School Divisions	385,527 46	6,008 30	391,535 76
Total From Other Funds	$ 3,389,020 45	$ 1,846,817 39	$ 5,235,837 84
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS			
Loans from Literary Fund	$ 1,626,100 00	$ 519,800 00	$ 2,145,900 00
Local Bond Issues	544,000 00	600,000 00	1,144,000 00
Interest on Investments	355,774 83	44,158 30	399,933 13
Interest on Bank Deposits	74,005 60	18 704 23	92,709 83
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans)	1,233,411 70	139,500 00	1,372,911 70
Income from Sale of Investments	3,749,553 64	2,464 77	3,752,018 41
Total from Loans, Bonds, Etc.	$ 7,582,845 77	$ 1,324,627 30	$ 8,907,473 07
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			
City-County School Operating Fund	$ 5,552,991 24	$ 1,773,590 23	$ 7,326,581 47
County School Debt Fund	975,274 60	.....	975,274 60
District Debt Fund	681,374 63	.....	681,374 63
District Operating Funds	281,588 79	3,630 63	285,219 42
Building, and Other Funds	19,582,244 22	303,699 19	19,885,943 41
Total Balances	$ 27,073,473 48	$ 2,080,920 05	$ 29,154,393 53
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 183,751,353 76	$ 76,183,474 63	$ 259,934,828 39
DISBURSEMENTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
School Board:			
Compensation of Members	$ 177,023 22	$ 16,529 66	$ 193,552 88
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board	256,042 01	90,025 24	346,067 25
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic)	106,898 67	182,643 13	289,541 80
(b) Supplement from School Board	416,763 04	104,136 08	520,899 12
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s)	147,168 51	154,817 09	301,985 60
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees	177,876 95	123,568 58	301,445 53

TABLE 37—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1959-60—CONTINUED

(Not including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
ADMINISTRATION—Continued			
School Board:—Continued			
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel	$ 730,925 78	$ 419,646 11	$ 1,150,571 89
Express, Freight and Drayage	8,222 20	1,107 49	9,329 69
Office Equipment	31,549 10	19,079 41	50,628 51
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph	106,540 11	52,752 12	159,292 23
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents	39,653 48	32,759 77	72,413 25
Other Expenses	91,542 83	84,795 70	176,338 53
Office Supplies	72,606 46	75,261 77	147,868 23
Census, Surveys and Reports	81,027 73	49,675 38	130,703 11
Total Administration	$ 2,443,840 09	$ 1,406,797 53	$ 3,850,637 62
INSTRUCTION			
Regular Day School:			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only			
White—Male	$ 1,970,397 19	$ 573,014 30	$ 2,543,411 49
White—Female	1,810,647 31	795,434 84	2,606,082 15
Negro—Male	601,208 42	300,238 10	901,446 52
Negro—Female	827,771 90	261,881 42	1,089,653 32
(2) Secondary Schools Only			
White—Male	1,147,520 32	555,367 35	1,702,887 67
White—Female	82,879 72	88,944 94	171,824 66
Negro—Male	201,436 86	193,217 07	394,653 93
Negro—Female	19,149 92	24,269 00	43,418 92
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools			
White—Male	1,051,179 50	201,952 13	1,253,131 63
White—Female	20,355 00	.....	20,355 00
Negro—Male	264,977 46	172,868 29	437,845 75
Negro—Female	15,204 00	20,959 96	36,163 96
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers			
White—Male	1,988,856 67	857,020 19	2,845,876 86
White—Female	35,725,742 79	17,979,383 32	53,705,126 11
Negro—Male	621,748 48	707,910 96	1,329,659 44
Negro—Female	8,380,913 03	8,742,695 49	17,123,608 52
(2) Secondary Teachers			
White—Male	8,701,022 71	3,595,713 62	12,296,736 33
White—Female	14,562,696 79	7,478,254 37	22,040,951 16
Negro—Male	1,577,058 31	1,465,726 49	3,042,784 80
Negro—Female	2,517,770 73	2,619,919 73	5,137,690 46
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary)			
White—Male	2,448,344 31	823,725 28	3,272,069 59
White—Female	2,030,645 12	667,704 89	2,698,350 01
Negro—Male	528,456 18	357,370 15	885,826 33
Negro—Female	487,808 85	327,322 34	815,131 19

TABLE 37—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1959-60—CONTINUED

(Not including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued			
(4) Substitute Teachers			
Elementary			
White	$ 514,501 98	$ 244,491 04	$ 788,993 02
Negro	104,817 39	142,272 67	247,090 06
Secondary			
White	275,779 17	156,457 13	432,236 30
Negro	46,084 09	64,290 69	110,374 78
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male	695,791 36	408,759 04	1,104,550 40
White—Female	779,095 62	674,631 50	1,453,727 12
Negro—Male	41,264 99	14,833 31	56,098 30
Negro—Female	195,118 37	215,531 02	410,649 39
Total Instruction Day School	$ 90,236,244 54	$ 50,762,160 63	$ 140,998,405 17
Evening, Part-time and Summer School (Salaries Only):			
Evening—Academic	$ 74,770 51	$ 39,735 28	$ 114,505 79
Evening—Vocational	51,639 29	160,110 41	211,749 70
Part-time—Academic	8,841 20	70,339 40	79,180 60
Part-time—Vocational	114,685 66	39,446 55	154,132 21
Special and Adult	298,238 67	191,515 99	489,754 66
Summer School	214,347 34	393,475 42	607,822 76
Other Expenses of Instruction	58,683 32	40,052 94	98,736 26
Total Evening, Part-time, etc.	$ 821,205 99	$ 934,675 99	$ 1,755,881 98
Total Instruction	$ 91,057,450 53	$ 51,696,836 62	$ 142,754,287 15
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal	$ 1,555,349 29	$ 1,345,312 83	$ 2,900,662 12
Traveling Expenses of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.	369,235 79	76,371 80	445,607 59
Tuition Paid Other Divisions	772,390 38	83,915 57	856,305 95
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts	682,945 93	688,982 62	1,371,928 55
Laboratory Supplies	361,182 01	137,017 82	498,199 83
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals	646,470 01	266,353 99	912,824 00
Manual Training Supplies	58,166 93	90,547 07	148,714 00
Textbooks Furnished Free	482,088 97	505,065 48	987,154 45
Vocational Training Supplies	322,315 70	137,897 61	460,213 31
Other Instructional Costs	567,697 29	315,968 70	883,665 99
Total Other Instructional Costs	$ 5,817,842 30	$ 3,647,433 49	$ 9,465,275 79

TABLE 37—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1959-60—CONTINUED

(Not including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES			
Compensation of Doctors	$ 15,485 19	$ 61,051 78	$ 76,536 97
Compensation of Dentists	21,515 04	21,702 96	43,218 00
Compensation of Nurses	160,103 63	313,171 06	473,274 69
Compulsory Attendance	28,640 76	12,352 92	40,993 68
Child Labor Administration	1,200 00	8,328 40	9,528 40
Other Co-ordinate Activities	66,222 02	70,606 71	136,828 73
Medical Supplies	10,800 09	12,373 62	23,173 71
Total Co-ordinate Activities	$ 303,966 73	$ 499,587 45	$ 803,554 18
AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Transportation of Pupils:			
Compensation of Bus Drivers	$ 3,658,857 29	$ 188,154 63	$ 3,847,011 92
Compensation of Garage Employees	831,782 38	26,691 67	858,474 05
Transportation by Contract	836,313 26	9,469 53	845,782 79
Transportation by Public Utilities	3,806 10	44,640 25	48,446 35
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts	1,497,132 43	57,326 83	1,554,459 26
Gasoline, Grease and Oil	1,506,384 44	37,706 29	1,544,090 73
Fire Insurance (Buses)	19,393 44	4,271 01	23,664 45
Liability Insurance (Buses)	196,104 50	6,831 43	202,935 93
Other Transportation Costs	91,490 63	40,737 62	132,228 25
Total Transportation	$ 8,641,264 47	$ 415,829 26	$ 9,057,093 73
Replacement of Buses	$ 1,319,223 68	$ 43,175 23	$ 1,362,398 91
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Community Activities and Commencement Cost	$ 33,797 12	$ 33,122 32	$ 66,919 44
Other Auxiliary Agencies	28,050 85	16,618 54	44,669 39
Cafeterias—School Lunch	2,574,992 86	1,206,389 41	3,781,382 27
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies	$ 2,636,840 83	$ 1,256,130 27	$ 3,892,971 10
Total Auxiliary Agencies	$ 12,597 328 98	$ 1,715,134 76	$ 14,312,463 74
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Compensation of Janitors	$ 4,325,826 86	$ 2,942,742 66	$ 7,268,569 52
Compensation of Other Employees	356,136 36	366,535 92	722,672 28
Light and Power	1,344,578 30	586,342 54	1,930,920 84
Telephone Service	205,592 61	160,493 79	366,086 40
Water Service	228,697 61	182,083 24	410,780 85
Janitors' Supplies	697,323 19	413,131 68	1,110,454 87
Fuel	2,319,744 22	1,011,225 50	3,330,969 72
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant	66,290 85	96,692 51	162,983 36
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles	158,896 08	69,490 25	228,386 33
Total Operation of Plant	$ 9,703,086 08	$ 5,828,738 09	$ 15,531,824 17

TABLE 37—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1959-60—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds	$ 3,068,893 33	$ 2,223,893 92	$ 5,292,787 25
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment	1,120,933 84	605,984 09	1,726,917 93
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant	395,852 89	155,888 93	551,741 82
Total Maintenance of School Plant	$ 4,585,680 06	$ 2,985,766 94	$ 7,571,447 00
FIXED CHARGES			
Fire Insurance	$ 646,902 95	$ 199,985 27	$ 846,888 22
Liability Insurance	38,359 03	49,815 66	88,174 69
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	167,067 94	74,119 63	241,187 57
Rent	73,874 65	42,708 00	116,582 65
Other Fixed Charges	558,206 18	273,504 90	831,711 08
Total Fixed Charges	$ 1,484,410 75	$ 640,133 46	$ 2,124,544 21
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Architect's Fees	$ 812,086 25	$ 55,287 94	$ 867,374 19
New School Buses	709,728 86	70,677 63	780,406 49
Other Motor Vehicles	47,330 88	27,447 45	74,778 33
Equipment for Buildings	2,528,763 34	936,343 97	3,465,107 31
Equipment for School Buses	4,217 57	.....	4,217 57
Purchase of Land	1,142,551 01	122,236 23	1,264,787 24
Improvement to Sites	480,918 30	100,763 91	581,682 21
New Buildings	13,949,717 76	970,316 07	14,920,033 83
Alterations of Old Buildings	356,824 31	285,936 23	642,760 54
Other Capital Outlays	311,654 27	73,395 90	385,050 17
Total Capital Outlays	$ 20,343,792 55	$ 2,642,405 33	$ 22,986,197 88
DEBT SERVICE			
Payment of Bonds	$ 5,571,561 59	$ 931,996 50	$ 6,503,558 09
Payment to Sinking Fund	84,973 19	.....	84,973 19
Payment of Literary Fund Loans	2,139,080 79	91,091 67	2,230,172 46
Redemption of Temporary Loans	745,459 32	207,303 91	952,763 23
Interest on Bonds	3,393,832 68	465,641 51	3,859,474 19
Interest on Literary Fund Loans	1,067,318 77	46,110 80	1,113,429 57
Interest on Temporary Loans	56,779 45	26,089 15	82,868 60
Other Debt Service	2,834,660 86	1,298 02	2,835,958 88
Total Debt Service	$ 15,893,666 65	$ 1,769,531 56	$ 17,663,198 21
Total Disbursements	$ 164,231,064 72	$ 72,832,365 23	$ 237,063,429 95
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR			
City-County School Operating Fund	$ 7,213,372 91	$ 2,794,012 97	$ 10,007,385 88
City-County School Debt Fund	2,506,041 37	.....	2,506,041 37
District Debt Funds	741,623 12	.....	741,623 12
District Operating Funds	253,827 19	3,295 22	257,122 41
Building and Other Funds	8,805,424 45	553,801 21	9,359,225 66
Total Balances	$ 19,520,289 04	$ 3,351,109 40	$ 22,871,398 44
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 183,751,353 76	$ 76,183,474 63	$ 259,934,828 39

TABLE 37—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1959–60

(Not including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds	$ 60,446,585 74	$ 21,043,587 12	$ 81,490,172 86	35 31
From Federal Funds	13,934,793 97	6,166,530 17	20,101,324 14	8 71
From City-County Funds	69,547,209 66	43,720,992 60	113,268,202 26	49 08
From District Funds	1,777,424 69	.....	1,777,424 69	77
From Other Funds	3,389,020 45	1,846,817 39	5,235,837 84	2 27
From Loans, Bonds, etc.	7,582,845 77	1,324,627 30	8,907,473 07	3 86
Total Receipts	$ 156,677,880 28	$ 74,102,554 58	$ 230,780,434 86	100 00
Balances at Beginning of Year	27,073,473 48	2,080,920 05	29,154,393 53	.....
Total Receipts & Balances	$ 183,751,353 76	$ 76,183,474 63	$ 259,934,828 39	.....

Disbursements	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent Based on Operation Only	Percent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration	$ 2,443,840 09	$ 1,406,797 53	$ 3,850,637 62	1 96	1 62
Instruction	91,057,450 53	51,696,836 62	142,754,287 15	72 68	60 22
Other Instructional Costs	5,817,842 30	3,647,433 49	9,465,275 79	4 82	3 99
Co-ordinate Activities	303,966 73	499,587 45	803,554 18	41	34
Auxiliary Agencies	12,597,328 98	1,715,134 76	14,312,463 74	7 28	6 04
Operation of School Plant	9,703,086 08	5,828,738 09	15,531,824 17	7 92	6 55
Maintenance of School Plant	4,585,680 06	2,985,766 94	7,571,447 00	3 85	3 19
Fixed Charges	1,484,410 75	640,133 46	2,124,544 21	1 08	90
Total Operation	$ 127,993,605 52	$ 68,420,428 34	$ 196,414,033 86	100 00	82 85
Capital Outlay	20,343,792 55	2,642,405 33	22,986,197 88	.....	9 70
Debt Service	15,893,666 65	1,769,531 56	17,663,198 21	.....	7 45
Total Disbursements	$ 164,231,064 72	$ 72,832,365 23	$ 237,063,429 95	.....	100 00
Balance at Close of Year	19,520,289 04	3,351,109 40	22,871,398 44	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 183,751,353 76	$ 76,183,474 63	$ 259,934,828 39	.....	.....

TABLE 38—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State Funds		From		
		School Construction Fund	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation	Bond Issue
Accomac						
Albemarle	$ 261,346 96			$ 118,860 00	$ 100,000 00	$ 700,000 00
Alleghany						
Amelia						
Amherst						
Appomattox						
Arlington						
Augusta						3,723,379 70
Bath	38,224 77				46,712 72	
Bedford						
Bland	23,984 92			27,513 54		
Botetourt	972,244 62			177,389 65		
Brunswick					9,738 09	
Buchanan						
Buckingham						
Campbell	79,453 50					
Caroline	4,469 77					
Carroll	18,632 32					
Charles City						
Charlotte	34,722 96				19,576 83	
Chesterfield	3,144,171 03					
Clarke						
Craig						
Culpeper						
Cumberland						
Dickenson						
Dinwiddie	45,394 18				62,883 90	
Essex						
Fairfax						
Fauquier						
Floyd					15,000 00	
Fluvanna	26,130 47					
Franklin						
Frederick	6,348 31			121,908 15		
Giles						
Gloucester						
Goochland						
Grayson						
Greene						
Greensville						

FUND—RECEIPTS—1959-1960

8	9	10	11	12	13
Local Funds					
Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
		$ 197,202 08	$ 1,116,062 08		$ 1,377,409 04
			3,723,379 70		3,723,379 70
			46,712 72		84,937 49
	$ 291 00	360 95	28,165 49		52,150 41
$ 104,500 00			281,889 65		1,254,134 27
370,000 00			379,738 09		379,738 09
41,700 00			41,700 00		121,153 50
261,200 00			261,200 00		265,669 77
		12,000 00	12,000 00		30,632 32
31,900 00			51,476 83		86,199 79
					3,144,171 03
			62,883 90		108,278 08
			15,000 00		15,000 00
					26,130 47
23,800 00	8,000 00		153,708 15		160,056 46

TABLE 38—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State Funds		From		
		School Construction Fund	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation	Bond Issue
Halifax	$ 5,019 32					
Hanover	294,050 50				$ 78,894 00	$ 589,000 00
Henrico	127,118 18				548,807 00	
Henry						
Highland	369 31			$ 31,341 21		
Isle of Wight						
James City						
King George	7,043 73				2,100 00	
King and Queen						
King William						
Lancaster	26,468 99	$ 71,300 00	$ 71,300 00			
Lee						
Loudoun						
Louisa	51,672 63					
Lunenburg						
Madison	47,225 46			22,246 18	24,307 21	
Mathews						
Mecklenburg						
Middlesex		8,918 11	8,918 11		21,109 64	
Montgomery						
Nansemond	83,973 49					
Nelson						
New Kent	17,214 47					
Norfolk					324,043 51	
Northampton						
Northumberland	76,910 09			1,064 66	70,000 00	
Nottoway	5,050 01	7,894 78	7,894 78			
Orange						
Page	596 66	61,873 70	61,873 70	47,530 45	40,000 00	
Patrick					67,807 03	
Pittsylvania						
Powhatan						
Prince Edward						
Prince George						
Prince William	41,330 29	28,191 81	28,191 81		453,434 00	
Princess Anne	156,175 15					2,500,000 00
Pulaski						
Rappahannock	27,302 19	122,311 16	122,311 16	15,442 93		
Richmond	1,078 46	8,125 42	8,125 42			
Roanoke	1,770,697 53			474,626 18		33,376 53

FUND—RECEIPTS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13
LOCAL FUNDS					
Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 5,019 32
.....	.....	.....	$ 667,894 00	.....	961,944 50
.....	.....	$ 75,226 90	624,033 90	.....	751,152 08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	31,341 21	.....	31,710 52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	309 22	2,409 22	.....	9,452 95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,768 99
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$ 209,000 00	$ 1,399 13	9,736 17	220,135 30	.....	271,807 93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54,400 00	.....	.....	100,953 39	.....	148,178 85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
300,000 00	91,500 00	.....	391,500 00	.....	391,500 00
.....	.....	.....	21,109 64	.....	30,027 75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63,800 00	.....	97,890 50	161,690 50	.....	245,663 99
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	524 21	524 21	.....	17,738 68
.....	.....	.....	324,043 51	$ 441,930 00	765,973 51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413,350 00	.....	.....	484,414 66	.....	561,324 75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,944 79
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	87,530 45	.....	150,000 81
.....	.....	39,916 91	107,723 94	.....	107,723 94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
279,200 00	.....	.....	732,634 00	188,651 00	990,807 10
152,000 00	217,100 00	.....	2,869,100 00	.....	3,025,275 15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 00	.....	5,543 27	120,986 20	.....	270,599 55
24,550 00	.....	.....	24,550 00	.....	33,753 88
260,000 00	.....	19,748 77	787,751 48	10,260 00	2,568,709 01

TABLE 38—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State Funds		From		
		School Construction Fund	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation	Bond Issue
Rockbridge	$ 9,077 62					
Rockingham						
Russell	354,009 02					
Scott	101,034 24					
Shenandoah	502,251 39	$ 41,531 81	$ 41,531 81		$ 15,160 21	
Smyth						
Southampton	76,059 11					
Spotsylvania						
Stafford	6,832 72				28,400 00	
Surry						
Sussex	276,888 08	105,838 60	105,838 60		60,779 16	
Tazewell	102,788 61				39,450 75	
Warren	104,781 73	10,308 74	10,308 74			
Washington	991,551 24	15,408 60	15,408 60			$ 451,000 00
Westmoreland						
Wise	167,502 26	78,413 89	78,413 89			
Wythe						
York						850,000 00
Total Counties	$ 10,087,196 29	$ 560,116 62	$ 560,116 62	$ 1,037,922 95	$2,028,204 05	$ 8,846,756 23
CITIES						
Alexandria						
Bristol						
Buena Vista	$ 55 00					
Charlottesville						
Clifton Forge	33,458 86	$ 8,364 72	$ 8,364 72			
Colonial Heights						
Covington		172,775 38	172,775 38		$ 56,382 88	
Danville	102,761 24				165,000 00	
Falls Church	13,673 46					
Fredericksburg	57,438 29	7,466 29	7,466 29			
Galax						
Hampton	593,895 70					$ 1,340,000 00
Harrisonburg						
Hopewell						
Lynchburg	58,740 54				654,000 00	910,000 00

FUND—RECEIPTS—1959–1960—Continued

8	9	10	11	12	13
Local Funds					
Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
$ 280,000 00	.....	.....	$ 280,000 00	.....	$ 289,077 62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 00	.....	.....	250,000 00	.....	604,009 02
101,400 00	.....	$ 1,286 00	102,686 00	.....	203,720 24
240,000 00	.....	7,962 03	263,122 24	.....	806,905 44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....	78,559 11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 00	.....	2,576 90	45,976 90	.....	52,809 62
169,800 00	.....	.....	169,800 00	.....	169,800 00
.....	.....	.....	60,779 16	.....	443,505 84
.....	.....	.....	39,450 75	.....	142,239 36
109,200 00	.....	52,280 50	161,480 50	.....	276,570 97
435,000 00	.....	25,281 45	911,281 45	.....	1,918,241 29
25,000 00	$ 20,000 00	.....	45,000 00	.....	45,000 00
492,400 00	.....	.....	492,400 00	.....	738,316 15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	64,446 88	914,446 88	$ 155,395 00	1,069,841 88
$ 4,807,200 00	$ 338,290 13	$ 614,792 74	$ 17,673,166 10	$ 796,236 00	$ 29,116,715 01
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 55 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,823 58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	$ 56,382 88	.....	229,158 26
.....	.....	$ 75 00	165,075 00	.....	267,836 24
.....	$ 370 00	1,339 85	1,709 85	$ 43,200 00	58,583 31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,904 58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1,340,000 00	.....	1,933,895 70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	500,000 00	.....	2,064,000 00	.....	2,122,740 54

TABLE 38—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State Funds		From		
		School Construction Fund	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation	Bond Issue
Martinsville						
Newport News	$ 255,876 02				$ 20,600 00	$ 1,289,580 00
Norfolk						
Norton						
Petersburg	871 61				542,043 08	
Portsmouth	142,958 99				322,874 76	
Radford						
Richmond	6,305,635 64				1,585,000 00	
Roanoke						1,292,431 74
South Norfolk	4,492 94					
Staunton						
Suffolk						
Virginia Beach						
Waynesboro	363,105 87					
Williamsburg	2,579 49				6,000 00	
Winchester						
Total Cities	$ 7,935,543 65	$ 188,606 39	$ 188,606 39		$3,351,900 72	$ 4,832,011 74
Total State	$ 18,022,739 94	$ 748,723 01	$ 748,723 01	$ 1,037,922 95	$5,380,104 77	$13,678,767 97

FUND—RECEIPTS—1959-1960—Continued

8	9	10	11	12	13
Local Funds					
Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	$ 1,310,180 00	$ 437,922 05	$ 2,003,978 07
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	542,043 08	.....	542,914 69
.....	.....	$ 1,296 13	324,170 89	.....	467,129 88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1,585,000 00	.....	7,890,635 64
.....	.....	.....	1,292,431 74	.....	1,292,431 74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,492 94
.....	.....	91,912 31	91,912 31	.....	91,912 31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363,105 87
.....	.....	4,200 33	10,200 33	5,211 33	17,991 15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	$ 500,370 00	$ 98,823 62	$ 8,783,106 08	$ 486,333 38	$ 17,393,589 50
$ 4,807,200 00	$ 838,660 13	$ 713,616 36	$ 26,456,272 18	$ 1,282,569 38	$ 46,510,304 51

TABLE 39—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Accomac				
Albemarle	$ 9,000 00	$ 14,837 14	$ 341,463 54	$ 53,926 73
Alleghany				
Amelia				
Amherst				
Appomattox				
Arlington				
Augusta	70,205 28	36,669 73	90,038 68	19,846 03
Bath			8,041 83	1,766 73
Bedford				
Bland				882 02
Botetourt		25,545 60	545,206 53	230,605 48
Brunswick		14,196 78	359,789 45	3,695 86
Buchanan				
Buckingham				
Campbell		21,975 76	51,000 45	9,561 24
Caroline		5,380 70	245,339 15	13,565 77
Carroll			3,438 31	633 73
Charles City				
Charlotte	300 00	5,257 72	74,237 18	
Chesterfield	1,637 00	79,708 29	1,641,024 61	212,625 61
Clarke				
Craig				
Culpeper				
Cumberland				
Dickenson				
Dinwiddie		1,932 00	87,441 29	8,486 80
Essex				
Fairfax				
Fauquier				
Floyd	2,905 00	10,200 00		
Fluvanna				3,625 25
Franklin				
Frederick	12,600 00	4,830 16	80,502 59	400 00
Giles				
Gloucester				
Goochland				
Grayson				
Greene				
Greensville				

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
...	...	...	...	...	...
$ 159 00	...	$ 36,922 35	$ 456,308 76	$ 921,100 28	$ 1,377,409 04
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	183 00	216,942 72	3,506,436 98	3,723,379 70
...	$ 37,118 58	25 00	46,952 14	37,985 35	84,937 49
...	...	...	...	...	...
4,062 55	14,567 50	795 50	20,307 57	31,842 84	52,150 41
70,686 75	157,522 67	3,574 80	1,033,141 83	220,992 44	1,254,134 27
...	...	2,056 00	379,738 09	...	379,738 09
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
10,692 72	...	549 53	93,779 70	27,373 80	121,153 50
1,124 00	...	...	265,409 62	260 15	265,669 77
...	...	...	4,072 04	26,560 28	30,632 32
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,404 89	...	86,199 79	...	86,199 79
...	...	150,018 90	2,085,014 41	1,059,156 62	3,144,171 03
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	12 32	97,872 41	10,405 67	108,278 08
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13,105 00	1,895 00	15,000 00
9,648 78	...	1,790 00	15,064 03	11,066 44	26,130 47
...	...	...	...	...	...
26,757 82	31,170 00	3,795 89	160,056 46	...	160,056 46
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 39—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Halifax				
Hanover		$ 24,887 00	$ 826,562 16	$ 71,487 29
Henrico	$ 23,897 04	32,037 35	537,043 19	57,805 09
Henry				
Highland	8,000 00			
Isle of Wight				
James City				
King George			7,340 33	
King & Queen				
King William				
Lancaster		1,553 78	66,194 90	
Lee				
Loudoun				
Louisa	524 00	16,292 15	254,853 68	
Lunenburg				
Madison		1,959 19	68,327 19	33,515 55
Mathews				
Mecklenburg		22,555 70	367,694 55	
Middlesex			30,027 75	
Montgomery				
Nansemond	5,669 40		129,604 62	5,008 50
Nelson				
New Kent				
Norfolk	49,700 96	34,697 70	611,078 14	50,555 65
Northampton				
Northumberland		7,539 09	528,155 96	1,746 22
Nottoway			5,960 31	500 20
Orange				
Page		32,875 00	2,809 00	6,535 56
Patrick	228 50	2,327 79	67,874 84	2,762 63
Pittsylvania				
Powhatan				
Prince Edward				
Prince George				
Prince William	300 00	56,457 84	919,475 12	713 00
Princess Anne	70,500 00	78,344 85	533,647 57	25,377 84
Pulaski				
Rappahannock		3,754 37	254,880 10	6,180 72
Richmond		425 03	29,312 68	2,409 42
Roanoke	37,729 42	60,892 22	1,513,165 58	244,567 46

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
...	...	...	...	$ 5,019 32	$ 5,019 32
...	...	$ 38,462 23	$ 961,398 68	545 82	961,944 50
...	...	12,334 56	663,117 23	88,034 85	751,152 08
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8,000 00	23,710 52	31,710 52
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
$ 275 62	...	...	7,615 95	1,837 00	9,452 95
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	153 12	67,901 80	29,867 19	97,768 99
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	138 10	271,807 93	...	271,807 93
...	...	...	...	...	...
7,874 02	$ 33,222 25	2,080 65	146,978 85	1,200 00	148,178 85
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1,236 05	391,486 30	13 70	391,500 00
...	...	...	30,027 75	...	30,027 75
...	...	...	...	...	...
5,761 49	...	...	146,044 01	99,619 98	245,663 99
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	17,738 68	17,738 68
19,941 06	...	...	765,973 51	...	765,973 51
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	4,653 90	542,095 17	19,229 58	561,324 75
...	...	...	6,460 51	6,484 28	12,944 79
...	...	...	...	...	...
786 84	...	30,389 33	73,395 73	76,605 08	150,000 81
34,530 18	...	...	107,723 94	...	107,723 94
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	482 70	977,428 66	13,378 44	990,807 10
16,280 25	...	14,984 72	739,135 23	2,286,139 92	3,025,275 15
...	...	...	...	...	...
978 41	1,174 12	1,000 00	267,967 72	2,631 83	270,599 55
...	...	1,606 75	33,753 88	...	33,753 88
...	138,881 00	127,380 10	2,122,615 78	446,093 23	2,568,709 01

TABLE 39—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Rockbridge	.....	$ 3,060 10	$ 259,516 63	$ 26,500 89
Rockingham	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell	.....	16,459 70	519,742 45	2,080 00
Scott	.....	8,912 49	167,622 79	19,207 45
Shenandoah	.....	19,288 28	647,694 62	118,677 08
Smyth	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southampton	$ 10,641 55	8,850 00	1,839 00	.....
Spotsylvania	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford	3,000 00	1,055 00	.....	.....
Surry	.....	.....	169,800 00	.....
Sussex	.....	14,638 14	304,281 76	63,890 11
Tazewell	2,798 25	3,841 15	134,024 77	1,281 15
Warren	3,000 00	2,319 10	123,926 80	42,135 71
Washington	.....	26,126 89	1,434,413 55	186,326 77
Westmoreland	.....	3,977 85	18,689 58	.....
Wise	.....	17,940 10	717,996 33	2,337 32
Wythe	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	.....	34,449 07	272,560 91	.....
Total Counties	$ 312,636 40	$ 758,050 81	$ 15,053,640 47	$ 1,531,222 86
CITIES				
Alexandria	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buena Vista	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clifton Forge	.....	$ 1,320 00	$ 19,484 35	.....
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....
Covington	.....	24,538 26	204,620 00	.....
Danville	.....	15,590 75	244,460 00	.....
Falls Church	.....	738 42	48,773 58	$ 3,142 85
Fredericksburg	.....	1,800 00	21,572 10	18,333 52
Galax	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	$ 89,509 12	60,251 63	1,314,401 08	28,747 93
Harrisonburg	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg	.....	17,105 80	917,300 09	132,090 45
Martinsville	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News	216,664 95	27,759 82	547,436 62	19,155 40
Norfolk	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norton	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg	3,662 70	14,156 00	420,732 65	68,618 92

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
.....	.....	.....	$ 289,077 62	.....	$ 289,077 62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	$ 200 00	538,482 15	$ 65,526 87	604,009 02
.....	.....	1,241 67	196,984 40	6,735 84	203,720 24
.....	.....	20,136 98	805,796 96	1,108 48	806,905 44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	21,330 55	57,228 56	78,559 11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$ 38,882 34	.....	.....	42,937 34	9,872 28	52,809 62
.....	.....	.....	169,800 00	.....	169,800 00
.....	.....	.....	382,810 01	60,695 83	443,505 84
.....	.....	.....	141,945 32	294 04	142,239 36
1,836 00	.....	1,210 31	174,427 92	102,143 05	276,570 97
44,644 13	.....	.....	1,691,511 34	226,729 95	1,918,241 29
1,009 71	.....	804 22	24,481 36	20,518 64	45,000 00
.....	.....	.....	738,273 75	42 40	738,316 15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	22,515 63	329,525 61	740,316 27	1,069,841 88
$ 295,931 67	$ 420,061 01	$ 480,734 31	$ 18,852,277 53	$ 10,264,437 48	$ 29,116,715 01
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 55 00	$ 55 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	$ 20,804 35	21,019 23	41,823 58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	229,158 26	.....	229,158 26
.....	.....	$ 3,786 57	263,837 32	3,998 92	267,836 24
.....	.....	.....	52,654 85	5,928 46	58,583 31
.....	.....	23,198 96	64,904 58	.....	64,904 58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	29,935 53	1,522,845 29	411,050 41	1,933,895 70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$ 143,321 33	$ 800,000 00	2,545 02	2,012,362 69	110,377 85	2,122,740 54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	811,016 79	1,192,961 28	2,003,978 07
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,537 00	.....	.....	509,707 27	33,207 42	542,914 69

TABLE 39—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Portsmouth	$ 149,104 34	$ 23,038 53	$ 241,794 68	$ 9,956 99
Radford	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	128,342 49	66,253 06	4,292,322 27	21,903 70
Roanoke	50,304 00	149,740 98	973,192 25	66,696 67
South Norfolk	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton	.....	3,392 00	88,520 31	.....
Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Beach	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro	.....	3,511 41	260,372 16	26,753 80
Williamsburg	.....	1,542 54	.....	775 56
Winchester	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities	$ 637,587 60	$ 410,739 20	$ 9,594,982 14	$ 396,175 79
Total State	$ 950,224 00	$ 1,168,790 01	$ 24,648,622 61	$ 1,927,398 65

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1959-60

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
.....	.....	.....	$ 423,894 54	$ 43,235 34	$ 467,129 88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	$ 3,662 96	4,512,484 48	3,378,151 16	7,890,635 64
$ 33,674 63	.....	18,823 21	1,292,431 74	.....	1,292,431 74
.....	.....	.....	.....	4,492 94	4,492 94
.....	.....	.....	91,912 31	.....	91,912 31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1,568 39	292,205 76	70,900 11	363,105 87
.....	.....	10,316 63	12,634 73	5,356 42	17,991 15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$ 179,532 96	$ 800,000 00	$ 93,837 27	$ 12,112,854 96	$ 5,280,734 54	$ 17,393,589 50
$ 475,464 63	$ 1,220,061 01	$ 574,571 58	$ 30,965,132 49	$ 15,545,172 02	$ 46,510,304 51

TABLE 40—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND

	Counties	Cities	Total
RECEIPTS			
Balance Beginning of Year	$ 10,087,196 29	$ 7,935,543 65	$ 18,022,739 94
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H. B. 96)	560,116 62	188,606 39	748,723 01
From Federal Funds	796,236 00	486,333 38	1,282,569 38
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy	1,037,922 95	.....	1,037,922 95
Cash Appropriation	2,028,204 05	3,351,900 72	5,380,104 77
Bond Issue	8,846,756 23	4,832,011 74	13,678,767 97
Literary Fund Loan	4,807,200 00	.....	4,807,200 00
Temporary Loan	338,290 13	500,370 00	838,660 13
Other	614,792 74	98,823 62	713,616 36
Total Local Funds	$ 17,673,166 10	$ 8,783,106 08	$ 26,456,272 18
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 29,116,715 01	$ 17,393,589 50	$ 46,510,304 51
DISBURSEMENTS			
Purchase of Land	$ 312,636 40	$ 637,587 60	$ 950,224 00
Architect's Fees	758,050 81	410,739 20	1,168,790 01
Actual Construction (New)	15,053,640 47	9,594,982 14	24,648,622 61
Equipment	1,531,222 86	396,175 79	1,927,398 65
Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	295,931 67	179,532 96	475,464 63
Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	420,061 01	800,000 00	1,220,061 01
Other	480,734 31	93,837 27	574,571 58
Total Disbursements	$ 18,852,277 53	$ 12,112,854 96	$ 30,965,132 49
Balance Close of Year	10,264,437 48	5,280,734 54	15,545,172 02
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 29,116,715 01	$ 17,393,589 50	$ 46,510,304 51

TABLE 41—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1959-60

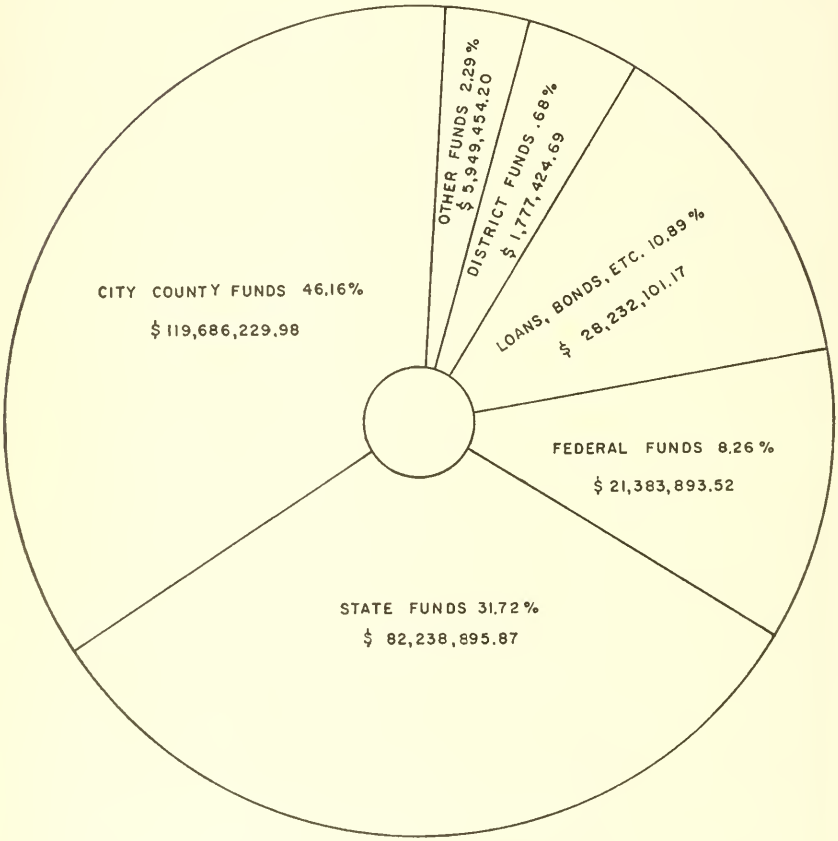
(Tables 37 and 40 Combined)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds:				
Operation	$ 60,446,585 74	$ 21,043,587 12	$ 81,490,172 86	31 43
Capital Outlay	560,116 62	188,606 39	748,723 01	29
From Federal Funds:				
Operation	13,934,793 97	6,166,530 17	20,101,324 14	7 76
Capital Outlay	796,236 00	486,333 38	1,282,569 38	50
From City-County Funds	72,613,336 66	47,072,893 32	119,686,229 98	46 16
From District Funds	1,777,424 69	.....	1,777,424 69	68
From Other Funds	4,003,813 19	1,945,641 01	5,949,454 20	2 29
From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	21,575,092 13	6,657,009 04	28,232,101 17	10 89
Total Receipts	$ 175,707,399 00	$ 83,560,600 43	$ 259,267,999 43	100 00
Balance at Beginning of Year	37,160,669 77	10,016,463 70	47,177,133 47	.....
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 212,868,068 77	$ 93,577,064 13	$ 306,445,132 90	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per cent Based on Operation Only	Per cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration	$ 2,443,840 09	$ 1,406,797 53	$ 3,850,637 62	1 96	1 44
Instruction	91,057,450 53	51,696,836 62	142,754,287 15	72 68	53 26
Other Instructional Costs	5,817,842 30	3,647,433 49	9,465,275 79	4 82	3 53
Co-ordinate Activities	303,966 73	499,587 45	803,554 18	41	30
Auxiliary Agencies	12,597,328 98	1,715,134 76	14,312,463 74	7 29	5 34
Operation of School Plant	9,703,086 08	5,828,738 09	15,531,824 17	7 91	5 79
Maintenance of School Plant	4,585,680 06	2,985,766 94	7,571,447 00	3 85	2 82
Fixed Charges	1,484,410 75	640,133 46	2,124,544 21	1 08	80
Total Operation	$ 127,993,605 52	$ 68,420,428 34	$ 196,414,033 86	100 00	73 28
Capital Outlay	38,776,009 07	13,955,260 29	52,731,269 36	.....	19 67
Debt Service	16,313,727 66	2,569,531 56	18,883,259 22	.....	7 05
Total Disbursements	$ 183,083,342 25	$ 84,945,220 19	$ 268,028,562 44	.....	100 00
Balances at Close of Year	29,784,726 52	8,631,843 94	38,416,570 46	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 212,868,068 77	$ 93,577,064 13	$ 306,445,132 90	.....	.....

TABLE 41—CONTINUED—FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1959-60

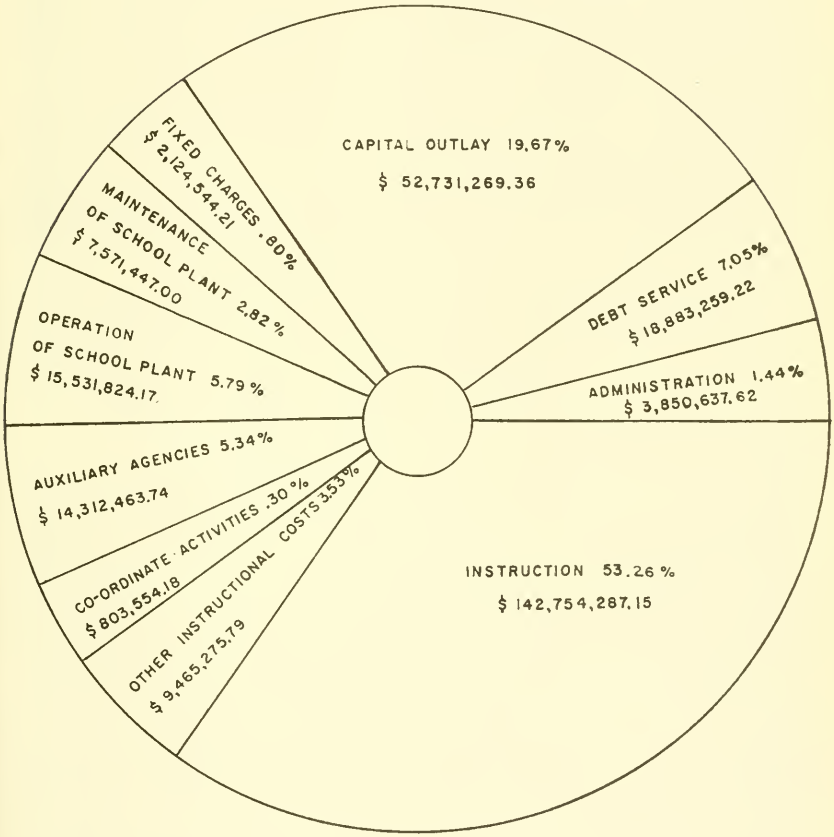
REVENUE—$259,267,999.43*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at beginning of year.

TABLE 41—CONTINUED—FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1959–60

EXPENDITURES—$268,028,562.44*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS 1959-1960

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:				
Administration	$ 179,247 26	.....	.....	$ 179,247 26
State Supervision	291,175 93	.....	.....	291,175 93
Research, Planning and Testing	634,665 24	.....	.....	634,665 24
Local Administration	249,660 36	.....	.....	249,660 36
Special Education	56,132 33	.....	.....	56,132 33
War Orphan Fund	18,000 00	.....	.....	18,000 00
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships	784,200 04	.....	.....	784,200 04
Production of Films	50,347 86	.....	.....	50,347 86
Surplus Equipment	150,415 40	.....	.....	150,415 40
National Defense Education Act	.....	$ 79,414 45	.....	79,414 45
Vocational Rehabilitation	704,340 58	1,280,400 00	.....	1,984,740 58
Vocational Education	713,400 70	200,402 64	.....	913,803 34
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials	886,954 84	.....	.....	886,954 84
Total Disbursements—State Level	$ 4,718,540 54	$ 1,560,217 09	.....	$ 6,278,757 63
	75.15%	24.85%	.....	100%
EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Instruction	$ 67,628,212 98	.....	$ 75,126,074 17	$ 142,754,287 15
Administration	.....	.....	3,850,637 62	3,850,637 62
Other Instructional Costs				9,465,275 79
Co-ordinate Activities				803,554 18
Auxiliary Agencies				14,312,463 74
Operation of School Plant	13,861,959 88	$ 20,101,324 14	15,845,825 07	15,531,824 17
Maintenance of School Plant				7,571,447 00
Fixed Charges				2,124,544 21
Total Operation	$ 81,490,172 86	$ 20,101,324 14	$ 94,822,536 86	$ 196,414,033 86
	41.49%	10.23%	48.28%	100%
Capital Outlay	$ 748,723 01	$ 1,282,569 38	$ 50,699,976 97	$ 52,731,269 36
Debt Service	.....	.....	18,883,259 22	18,883,259 22
Total Disbursements—Local Level	$ 82,238,895 87	$ 21,383,893 52	$ 164,405,773 05	$ 268,028,562 44
	30.68%	7.98%	61.34%	100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels	$ 86,957,436 41	$ 22,944,110 61	$ 164,405,773 05	$ 274,307,320 07
	31.70%	8.36%	59.94%	100%

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS 1959-1960—CONTINUED

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level	75.15%	24.85%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level including Capital Outlay and Debt Service	30.68%	7.98%	61.34%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only	41.49%	10.23%	48.28%
(c) Instruction	47.37%	*	52.63%
(d) Capital Outlay	1.42%	2.42%	96.15%
(e) Debt Service	.....	.....	100.00%
(f) Operation Costs other than Instruction	25.83%	37.46%	36.71%
3. Total Expenditures—State and Local Levels including Capital Outlay and Debt Service	31.70%	8.36%	59.94%

*Federal funds cannot be apportioned to various classes of expenditure and therefore such Federal funds as may be used for teachers salaries are reported as a part of local funds.

Note: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 42—CONTINUED

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE*—1959-1960

(State and Local Level)
$274,307,320.07

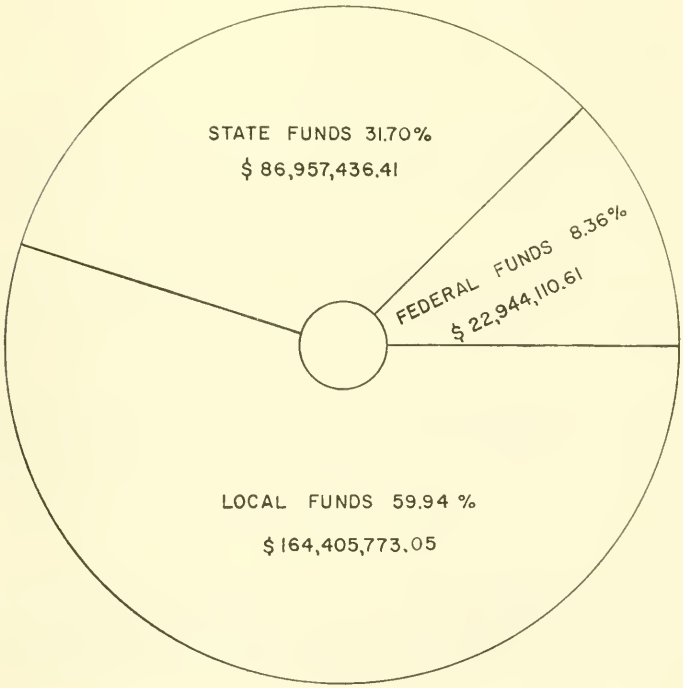


TABLE 43—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1959-60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomac	$ 753,890 50	$ 59,244 94	$ 463,295 89	$ 63,385 75	$ 11,191 34	$ 42 50	$ 1,351,050 92	$ 260,886 73	$ 1,611,937 65
Albemarle	608,024 86	28,942 58	806,500 00	.....	26,597 53	.....	1,470,064 97	5,730 15	1,475,795 12
Alleghany	330,368 88	16,430 57	306,488 48	.....	49,505 44	.....	702,793 37	.....	702,793 37
Amelia	259,426 47	6,053 65	175,000 00	.....	3,917 43	.....	444,397 55	24,960 78	469,358 33
Amherst	505,266 17	23,573 92	257,337 21	.....	8,436 14	.....	794,613 44	177,414 49	972,027 93
Appomattox	294,915 07	10,867 94	262,597 13	.....	12,777 82	.....	581,157 96	.....	581,157 96
Arlington	1,929,876 14	1,866,683 54	8,720,168 54	.....	218,710 96	214,022 17	12,949,461 35	3,221,683 48	16,171,144 83
Augusta	923,297 39	67,457 21	761,734 01	.....	34,767 36	.....	1,787,255 97	203,254 39	1,990,510 36
Bath	132,380 51	13,948 08	165,347 75	.....	9,414 66	.....	321,091 00	10,679 00	331,770 00
Bedford	808,076 92	38,974 55	711,114 98	24,000 00	71,785 50	224,500 00	1,878,451 95	332,420 94	2,210,872 89
Bland	191,679 98	9,986 21	93,020 32	.....	9,327 46	.....	304,013 97	4,759 92	308,773 89
Botetourt	453,318 48	28,575 32	487,303 85	.....	47,927 95	.....	1,017,125 60	39,226 69	1,056,352 29
Brunswick	573,940 52	19,142 65	397,395 13	.....	14,186 31	.....	1,004,664 61	574 41	1,005,239 02
Buchanan	1,007,528 48	26,781 22	389,380 14	.....	28,741 11	190,000 00	1,642,430 95	31,052 93	1,673,483 88
Buckingham	392,681 36	14,972 04	188,911 64	.....	9,076 63	.....	605,641 67	271 46	605,913 13
Campbell	942,078 14	42,112 53	815,840 81	.....	73,738 95	.....	1,873,770 43	81,525 32	1,955,295 75
Caroline	407,465 03	32,224 47	258,357 58	.....	41,276 15	.....	739,323 23	25,616 90	764,940 13
Carroll	704,015 51	34,506 77	314,008 43	.....	20,002 00	480 39	1,073,013 10	57,993 16	1,131,006 26
Charles City	183,239 14	17,898 43	130,800 00	.....	80,560 32	.....	412,497 89	61,575 23	474,073 12
Charlotte	412,286 28	19,478 56	238,635 33	.....	21,803 03	28,356 94	720,560 14	60,788 78	781,348 92
Chesterfield	1,467,272 05	68,813 20	2,660,130 14	.....	51,975 22	61,624 68	4,309,815 29	3,144,171 03	7,453,986 32
Clarke	188,684 02	27,105 17	216,009 67	.....	21,736 20	.....	453,535 06	.....	453,535 06
Craig	79,929 36	9,234 99	55,015 22	10,835 47	860 86	.....	155,875 90	16,264 74	172,140 64
Culpeper	370,835 54	14,684 75	390,097 37	.....	19,532 01	75,144 68	870,294 35	118,263 08	988,557 43
Cumberland	225,678 38	4,157 42	141,009 05	.....	6,370 39	25,000 00	402,215 24	.....	402,215 24

Dickenson	757,840 96	24,046 62	417,143 72	.....	20,971 93	.....	1,220,003 23	133,861 65	1,353,864 88
Dinwiddie	499,281 27	41,620 52	385,947 06	.....	14,348 59	.....	941,197 44	.....	941,197 44
Essex	181,920 84	8,401 66	161,472 49	35,525 44	5,403 10	.....	392,723 53	.....	392,723 53
Fairfax	4,217,799 02	5,768,519 91	13,325,407 00	.....	189,209 69	221,031 45	23,721,967 07	14,432,200 73	38,154,167 80
Fauquier	493,187 80	51,210 60	713,024 44	.....	25,733 83	.....	1,283,156 67	.....	1,283,156 67
Floyd	334,420 64	30,259 96	224,145 34	.....	15,681 18	.....	604,507 12	32,323 27	636,830 39
Fluvanna	197,938 73	10,344 42	297,507 98	.....	2,814 72	.....	508,605 85	712 33	509,318 18
Franklin	793,030 33	29,472 11	471,548 00	.....	22,032 22	293,600 00	1,609,682 66	28,000 00	1,637,682 66
Frederick	537,495 76	30,834 32	375,081 24	.....	10,666 27	.....	954,077 59	.....	954,077 59
Giles	480,589 30	38,968 04	904,208 22	49,670 75	11,155 60	300,000 00	1,784,591 91	7,946 04	1,792,537 95
Gloucester	249,452 77	58,292 94	302,146 10	.....	4,023 19	.....	613,915 00	21,258 68	635,173 68
Goochland	238,998 20	8,315 73	216,539 35	.....	9,745 22	.....	473,598 50	31,401 64	505,000 14
Grayson	494,291 80	24,528 68	222,475 37	74,939 67	69,112 14	.....	885,347 66	93,448 04	978,795 70
Greene	140,094 36	6,496 90	66,717 04	.....	3,440 10	.....	216,748 40	.....	216,748 40
Greensville	492,423 09	16,935 84	403,770 79	.....	4,072 92	.....	917,202 64	605 09	917,807 73
Halifax	1,285 773,18	46,814 52	498,958 30	135,230 75	152,057 60	.....	2,118,834 35	51,853 80	2,170,688 15
Hanover	662,719 35	24,561 55	722,686 85	500 72	13,271 04	115 21	1,423,854 72	7,276 04	1,431,130 76
Henrico	2,116,486 44	133,811 90	5,082,772 23	.....	23,227 17	1,547 50	7,357,845 24	177,137 42	7,534,982 66
Henry	1,115,703 26	69,049 32	776,619 14	.....	56,931 53	265,000 00	2,283,303 25	.....	2,283,303 25
Highland	76,720 38	6,470 28	90,695 11	.....	7,919 69	.....	181,805 46	11,825 45	193,630 91
Isle of Wight	522,076 69	18,051 27	437,011 83	.....	9,612 22	.....	986,752 01	91,592 77	1,078,344 78
James City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	151,358 62	59,999 74	137,740 40	.....	3,813 68	151 49	353,063 93	27,074 18	380,138 11
King & Queen	201,874 33	9,929 08	161,610 13	.....	5,558 72	.....	378,972 26	.....	378,972 26
King William	212,961 60	3,988 97	131,502 17	83,570 00	3,863 08	.....	435,885 82	23,889 82	459,775 64
Lancaster	233,137 95	12,504 58	225,199 47	.....	4,409 11	.....	475,251 11	.....	475,251 11
Lee	938,918 76	32,123 69	292,603 05	125,367 98	14,864 82	207,533 33	1,611,411 63	64,948 40	1,676,360 03
Loudoun	503,043 99	59,511 99	835,788 04	.....	29,341 76	352,000 00	1,779,685 78	.....	1,779,685 78
Louisa	356,726 47	17,333 32	292,789 18	.....	7,682 46	51,425 04	725,956 47	3,481 99	729,438 46
Lunenburg	404,360 50	13,309 01	258,786 51	.....	10,616 28	.....	687,072 30	37,487 38	724,559 68
Madison	215,159 71	9,413 56	160,410 97	.....	8,660 98	.....	393,645 22	37,652 73	431,297 95
Mathews	152,712 77	23,020 01	178,729 60	.....	2,512 52	.....	357,004 90	18,305 63	375,310 53
Mecklenburg	1,046,736 44	37,864 47	597,009 67	5,081 63	33,759 42	75,000 00	1,795,451 63	55,805 83	1,851,257 46
Middlesex	174,679 29	6,599 74	163,009 39	7,922 64	3,174 53	.....	355,385 59	.....	355,385 59
Montgomery	724,751 09	116,671 50	481,115 28	97,128 58	16,602 80	3,752 11	1,440,021 36	202,308 82	1,642,330 18

TABLE 43—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Nansemond	$ 871,487 50	$ 112,150 90	$ 460,000 00	.....	$ 16,116 61	.....	$ 1,459,755 01	$ 78,599 47	$ 1,538,354 48
Nelson	388,857 04	13,583 54	287,386 88	.....	17,786 89	$ 163,900 00	871,514 35	.....	871,514 35
New Kent	122,806 23	11,259 54	156,873 38	.....	7,846 64	.....	298,785 79	40,292 83	339,078 62
Norfolk	2,135,657 72	1,088,484 81	1,803,502 02	.....	547,028 30	.....	5,574,672 85	.....	5,574,672 85
Northampton	399,197 86	14,562 94	314,775 30	$ 70,399 47	7,605 06	829 48	807,370 11	81,500 16	888,870 27
Northumberland	266,123 52	14,294 96	258,897 50	.....	8,490 00	.....	547,805 98	200 00	548,005 98
Nottoway	444,003 13	21,289 23	398,185 55	.....	9,289 44	.....	872,767 35	.....	872,767 35
Orange	319,277 11	14,356 46	434,099 28	.....	12,226 27	3,798 60	783,757 72	30,939 34	814,697 06
Page	400,108 26	23,855 53	266,556 44	4,163 00	4,420 36	77,954 02	777,057 61	23,508 42	800,566 03
Patrick	528,711 75	23,250 83	260,722 56	.....	11,989 33	.....	824,674 47	.....	824,674 47
Pittsylvania	1,711,565 81	81,750 14	887,795 12	.....	27,543 58	.....	2,708,654 65	198,985 78	2,907,640 43
Powhatan	171,517 19	4,664 28	148,095 05	.....	3,617 02	34,986 20	362,879 74	16,943 92	379,823 66
Prince Edward	.....	4,161 19	411 67	.....	3,457 56	.....	8,030 42	.....	8,030 42
Prince George	333,029 26	750,684 41	360,410 04	.....	14,631 88	.....	1,458,755 59	3,601 70	1,462,357 29
Prince William	702,972 87	365,871 87	1,475,784 00	1,552 67	31,670 99	.....	2,577,852 40	446,378 44	3,024,230 84
Princess Anne	1,593,480 48	841,636 04	969,869 87	254,932 85	300,395 49	1,708 33	3,962,023 06	929,709 52	4,891,732 58
Pulaski	721,086 71	120,096 24	566,852 00	.....	70,740 00	.....	1,478,774 95	546 71	1,479,321 66
Rappahannock	141,805 17	7,166 76	103,040 00	.....	7,070 53	899 05	259,981 51	13,676 41	273,657 92
Richmond	183,981 46	7,558 05	153,627 89	.....	3,842 70	.....	349,010 10	16,291 66	365,301 76
Roanoke	1,426,436 34	105,361 00	1,416,654 61	.....	47,825 74	.....	2,996,277 69	207,429 10	3,203,706 79
Rockbridge	534,270 31	34,915 40	630,039 48	166,874 61	14,616 24	22,700 00	1,403,416 04	134,689 28	1,538,105 32
Rockingham	927,284 62	60,132 01	1,001,378 14	.....	31,040 05	77,500 00	2,097,334 82	30,113 02	2,127,447 84
Russell	803,630 16	33,116 76	645,802 95	.....	22,802 52	.....	1,505,352 39	163,323 80	1,668,676 19
Scott	911,693 30	31,448 22	258,229 38	.....	51,207 13	.....	1,252,578 03	28,157 11	1,280,735 14
Shenandoah	532,233 06	42,748 01	505,125 49	.....	10,632 08	.....	1,090,738 64	36,129 04	1,126,867 68

Smyth	889,696 52	64,022 42	633,676 30	52,903 60	35,791 15	3,700,031 67	5,376,121 66	126,137 15	5,502,258 81
Southampton	794,902 27	22,010 23	585,132 07	.....	18,975 68	.....	1,421,020 25	.....	1,421,020 25
Spotsylvania	372,487 68	28,399 06	317,972 18	.....	10,843 01	174 39	729,876 32	6,435 94	736,312 26
Stafford	370,043 30	95,091 59	262,542 29	.....	8,554 52	.....	736,231 70	.....	736,231 70
Surry	176,089 26	4,472 08	144,942 91	.....	3,278 02	.....	328,782 27	.....	328,782 27
Sussex	345,696 16	7,989 06	276,176 93	.....	13,557 85	.....	643,420 00	.....	643,420 00
Tazewell	1,336,300 79	35,339 19	605,457 39	.....	37,603 28	.....	2,014,700 65	.....	2,014,700 65
Warren	315,739 38	10,532 28	482,884 00	.....	7,716 35	220 64	817,092 65	.....	817,092 65
Washington	999,241 58	45,489 31	759,978 42	229,390 68	67,264 85	6,627 20	2,107,992 04	130,213 55	2,238,205 59
Westmoreland	301,527 60	30,462 05	250,587 74	45,540 00	5,533 74	.....	633,651 13	8,239 37	641,890 50
Wise	1,406,465 97	59,300 94	665,206 03	219,790 78	75,762 99	9,645 20	2,436,171 91	629,657 06	3,065,828 97
Wythe	643,726 75	67,194 33	557,554 18	.....	44,062 98	874,428 40	2,186,966 64	54,023 96	2,240,990 60
York	497,469 39	284,964 85	822,202 09	18,717 65	28,629 55	17,115 10	1,669,098 63	154,086 59	1,823,185 22
TECHNICAL SCHOOL									
Woodrow Wilson	75,161 36	.....	1,112 40	.....	37,015 19	.....	113,288 95	12,152 81	125,441 76
Total Counties	$ 60,446,585 74	$ 13,934,793 97	$ 69,547,209 66	$ 1,777,424 69	$ 3,389,020 45	$ 7,582,845 77	$ 156,677,880 28	$ 27,073,473 48	$ 183,751,353 76

TABLE 43—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria	$ 958,711 66	$ 778,915 88	$ 3,793,809 00	.....	$ 48,957 43	.....	$ 5,580,393 97	.....	$ 5,580,393 97
Bristol	391,499 89	33,746 76	504,417 67	.....	37,278 85	.....	966,913 17	$ 18,267 97	985,211 14
Buena Vista	153,163 44	742 76	129,671 39	.....	6,052 12	.....	289,629 71	1,102 50	290,732 21
Charlottesville	399,542 81	22,176 88	778,180 60	.....	19,942 29	$ 15,516 73	1,235,359 31	147,513 03	1,382,872 34
Clifton Forge	95,766 81	7,366 82	172,800 00	.....	30,828 40	.....	306,762 03	28,559 58	335,321 61
Colonial Heights	166,910 08	35,786 67	518,018 87	.....	4,271 77	.....	724,987 39	.....	724,987 39
Covington	202,551 97	10,446 25	291,237 29	.....	151,477 57	.....	655,713 08	.....	655,713 08
Danville	954,417 70	59,766 74	1,278,973 66	.....	55,331 69	.....	2,348,489 79	.....	2,348,489 79
Falls Church	156,607 26	149,676 48	649,308 54	.....	6,318 55	.....	961,910 83	37,153 89	999,064 72
Fredericksburg	207,971 48	34,899 69	387,854 00	.....	26,853 84	.....	657,579 01	17,890 51	675,469 52
Galax	102,748 79	7,795 19	92,500 00	.....	71,904 52	.....	274,948 50	7,062 80	282,011 30
Hampton	1,510,060 38	599,367 73	2,021,010 00	.....	34,367 02	280 30	4,165,085 43	307,466 20	4,472,551 63
Harrisonburg	199,422 99	19,679 16	432,994 00	.....	40,117 70	964,976 27	1,657,190 12	36,341 09	1,693,531 21
Hopewell	303,398 93	69,909 81	660,896 89	.....	39,035 98	219,800,00	1,293,041 61	9,187 97	1,302,229 58
Lynchburg	825,422 08	81,195 54	1,938,232 79	.....	68,528 36	.....	2,913,378 77	123,441 20	3,036,819 97
Martinsville	447,138 19	25,630 51	926,467 71	.....	15,910 50	42,054 00	1,457,200 91	.....	1,457,200 91
Newport News	1,989,043 74	759,328 60	3,782,122 02	.....	124,522 93	.....	6,655,017 29	.....	6,655,017 29
Norfolk	3,495,193 00	2,162,910 35	6,334,516 03	.....	149,400 54	.....	12,142,019 92	.....	12,142,019 92
Norton	136,124 82	6,141 29	172,062 07	.....	16,557 89	82,000 00	412,886 07	.....	412,886 07
Petersburg	708,491 81	110,089 19	1,240,963 30	.....	124,806 41	.....	2,184,350 71	76,439 03	2,260,789 74
Portsmouth	1,217,531 24	543,472 22	1,641,426 00	.....	69,369 91	.....	3,471,799 37	243,505 70	3,715,305 07
Radford	178,971 09	38,016 04	258,738 92	.....	14,147 34	.....	489,873 39	3,621 32	493,494 71
Richmond	2,625,977 03	214,821 88	8,838,458 00	.....	271,941 91	.....	11,951,198 82	868,437 21	12,819,636 09
Roanoke	1,482,051 83	99,777 79	3,629 390,04	.....	78,108 53	.....	5,289,328 19	.....	5,289,328 13
South Norfolk	581,558 39	113,894 14	570,916 00	.....	43,270 50	.....	1,309,639 03	117,247 97	1,426,887 00

Staunton	286,104 52	20,425 12	563,590 09	.....	11,061 36	.....	881,181 09	5,859 05	887,040 14
Suffolk	234,478 90	28,677 19	346,255 68	.....	14,730 27	.....	624,142 04	.....	624,142 04
Virginia Beach	84,895 99	38,318 62	230,846 87	.....	56,634 93	.....	410,696 41	.....	410,696 41
Waynesboro	273,565 63	18,756 91	662,866 97	.....	12,262 78	.....	967,452 29	.....	967,452 29
Williamsburg	287,119 04	69,933 78	405,000 00	.....	30,792 32	.....	792,845 14	100 00	792,945 14
Winchester	223,974 00	4,861 18	419,800 00	.....	87,382 53	.....	736,020 71	21,723 03	757,743 74
Danville Technical Inst.	118,718 83	.....	29,668 20	.....	77,464 00	.....	225,851 03	.....	225,851 03
Technical School New River	44,452 80	.....	18,000 00	.....	7,186 65	.....	69,639 45	10,000 00	79,639 45
Total Cities	$ 21,043,587 12	$ 6,166,530 17	$ 43,720,992 60	.....	$ 1,846,817 39	$ 1,324,627 30	$ 74,102,554 58	$ 2,080,920 05	$ 76,183,474 63
Total State	$ 81,490,172 86	$ 20,101,324 14	$ 113,268,202 26	$ 1,777,424 69	$ 5,235,837 84	$ 8,907,473 07	$ 230,780,434 86	$ 29,154,393 53	$ 259,934,828 39

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomac	$ 22,818 53	$ 888,843 09	$ 35,508 03	.....	$ 150,689 61	$ 103,278 77
Albemarle	29,567 15	949,714 89	54,663 42	$ 3,261 75	173,717 40	71,176 89
Alleghany	16,159 25	342,470 41	162,380 65	4,699 74	79,065 48	30,422 31
Amelia	12,348 78	304,999 45	13,808 31	.....	49,224 55	20,905 08
Amherst	13,195 11	585,711 68	25,301 10	.....	125,239 80	54,999 54
Appomattox	7,939 09	364,679 26	26,530 23	.....	71,295 25	35,412 07
Arlington	315,860 29	7,542,277 92	647,040 72	181,919 56	434,856 01	980,453 88
Augusta	25,529 39	1,256,670 94	61,783 90	2,850 00	251,993 75	141,370 43
Bath	13,749 06	195,403 18	18,487 01	66 50	52,027 80	24,810 55
Bedford	26,752 98	1,046,167 98	56,022 39	.....	175,727 58	108,978 45
Bland	10,849 23	196,533 67	12,543 55	.....	45,801 26	22,871 11
Botetourt	24,051 49	635,369 36	44,082 62	.....	102,684 24	108,333 97
Brunswick	15,176 99	678,925 54	16,617 16	.....	115,961 85	48,179 52
Buchanan	14,989 32	1,030,252 88	20,399 91	3,259 66	172,185 23	86,121 28
Buckingham	14,201 66	418,577 95	11,159 28	.....	89,271 07	27,499 35
Campbell	27,872 15	1,176,558 54	68,400 68	.....	185,275 16	129,767 63
Caroline	12,045 25	479,365 95	13,939 83	.....	88,072 22	45,789 35
Carroll	16,970 25	689,948 89	57,253 73	516 80	158,125 42	53,178 16
Charles City	7,294 32	229,121 18	6,935 34	.....	41,105 42	21,531 85
Charlotte	8,388 31	487,479 10	8,162 36	600 00	81,095 53	41,052 74
Chesterfield	59,370 26	2,389,103 80	190,298 97	.....	323,351 19	271,582 72
Clarke	12,485 68	261,224 00	8,244 37	.....	41,512 10	28,331 21
Craig	3,754 56	98,558 91	1,211 25	.....	26,743 60	7,619 34
Culpeper	14,214 82	481,244 86	18,004 30	3 60	66,614 17	37,999 01
Cumberland	5,783 68	257,727 75	5,923 95	.....	53,908 82	16,160 44
Dickenson	16,687 45	763,842 44	32,172 51	.....	127,243 61	59,373 53
Dinwiddie	17,720 37	625,916 63	30,631 29	.....	111,091 22	47,689 20
Essex	8,319 80	250,009 44	15,776 73	.....	46,182 41	28,306 87
Fairfax	383,004 75	12,033,109 87	859,389 42	21,847 71	852,310 71	1,548,341 91
Fauquier	22,100 08	827,220 47	26,379 36	.....	156,388 97	69,007 45
Floyd	15,103 66	377,678 87	18,977 94	.....	85,863 97	27,769 91
Fluvanna	13,671 47	324,409 59	22,258 40	.....	63,720 63	32,277 09
Franklin	19,037 71	811,967 94	31,670 32	2,348 88	183,440 16	85,409 79
Frederick	16,762 60	620,271 18	38,391 68	3,589 30	116,551 88	64,682 62
Giles	20,070 07	858,537 54	60,058 93	93 82	114,874 91	84,784 95
Gloucester	8,675 05	370,314 41	22,511 80	20 00	77,248 47	40,264 16
Goochland	13,529 93	277,056 96	12,685 58	.....	67,312 39	29,825 76
Grayson	16,949 46	449,192 70	137,472 57	.....	113,992 27	38,631 52
Greene	6,152 75	136,425 40	5,996 01	.....	42,222 64	12,255 86
Greensville	12,009 76	523,164 68	26,573 41	164 19	72,994 67	42,869 96
Halifax	36,201 76	1,377,343 63	173,224 11	9 23	218,214 94	106,319 47
Hanover	17,918 63	890,393 15	31,749 69	393 23	145,552 54	110,369 99
Henrico	79,466 64	4,306,561 54	345,295 74	12,571 44	399,635 22	717,712 69
Henry	19,854 41	1,302,440 55	68,393 56	3,369 26	230,527 84	104,377 70
Highland	8,613 36	107,234 12	8,081 19	.....	26,158 97	11,049 11

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1959-1960

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 78,816 77	$ 16,346 53	$ 1,296,301 33	$ 28,062 71	$ 48,573 90	$ 1,272,937 94	$ 238,999 71	$ 1,611,937 65
48,955 81	14,821 11	1,345,878 42	15,278 74	65,625 00	1,426,782 16	49,012 96	1,475,795 12
22,102 28	5,812 58	663,112 70	39,680 67	.....	702,793 37	.....	702,793 37
15,413 12	10,153 11	426,852 40	3,659 73	.....	430,512 13	38,846 20	469,358 33
24,791 95	9,851 77	839,090 95	92,221 03	40,715 95	972,027 93	.....	972,027 93
8,355 12	6,189 35	520,400 37	12,384 24	36,209 14	568,993 75	12,164 21	581,157 96
458,632 04	170,292 99	10,731,333 41	3,216,506 49	1,832,069 43	15,779,909 33	391,235 50	16,171,144 83
67,768 31	14,529 75	1,822,496 47	168,013 89	.....	1,990,510 36	.....	1,990,510 36
12,207 01	4,001 89	320,753 00	3,122 65	.....	323,875 65	7,894 35	331,770 00
68,019 54	19,738 51	1,501,407 43	446,172 94	114,818 75	2,062,399 12	148,473 77	2,210,872 89
6,364 09	2,755 52	297,718 43	526 59	5,560 00	303,805 02	4,968 87	308,773 89
8,138 51	13,218 38	935,878 57	24,434 63	22,495 65	982,808 85	73,543 44	1,056,352 29
36,192 56	14,845 43	925,909 05	18,475 56	60,280 00	1,004,664 61	574 41	1,005,239 02
36,792 29	12,069 11	1,376,069 68	59,381 33	193,170 67	1,628,621 08	44,862 80	1,673,483 88
15,809 24	7,671 94	584,190 49	21,628 07	.....	605,818 56	94 57	605,913 13
43,924 06	39,887 01	1,671,685 23	63,904 16	212,081 39	1,947,670 78	7,624 97	1,955,295 75
18,644 78	5,647 13	663,504 51	35,594 69	37,075 90	736,175 10	28,765 03	764,940 13
28,876 76	9,580 86	1,014,556 87	11,918 93	67,762 01	1,094,231 81	36,774 45	1,131,006 26
13,740 07	4,458 76	324,186 94	30,961 50	31,134 50	386,282 94	87,790 18	474,073 12
8,230 97	10,757 98	645,766 99	49,855 91	50,674 21	746,297 11	35,051 81	781,348 92
109,639 30	53,426 98	3,396,773 22	2,177,449 55	758,982 25	6,333,205 02	1,120,781 30	7,453,986 32
13,057 91	3,355 55	368,210 82	42,144 54	43,179 70	453,535 06	.....	453,535 06
3,115 73	2,046 88	143,050 27	.....	10,492 75	153,543 02	18,597 62	172,140 64
23,100 75	5,246 17	646,427 68	143,301 11	29,585 00	819,313 79	169,243 64	988,557 43
14,432 05	3,590 55	357,527 24	7,434 16	26,289 06	391,250 46	10,964 78	402,215 24
45,224 69	11,302 93	1,055,847 16	5,416 81	120,530 25	1,181,794 22	172,070 66	1,353,864 88
28,659 20	6,594 42	868,302 33	35,513 66	23,048 67	926,864 66	14,332 78	941,197 44
5,234 50	3,368 34	357,198 09	15,646 44	19,879 00	392,723 53	.....	392,723 53
692,529 97	202,194 19	16,592,728 53	8,185,803 40	2,936,743 10	27,715,275 03	10,438,892 77	38,154,167 80
43,624 13	13,140 20	1,157,860 66	112,716 01	12,580 00	1,283,156 67	.....	1,283,156 67
18,324 54	7,727 02	551,445 91	32,027 05	24,092 13	607,565 09	29,265 30	636,830 39
14,458 47	7,428 78	478,224 43	16,063 42	17,491 44	505,779 29	3,538 89	509,318 18
22,552 08	15,841 58	1,172,268 46	408,000 00	55,942 26	1,636,210 72	1,471 94	1,637,682 66
58,885 59	9,350 65	928,485 50	25,592 09	.....	954,077 59	.....	954,077 59
26,098 92	8,466 58	1,172,985 72	426,968 68	55,624 50	1,655,578 90	136,959 05	1,792,537 95
34,439 56	5,506 67	558,953 12	16,749 71	37,900 07	613,602 90	21,570 78	635,173 68
10,863 00	3,083 75	414,357 37	7,725 21	44,361 53	466,444 11	38,556 03	505,000 14
12,150 26	7,831 03	776,219 81	.....	103,112 42	879,332 23	99,463 47	978,795 70
2,071 28	2,097 91	207,221 85	2,095 64	5,448 20	214,765 69	1,982 71	216,748 40
30,248 24	4,722 67	712,747 58	10,702 71	39,368 00	762,818 29	154,989 44	917,807 73
77,144 96	13,891 54	2,002,349 64	36,650 93	64,490 00	2,103,490 57	67,197 58	2,170,688 15
51,685 82	20,647 26	1,268,710 31	32,770 89	121,757 59	1,423,238 79	7,891 97	1,431,130 76
107,158 68	68,277 55	6,026,679 50	125,204 13	1,145,250 68	7,307,134 31	227,848 35	7,534,982 66
70,985 40	13,838 60	1,814,797 32	17,548 68	450,956 95	2,283,302 95	30	2,283,303 25
3,982 51	2,721 60	167,840 86	17,024 85	.....	184,865 71	8,765 20	193,630 91

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Isle of Wight	$ 13,657 62	$ 618,112 31	$ 27,315 60	.....	$ 102,011 53	$ 64,597 05
James City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	9,558 35	226,541 07	13,409 15	$ 1,074 20	49,968 20	25,531 48
King and Queen	6,987 44	243,246 77	7,070 56	.....	61,894 11	19,760 18
King William	9,540 84	308,598 19	15,787 54	.....	39,347 63	21,461 23
Lancaster	6,498 04	318,221 91	8,078 34	.....	60,723 44	25,521 00
Lee	18,939 67	968,802 28	22,218 84	2,146 04	131,246 87	65,526 97
Loudoun	20,212 52	926,649 03	33,994 21	1,975 93	180,915 87	91,282 70
Louisa	12,267 48	434,349 19	14,290 44	.....	94,882 75	40,905 04
Lunenburg	12,867 80	459,238 50	14,405 13	.....	91,519 93	31,778 32
Madison	10,247 55	238,261 87	12,942 80	.....	79,295 78	29,203 30
Mathews	8,099 26	227,131 57	20,431 84	.....	40,702 36	36,850 65
Mecklenburg	24,289 19	1,213,351 70	31,912 29	.....	161,108 43	102,513 79
Middlesex	7,961 60	246,838 35	10,843 24	.....	39,410 24	27,972 06
Montgomery	21,761 51	942,933 98	44,394 37	.....	168,705 31	89,384 92
Nansemond	17,461 09	1,003,330 82	20,869 97	.....	127,230 98	60,710 92
Nelson	13,241 23	411,870 75	18,472 07	.....	125,043 13	37,292 12
New Kent	6,996 74	169,829 02	15,538 12	.....	36,241 72	17,273 07
Norfolk	80,734 52	3,407,660 55	510,907 87	19,230 03	381,173 32	363,136 17
Northampton	17,592 70	497,753 21	16,824 57	.....	95,834 39	66,081 48
Northumberland	8,074 30	373,503 69	10,542 20	.....	77,530 08	35,555 49
Nottoway	15,465 28	595,682 03	18,810 06	.....	77,440 71	53,544 78
Orange	14,642 23	471,823 85	23,254 49	.....	77,677 41	44,232 71
Page	15,185 08	480,326 28	9,939 07	105 00	61,415 74	33,012 67
Patrick	15,484 42	545,574 05	16,887 97	.....	120,453 15	43,818 25
Pittsylvania	27,274 58	1,944,881 44	78,358 87	.....	326,175 49	146,348 48
Powhatan	9,942 56	208,626 19	9,043 22	.....	50,900 10	14,404 93
Prince Edward	3,783 73	.....	8 88	.....	.....	390 59
Prince George	14,999 00	537,895 11	64,319 97	222 51	112,515 50	72,326 11
Prince William	38,354 94	1,576,998 50	66,604 71	6,931 41	182,636 69	196,339 66
Princess Anne	42,985 12	2,431,370 77	169,438 14	5,432 54	298,033 84	261,704 17
Pulaski	27,819 09	1,004,253 88	85,436 00	6,767 56	125,319 77	98,181 62
Rappahannock	6,976 53	164,015 50	15,125 50	480 00	39,506 52	12,250 33
Richmond	8,165 68	237,621 61	9,886 89	.....	39,105 36	21,370 64
Roanoke	40,046 79	2,207,385 20	108,022 51	672 53	218,672 49	193,926 99
Rockbridge	21,554 76	812,347 69	25,911 31	2,352 31	151,424 23	82,408 91
Rockingham	24,264 86	1,257,212 98	70,502 00	.....	211,124 02	126,774 89
Russell	24,547 75	926,636 08	26,312 26	2,156 15	129,174 63	87,288 16
Scott	22,818 46	866,872 91	29,928 14	.....	170,829 86	83,611 74
Shenandoah	14,685 37	701,577 98	31,647 15	172 00	99,891 43	76,188 57
Smyth	18,226 09	1,043,505 99	47,433 59	.....	141,900 57	96,092 36
Southampton	21,809 09	1,001,785 22	33,935 16	.....	133,003 26	78,421 12
Spotsylvania	14,882 84	454,503 28	21,150 80	.....	103,336 66	45,114 93
Stafford	14,504 72	464,693 34	17,114 83	66 82	104,693 21	44,193 19
Surry	9,686 33	207,268 86	3,290 20	.....	50,366 11	18,021 18

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1959-60—Continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 19,678 72	$ 8,626 76	$ 853,999 59	$ 21,351 30	$ 34,310 54	$ 909,661 43	$ 168,683 35	$ 1,078,344 78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13,135 15	3,798 45	343,016 05	15,295 91	12,965 00	371,276 96	8,861 15	380,138 11
13,413 71	3,865 97	356,238 74	6,313 75	16,419 77	378,972 26	.....	378,972 26
10,352 46	4,019 97	409,107 86	7,075 00	3,884 93	420,067 79	39,707 85	459,775 64
15,644 52	4,884 25	439,571 50	24,399 75	11,279 86	475,251 11	.....	475,251 11
35,469 24	13,317 23	1,257,667 14	184,793 11	173,350 54	1,615,810 79	60,549 24	1,676,360 03
33,283 80	12,740 07	1,301,054 13	384,175 49	94,456 16	1,779,685 78	.....	1,779,685 78
16,762 44	2,549 23	616,006 57	13,973 47	90,149 78	720,129 82	9,308 64	729,438 46
16,744 75	6,537 84	633,092 27	11,047 05	42,303 98	686,443 30	38,116 38	724,559 68
13,131 90	8,111 77	391,194 97	.....	.....	391,194 97	40,102 98	431,297 95
21,891 07	4,074 84	359,181 59	3,661 54	10,737 41	373,580 54	1,729 99	375,310 53
39,945 59	16,417 13	1,589,538 12	44,743 66	211,168 41	1,845,450 19	5,807 27	1,851,257 46
10,938 13	3,499 33	347,462 95	522 64	7,400 00	355,385 59	.....	355,385 59
53,937 12	10,894 06	1,332,011 27	.....	102,788 00	1,434,799 27	207,530 91	1,642,330 18
87,162 95	14,927 87	1,331,694 60	.....	115,484 00	1,447,178 60	91,175 88	1,538,354 48
15,458 96	8,639 74	630,018 00	205,447 11	14,685 00	850,150 11	21,364 24	871,514 35
9,020 44	2,888 83	257,787 94	631 00	32,660 78	291,079 72	47,998 90	339,078 62
302,426 89	27,913 01	5,093,182 36	2,491 84	478,998 65	5,574,672 85	.....	5,574,672 85
19,790 92	7,952 64	721,829 91	.....	51,632 39	773,462 30	115,407 97	888,870 27
18,310 93	8,033 48	531,550 17	12,064 91	4,190 90	547,805 98	200 00	548,005 98
39,848 74	9,128 35	809,919 95	16,870 01	23,944 00	850,733 96	22,033 39	872,767 35
24,826 91	8,543 09	665,000 69	17,912 47	99,220 20	782,133 36	32,563 70	814,697 06
23,579 59	11,190 62	634,754 05	21,887 45	82,365 06	739,006 56	61,559 47	800,566 03
19,745 38	15,718 00	777,681 22	5,351 65	41,622 00	824,654 87	19 60	824,674 47
52,135 32	31,726 75	2,606,900 93	108,072 44	.....	2,714,973 37	192,667 06	2,907,640 43
6,772 54	2,584 60	302,274 14	46,112 13	14,493 47	362,879 74	16,943 92	379,823 66
18 57	339 10	4,540 87	.....	.....	4,540 87	3,489 55	8,030 42
35,466 88	7,414 78	845,159 86	355,144 96	.....	1,200,304 82	262,052 47	1,462,357 29
54,203 37	25,262 83	2,147,332 11	146,517 87	181,281 33	2,475,131 31	549,099 53	3,024,230 84
149,338 04	27,774 10	3,386,076 72	197,882 51	429,371 30	4,013,330 53	878,402 05	4,891,732 58
46,024 62	9,873 82	1,303,676 36	14,893 13	24,656 00	1,443,225 49	36,096 17	1,479,321 66
7,253 38	2,268 19	247,875 95	2,417 49	5,087 50	255,380 94	18,276 98	273,657 92
7,807 17	2,546 24	326,503 59	17,776 24	4,064 18	348,344 01	16,957 75	365,301 76
86,038 63	23,740 32	2,878,505 46	68,113 46	.....	2,946,618 92	257,087 87	3,203,706 79
23,444 91	18,304 10	1,137,748 22	159,420 95	133,152 19	1,430,321 36	107,783 96	1,538,105 32
47,871 13	17,146 67	1,754,896 55	206,200 13	166,351 16	2,127,447 84	.....	2,127,447 84
22,059 64	10,298 33	1,228,473 00	79,942 15	160,877 20	1,469,292 35	199,383 84	1,668,676 19
40,120 11	15,760 24	1,229,941 46	17,450 58	.....	1,247,392 04	33,343 10	1,280,735 14
30,374 02	12,679 15	967,215 67	31,235 61	85,061 10	1,083,512 38	43,355 30	1,126,867 68
36,692 45	9,536 26	1,393,387 31	443,192 83	2,888,998 13	4,725,578 27	776,680 54	5,502,258 81
52,023 54	14,516 50	1,335,493 89	17,766 85	65,875 00	1,419,135 74	1,884 51	1,421,020 25
16,749 74	9,967 69	665,705 94	15,088 89	48,907 10	729,701 93	6,610 33	736,312 26
26,881 44	3,624 32	675,771 87	19,227 74	37,412 94	732,412 55	3,819 15	736,231 70
7,477 68	3,372 62	299,482 98	15,994 29	13,305 00	328,782 27	.....	328,782 27

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Sussex	$ 12,640 95	$ 422,002 76	$ 10,774 48	.....	$ 82,151 69	$ 31,056 87
Tazewell	27,317 90	1,508,903 16	39,840 26	$ 4,475 86	204,412 57	142,727 72
Warren	12,866 81	493,947 06	34,860 88	720 00	56,400 02	69,059 45
Washington	26,731 09	1,262,713 32	101,204 97	.....	185,863 35	135,177 85
Westmoreland	12,047 09	403,304 82	16,123 95	824 99	84,061 10	39,804 30
Wise	18,137 38	1,700,986 13	47,109 10	3,673 44	162,037 63	138,011 75
Wythe	19,925 87	791,024 84	70,738 60	2,962 74	115,757 81	68,136 04
York	35,860 94	818,105 45	67,956 93	.....	129,179 06	96,136 78
Woodrow Wilson Technical School	.....	56,347 20	24,095 96	.....	.....	21,585 21
Total Counties	$ 2,443,840 09	$91,057,450 53	$ 5,817,842 30	$ 303,966 73	$12,597,328 98	$ 9,703,086 08
CITIES						
Alexandria	$ 136,142 29	$ 4,078,884 04	$ 198,960 34	$ 20,494 70	$ 126,415 17	$ 512,923 85
Bristol	16,922 49	709,820 70	35,766 59	4,510 85	25,580 19	84,936 78
Buena Vista	7,647 05	212,620 51	18,539 12	8 36	5,510 41	25,053 83
Charlottesville	37,445 28	950,888 58	47,965 80	5,810 66	23,982 24	101,460 35
Clifton Forge	12,533 71	228,777 73	17,238 63	.....	6,737 70	24,438 69
Colonial Heights	4,778 81	302,915 77	54,774 67	.....	10,337 85	31,862 26
Covington	15,624 41	519,835 03	19,832 96	4,245 50	16,432 74	35,887 43
Danville	31,489 99	1,797,429 04	93,824 60	9,743 30	53,350 16	215,760 31
Falls Church	36,264 34	566,158 31	60,537 34	4,157 09	21,731 72	82,306 72
Fredericksburg	18,619 74	511,104 92	26,622 19	6 48	13,206 16	42,667 50
Galax	11,040 44	207,897 16	19,725 73	.....	7,571 61	14,889 04
Hampton	52,813 79	2,792,607 38	203,681 62	11,792 65	145,457 50	230,981 16
Harrisonburg	16,963 43	446,497 41	21,227 14	75 16	14,935 26	53,002 53
Hopewell	14,697 40	789,079 16	65,336 85	3,495 87	15,907 49	98,145 37
Lynchburg	41,218 91	2,083,193 48	117,821 17	24,002 32	54,388 46	256,568 36
Martinsville	23,091 54	917,603 89	59,975 94	3,300 00	19,454 21	106,858 23
Newport News	115,189 71	4,131,174 43	296,789 63	55,761 50	271,316 68	391,930 91
Norfolk	241,551 45	9,232,691 79	608,800 10	125,531 75	201,609 86	1,007,392 15
Norton	6,815 69	201,780 26	8,370 08	.....	8,009 39	21,338 69
Petersburg	40,157 80	1,566,928 62	108,190 95	8,655 73	33,620 57	242,508 86
Portsmouth	57,669 20	2,622,224 12	226,548 83	28,680 25	64,792 77	303,816 13
Radford	13,409 36	360,387 06	14,694 46	1,077 81	12,919 34	45,727 26
Richmond	212,413 50	8,588,031 32	665,980 04	156,876 91	225,657 80	994,843 23
Roanoke	95,276 58	3,914,030 22	298,646 38	7,451 28	190,159 40	401,856 20
South Norfolk	20,632 10	773,126 81	87,720 23	138 77	29,806 12	114,374 20

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1959–1960—Continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 18,417 78	$ 9,020 53	$ 586,065 06	$ 29,869 56	.....	$ 615,934 62	$ 27,485 38	$ 643,420 00
48,267 24	29,487 22	2,005,431 93	6,719 12	$ 2,549 60	2,014,700 65	.....	2,014,700 65
47,638 26	9,992 86	725,485 34	4,526 11	40,544 53	770,555 98	46,536 67	817,092 65
48,305 58	22,167 13	1,782,163 29	96,445 10	214,310 40	2,092,918 79	145,286 80	2,238,205 59
19,022 34	6,348 01	581,536 60	35,650 22	22,185 00	639,371 82	2,518 68	641,890 50
150,473 24	28,627 89	2,249,056 56	219,187 50	159,626 46	2,627,870 52	437,958 45	3,065,828 97
24,555 81	13,166 07	1,106,207 78	673,695 89	240,341 30	2,020,244 97	220,745 63	2,240,990 60
61,385 31	10,078 44	1,218,762 91	58,594 71	233,846 95	1,511,144 57	312,040 65	1,822,185 22
2,918 19	184 35	105,130 91	20,310 85	.....	125,441 76	.....	125,441 76
$4,585,680 06	$1,484,410 75	$127,993,605 52	$20,343,792 55	$15,893,666 65	$164,231,064 72	$19,520,289 04	$183,751,353 76
$ 104,357 78	$ 24,905 10	$ 5,204,083 27	$ 100,888 56	.....	$ 5,304,971 83	$ 275,422 14	$ 5,580,393 97
18,770 05	10,390 07	906,697 72	10,860 62	$ 66,087 50	983,645 84	1,565 30	985,211 14
12,659 81	3,110 87	285,149 96	1,337 25	240 00	286,727 21	4,005 00	290,732 21
61,396 30	10,420 58	1,239,369 79	75,241 20	.....	1,314,610 99	68,261 35	1,382,872 34
12,978 79	2,758 76	305,464 01	22,505 62	.....	327,969 63	7,351 98	335,321 61
9,352 52	1,058 99	415,080 87	302,842 77	.....	717,923 64	7,063 75	724,987 39
30,662 08	5,049 06	647,569 21	8,143 87	.....	655,713 08	.....	655,713 08
88,618 53	23,482 96	2,313,698 89	34,790 90	.....	2,348,489 79	.....	2,348,489 79
29,999 84	13,187 16	814,342 52	19,599 19	105,381 24	939,322 95	59,741 77	999,064 72
31,760 95	8,356 43	653,444 37	10,744 83	.....	664,189 20	11,280 32	675,469 52
6,561 70	5,733 08	273,418 76	4,607 53	3,950 00	281,976 29	35 01	282,011 30
113,915 62	45,204 56	3,596,454 29	184,176 10	.....	3,780,630 39	691,921 24	4,472,551 63
8,666 95	6,354 07	567,721 95	494,951 86	273,952 02	1,336,625 83	356,905 38	1,693,531 21
65,436 21	8,914 77	1,061,013 12	233,094 73	.....	1,294,107 85	8,121 73	1,302,229 58
184,541 92	32,099 42	2,793,834 04	1,898 00	234,921 39	3,030,653 43	6,166 54	3,036,819 97
22,505 89	10,138 37	1,162,928 07	30,822 44	263,450 40	1,457,200 91	.....	1,457,200 91
258,325 21	111,877 94	5,632,366 01	133,623 71	593,192 02	6,359,181 74	295,835 55	6,655,017 29
516,851 69	53,536 63	11,987,965 42	154,054 50	.....	12,142,019 92	.....	12,142,019 92
10,393 78	2,279 66	258,987 55	72,351 37	37,962 57	369,301 49	43,584 58	412,886 07
111,368 73	10,644 11	2,122,075 37	18,779 68	.....	2,140,855 05	119,934 69	2,260,789 74
160,479 49	32,899 75	3,497,110 54	17,315 55	5,480 97	3,519,907 06	195,398 01	3,715,305 07
14,389 15	6,916 60	469,521 04	13,581 64	8,568 00	491,670 68	1,824 03	493,494 71
693,090 56	72,057 29	11,608,950 65	385,931 34	.....	11,994,881 99	824,754 04	12,819,636 03
220,907 95	74,202 11	5,202,530 12	86,798 07	.....	5,289,328 19	.....	5,289,328 19
54,637 37	19,375 46	1,099,811 06	38,381 60	.....	1,138,192 66	288,694 34	1,426,887 00

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Staunton	$ 23,355 20	$ 615,047 80	$ 50,521 12	$ 7,452 47	$ 18,859 76	$ 80,717 28
Suffolk	17,336 72	468,995 92	19,268 24	74 71	9,662 36	62,387 25
Virginia Beach	17,833 34	254,044 81	34,343 47	.....	7,960 58	26,890 49
Waynesboro	19,333 80	638,567 01	53,032 72	6,501 39	15,143 33	82,048 29
Williamsburg	20,579 17	533,393 96	51,812 20	3,882 66	63,928 81	58,515 98
Winchester	18,392 55	524,838 17	36,622 24	5,859 28	589 12	50,105 72
Danville Technical Inst.	$ 9,110 23	$ 133,853 57	$ 20,318 14	.....	.....	$ 21,773 31
New River Technical School	447 51	22,407 64	3,943 97	.....	.....	2,769 73
Total Cities	$ 1,406,797 53	$51,696,836 62	$ 3,647,433 49	$ 499,587 45	$ 1,7'5,134 76	$ 5,828,738 09
Total State	$ 3,850,637 62	$142,754,287 15	$ 9,465,275 79	$ 803,554 18	$14,312,463 74	$15,531,824 17

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1959-1960—Continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 31,055 38	$ 7,982 57	$ 834,991 58	$ 30,587 69	.....	$ 865,579 27	$ 21,460 87	$ 887,040 14
28,507 29	11,399 85	617,632 34	6,509 70	.....	624,142 04	.....	624,142 04
13,783 88	3,561 74	358,418 31	10,778 10	$ 41,500 00	410,696 41	.....	410,696 41
22,648 52	8,771 38	846,046 44	13,968 90	107,436 95	967,452 29	.....	967,452 29
22,517 88	7,153 26	761,783 92	14,209 79	.....	775,993 71	16,951 43	792,945 14
16,726 21	4,269 22	657,402 51	28,188 06	27,408 50	712,999 07	44,744 67	757,743 74
3,754 21	1,656 87	190,466 33	35,384 70	.....	225,851 03	.....	225,851 03
4,144 69	384 77	34,098 31	45,455 46	.....	79,553 77	85 68	79,639 45
$2,985,766 94	$ 640,133 46	$ 68,420,428 34	$ 2,642,405 33	$ 1,769,531 56	$ 72,832,365 23	$ 3,351,109 40	$ 76,183,474 63
$7,571,447 00	$2,124,544 21	$196,414,033 86	$22,986,197 88	$17,663,198 21	$237,063,429 95	$22,871,398 44	$259,934,828 39

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
COUNTIES	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children	Pupil Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Accomac	$ 385,550 00	.....	$ 67,827 80	$ 97,363 00	$ 146,985 00	$ 8,800 00
Albemarle	368,850 00	$ 1,763 00	74,644 62	19,433 00	76,330 80	6,700 00
Alleghany	191,100 00	7,523 00	29,958 79	67,630 00	21,347 00	3,300 00
Amelia	130,100 00	1,140 00	28,430 52	26,413 00	37,547 00	2,200 00
Amherst	262,205 36	.....	51,591 00	64,627 00	92,750 00	6,600 00
Appomattox	137,950 00	.....	31,261 54	14,919 00	53,738 00	6,600 00
Arlington	1,635,500 00	.....	86,633 70	.....	.....	24,300 00
Augusta	534,800 00	.....	101,741 88	58,528 00	124,320 00	6,700 00
Bath	74,550 00	413 00	18,155 59	.....	24,300 00	2,200 00
Bedford	452,250 00	7,543 00	78,790 69	70,168 00	139,315 00	6,700 00
Bland	86,150 00	.....	19,131 15	30,242 00	34,280 00	.....
Botetourt	252,000 00	2,835 00	41,765 44	40,590 00	76,140 00	6,700 00
Brunswick	273,563 87	.....	60,609 26	68,980 00	120,985 00	4,400 00
Buchanan	605,800 00	.....	59,115 14	225,000 00	106,332 00	4,500 00
Buckingham	178,900 00	.....	43,861 86	55,083 00	72,858 00	4,400 00
Campbell	490,550 00	4,488 00	86,102 71	118,598 00	158,839 00	8,900 00
Caroline	208,050 00	.....	41,337 59	40,768 00	74,225 00	4,400 00
Carroll	351,200 00	.....	66,001 04	154,461 00	103,300 00	4,400 00
Charles City	92,005 00	.....	18,176 98	22,022 00	35,970 00	2,200 00
Charlotte	204,000 00	.....	46,725 99	37,587 00	77,330 00	2,750 00
Chesterfield	986,000 00	7,366 00	123,244 90	225,000 00	77,500 00	13,300 00
Clarke	112,151 00	.....	15,838 96	.....	35,640 00	.....
Craig	42,288 00	.....	8,987 43	1,984 00	16,366 00	.....
Culpeper	216,550 00	.....	41,063 98	21,823 00	56,516 95	4,500 00
Cumberland	96,969 00	.....	23,389 69	15,210 00	50,475 00	2,200 00
Dickenson	390,150 00	.....	46,163 95	202,754 00	70,582 00	6,700 00
Dinwiddie	252,200 00	250 00	57,032 63	50,463 00	89,985 00	6,700 00
Essex	97,683 00	.....	21,809 75	.....	41,650 00	.....
Fairfax	3,636,600 00	4,884 00	263,623 38	.....	.....	37,500 00
Fauquier	335,700 00	.....	54,856 35	.....	62,150 00	4,500 00
Floyd	157,455 00	1,788 00	39,119 01	34,443 00	64,035 00	2,200 00
Fluvanna	107,650 00	.....	25,942 75	.....	35,800 00	4,500 00
Franklin	389,300 00	662 00	81,646 81	139,566 00	122,625 00	6,700 00
Frederick	303,800 00	806 00	47,618 27	72,189 00	68,702 00	5,020 00
Giles	304,900 00	.....	39,857 41	.....	76,826 00	6,600 00
Gloucester	156,650 00	.....	32,136 42	673 00	42,725 00	.....
Goochland	125,400 00	580 00	30,701 18	25,369 00	37,165 00	2,200 00
Grayson	244,139 00	.....	50,825 00	82,394 00	84,732 00	4,400 00
Greene	66,350 00	1,018 00	16,317 34	22,841 00	25,680 00	.....
Greensville	254,600 00	.....	37,590 46	80,959 00	93,550 00	6,700 00

STATE FUNDS—1959-1960

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Other State Funds	Total From State
$ 3,369 85	$ 3,500 00	.....	$ 38,303 35	$ 2,191 50	.....	.....	$ 753,890 50
10,237 50	1,000 00	.....	46,898 51	2,167 43	.....	.....	608,024 86
1,258 34	1,500 00	.....	5,932 75	819 00	.....	.....	330,368 88
97 50	1,000 00	.....	21,884 95	613 50	.....	.....	259,426 47
633 34	2,000 00	.....	23,029 47	1,830 00	.....	.....	505,266 17
323 33	1,500 00	$ 8,000 00	39,767 20	756 00	.....	.....	294,915 07
68,876 70	12,500 00	.....	78,391 24	8,131 50	$ 15,543 00	.....	1,929,876 14
641 92	3,500 00	.....	90,186 49	2,879 10	.....	.....	923,297 39
.....	1,000 00	.....	11,397 42	364 50	.....	.....	132,380 51
1,983 89	3,500 00	.....	45,012 34	2,814 00	.....	.....	808,076 92
.....	1,000 00	.....	20,700 58	176 25	.....	.....	191,679 98
757 92	2,500 00	.....	28,518 12	1,512 00	.....	.....	453,318 48
116 67	2,000 00	4,200 00	37,810 72	1,275 00	.....	.....	573,940 52
1,533 34	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,748 00	.....	.....	1,007,528 48
208 33	1,500 00	.....	35,042 17	828 00	.....	.....	392,681 36
1,173 33	3,500 00	.....	67,489 60	2,437 50	.....	.....	942,078 14
233 34	2,000 00	.....	35,635 10	816 00	.....	.....	407,465 03
823 13	1,500 00	.....	21,458 59	871 75	.....	.....	704,015 51
108 35	1,500 00	.....	10,642 56	614 25	.....	.....	183,239 14
.....	500 00	8,000 00	33,644 29	1,749 00	.....	.....	412,286 28
4,293 36	2,000 00	.....	10,788 79	7,191 00	10,588 00	.....	1,467,272 05
302 12	1,500 00	.....	22,417 94	834 00	.....	.....	188,684 02
150 00	500 00	2,400 00	7,253 93	.....	.....	.....	79,929 36
2,129 16	1,707 15	.....	25,563 18	982 12	.....	.....	370,835 54
91 67	1,000 00	8,000 00	27,891 52	451 50	.....	.....	225,678 38
620 00	2,000 00	.....	35,489 01	2,382 00	.....	.....	757,840 96
482 91	1,500 00	.....	39,287 73	1,380 00	.....	.....	499,281 27
.....	1,000 00	.....	18,999 59	778 50	.....	.....	181,920 84
69,810 64	4,500 00	.....	136,337 50	26,608 50	37,935 00	.....	4,217,799 02
.....	2,500 00	.....	31,465 45	2,016 00	.....	.....	493,187 80
201 67	2,000 00	.....	32,283 46	895 50	.....	.....	334,420 64
.....	1,000 00	4,150 00	18,258 48	637 50	.....	.....	197,938 73
400 00	1,500 00	.....	48,710 52	1,920 00	.....	.....	793,030 33
.....	1,000 00	.....	36,999 99	1,360 50	.....	.....	537,495 76
1,052 35	2,500 00	.....	47,442 94	1,410 60	.....	.....	480,589 30
213 33	2,000 00	.....	13,645 02	1,410 00	.....	.....	249,452 77
189 59	1,000 00	.....	15,607 43	786 00	.....	.....	238,998 20
656 25	1,000 00	.....	25,088 05	1,057 50	.....	.....	494,291 80
.....	500 00	.....	7,011 52	376 50	.....	.....	140,094 36
278 76	2,000 00	.....	15,665 87	1,079 00	.....	.....	492,423 09

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
COUNTIES	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children	Pupil Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Halifax	$ 629,200 00	.....	$ 110,574 58	$ 203,982 00	$ 242,250 00	$ 6,700 00
Hanover	371,650 00	$ 9,483 00	76,125 35	82,806 00	67,350 00	4,400 00
Henrico	1,531,000 00	18,541 00	141,315 61	225,000 00	86,193 00	15,500 00
Henry	605,750 00	.....	93,237 33	225,000 00	120,925 00	9,340 00
Highland	41,800 00	304 00	11,059 31	.....	15,350 00	.....
Isle of Wight	261,756 00	.....	49,365 34	99,381 00	65,350 00	2,200 00
James City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	95,700 00	.....	21,841 30	.....	21,025 00	880 00
King & Queen	99,671 00	.....	25,004 57	11,738 00	39,400 00	1,100 00
King William	112,200 00	.....	19,424 85	9,640 00	47,475 00	1,100 00
Lancaster	125,100 00	.....	23,841 25	14,418 00	49,950 00	2,200 00
Lee	430,518 63	.....	63,405 76	192,603 00	180,030 00	2,300 00
Loudoun	354,245 00	4,598 00	66,774 25	.....	42,330 00	6,700 00
Louisa	183,800 00	332 00	46,957 80	12,900 00	77,660 00	2,200 00
Lunenburg	192,550 00	.....	44,595 30	39,637 00	83,870 00	.....
Madison	108,924 00	343 00	27,951 53	21,259 00	38,824 33	.....
Mathews	91,500 00	90 00	15,185 37	.....	28,100 00	.....
Mecklenburg	509,950 00	.....	90,319 16	134,665 00	211,890 00	6,700 00
Middlesex	91,340 00	.....	17,319 32	1,356 00	44,140 00	.....
Montgomery	417,250 00	.....	51,406 22	57,862 00	122,810 32	4,500 00
Nansemond	455,050 00	.....	60,609 70	191,355 00	110,625 00	6,700 00
Nelson	185,275 42	.....	50,282 02	51,521 00	77,050 00	6,600 00
New Kent	67,500 00	122 00	17,634 49	.....	23,830 00	2,200 00
Norfolk	1,466,200 00	12,297 00	143,576 54	225,000 00	103,024 00	19,900 00
Northampton	225,350 00	.....	34,725 20	21,258 00	73,901 00	4,400 00
Northumberland	146,100 00	.....	32,977 52	3,964 00	61,628 00	.....
Nottoway	236,000 00	.....	31,951 46	52,192 00	78,732 00	2,200 00
Orange	187,900 00	.....	37,071 65	8,382 00	53,297 50	4,400 00
Page	217,150 00	.....	26,915 32	80,245 00	63,000 00	2,200 00
Patrick	240,450 00	.....	46,144 07	84,405 00	90,602 00	6,700 00
Pittsylvania	911,050 00	.....	145,238 88	225,000 00	278,900 00	8,000 00
Powhatan	82,150 00	2,217 00	20,374 14	11,745 00	34,800 00	2,200 00
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	231,400 00	3,057 00	46,431 97	.....	31,550 00	2,200 00
Prince William	543,850 00	3,064 00	70,296 48	.....	27,162 00	11,100 00
Princess Anne	1,073,900 00	1,001 00	184,158 86	225,000 00	33,363 00	17,600 00
Pulaski	438,150 00	.....	49,041 73	47,323 00	137,225 94	6,700 00
Rappahannock	75,700 00	710 00	17,756 78	11,886 00	24,652 22	2,400 00
Richmond	90,900 00	.....	19,610 63	.....	42,600 00	3,300 00
Roanoke	853,350 00	28,202 00	85,213 75	225,000 00	138,108 00	15,500 00

STATE FUNDS—1959-1960—Continued

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Other State Funds	Total From State
$ 3,706 87	$ 3,000 00	.....	$ 82,772 23	$ 3,586 50	.....	.....	$ 1,285,773 18
494 50	2,000 00	.....	45,769 00	2,641 50	.....	.....	662,719 35
16,588 86	8,500 00	.....	49,120 47	9,115 50	$ 15,612 00	.....	2,116,486 44
1,464 58	4,500 00	.....	52,645 35	2,841 00	.....	.....	1,115,703 26
387 50	500 00	.....	7,192 07	127 50	.....	.....	76,720 38
.....	2,000 00	.....	40,540 60	1,483 75	.....	.....	522,076 69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,000 00	.....	9,971 82	940 50	.....	.....	151,358 62
.....	1,000 00	$ 5,000 00	18,422 26	538 50	.....	.....	201,874 33
50 00	1,500 00	.....	20,781 25	790 50	.....	.....	212,961 60
374 58	500 00	.....	15,774 62	979 50	.....	.....	233,137 95
3,032 92	4,000 00	.....	60,336 70	2,691 75	.....	.....	938,918 76
3,667 21	1,500 00	.....	21,321 53	1,908 00	.....	.....	503,043 99
200 00	1,500 00	.....	30,086 17	1,090 50	.....	.....	356,726 47
696 67	2,000 00	.....	39,880 53	1,131 00	.....	.....	404,360 50
2,587 42	603 70	.....	14,079 63	587 10	.....	.....	215,159 71
40 00	1,500 00	.....	15,782 90	514 50	.....	.....	152,712 77
1,344 16	3,500 00	8,000 00	77,021 62	3,346 50	.....	.....	1,046,736 44
482 50	1,000 00	5,000 00	13,511 97	529 50	.....	.....	174,679 29
6,336 90	3,198 27	.....	58,694 16	2,693 22	.....	.....	724,751 09
884 58	2,500 00	.....	41,912 22	1,851 00	.....	.....	871,487 50
445 00	500 00	.....	13,876 60	1,005 00	2,302 00	.....	388,857 04
77 50	1,000 00	.....	10,184 24	258 00	.....	.....	122,806 23
42,050 55	11,000 00	.....	88,793 63	7,983 00	15,833 00	.....	2,135,657 72
6,400 00	1,000 00	.....	30,081 66	2,082 00	.....	.....	399,197 86
.....	500 00	.....	19,977 50	976 50	.....	.....	266,123 52
15,446 25	1,500 00	.....	24,727 42	1,254 00	.....	.....	444,003 13
2,540 70	2,152 95	.....	22,333 76	1,198 55	.....	.....	319,277 11
492 64	1,500 00	.....	7,433 80	1,171 50	.....	.....	400,108 26
.....	3,000 00	6,000 00	49,882 18	1,528 50	.....	.....	528,711 75
1,203 33	7,000 00	.....	129,500 10	4,873 50	.....	.....	1,711,565 81
166 67	500 00	.....	16,875 38	489 00	.....	.....	171,517 19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
391 67	1,000 00	.....	15,594 62	1,404 00	.....	.....	333,029 26
2,094 57	3,000 00	.....	39,044 32	3,361 50	.....	.....	702,972 87
16,509 74	6,500 00	.....	29,357 88	6,090 00	.....	.....	1,593,480 48
2,515 20	3,706 22	.....	34,081 59	2,343 03	.....	.....	721,086 71
.....	536 20	.....	7,820 74	343 23	.....	.....	141,805 17
.....	500 00	.....	26,745 33	325 50	.....	.....	183,981 46
24,386 60	6,500 00	.....	46,379 49	3,796 50	.....	.....	1,426,436 34

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
COUNTIES	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children	Pupil Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Rockbridge	$ 311,900 00	$ 1,257 00	$ 48,397 65	$ 59,734 00	$ 68,825 00	$ 6,700 00
Rockingham	560,000 00	1,595 00	87,318 18	47,877 00	148,100 00	8,900 00
Russell	401,200 00	.....	58,234 46	201,145 00	97,225 00	4,500 00
Scott	432,050 00	.....	77,597 63	192,002 00	170,039 00	2,200 00
Shenandoah	300,300 00	.....	42,991 43	21,039 00	102,250 00	6,700 00
Smyth	466,900 00	.....	44,563 02	163,909 00	126,803 00	4,400 00
Southampton	414,800 00	725 00	71,867 70	129,899 00	139,265 00	4,766 67
Spotsylvania	200,550 00	1,216 00	48,594 34	30,940 00	61,530 00	.....
Stafford	221,650 00	248 00	37,943 39	54,272 00	39,200 00	1,320 00
Surry	94,450 00	.....	23,148 13	5,240 00	34,750 00	.....
Sussex	187,724 13	.....	26,378 08	33,811 00	65,450 00	4,400 00
Tazewell	760,306 00	.....	88,156 53	225,000 00	193,412 00	2,300 00
Warren	237,806 00	464 00	22,274 24	.....	36,268 00	2,000 00
Washington	531,900 00	395 00	65,803 68	68,962 00	165,587 00	3,900 00
Westmoreland	162,000 00	.....	35,833 90	10,072 00	60,950 00	3,300 00
Wise	757,150 00	.....	61,151 07	225,000 00	221,927 00	4,500 00
Wythe	342,800 00	1,183 00	54,060 72	51,209 00	117,660 00	6,700 00
York	297,311 00	628 00	49,764 34	92,401 00	25,941 00	6,700 00
Woodrow Wilson Technical Institute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Counties	$ 35,853,736 41	$ 135,131 00	$ 5,169,522 84	$ 6,608,116 00	$7,673,752 06	$ 494,676 67
CITIES						
Alexandria	$ 861,250 00	.....	$ 8,873 39	.....	.....	$ 8,800 00
Bristol	239,318 00	$ 429 00	.....	$ 67,680 00	$ 50,056 00	4,500 00
Buena Vista	85,903 00	.....	.....	47,580 00	12,930 00	2,200 00
Charlottesville	310,500 00	.....	.....	.....	33,111 20	6,100 00
Clifton Forge	69,739 00	.....	.....	2,424 00	17,450 00	.....
Colonial Heights	123,953 00	.....	.....	31,365 00	6,700 00	.....
Covington	144,700 00	.....	.....	14,022 00	21,526 00	3,300 00
Danville	654,800 00	.....	.....	177,281 00	49,214 00	11,100 00
Falls Church	142,500 00	315 00	3,121 69	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg	150,843 00	.....	.....	.....	26,950 00	4,400 00
Galax	52,838 00	.....	.....	.....	31,575 00	.....
Hampton	1,105,200 00	.....	47,168 66	188,540 00	83,100 00	13,300 00
Harrisonburg	140,350 00	.....	.....	19,199 00	22,150 00	4,400 00
Hopewell	252,600 00	179 00	.....	.....	20,250 00	6,600 00
Lynchburg	662,250 00	7,496 00	.....	38,008 00	26,944 00	4,400 00

STATE FUNDS—1959-1960—Continued

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Other State Funds	Total From State
$ 3,416 67	$ 3,000 00	.....	$ 29,098 99	$ 1,941 00	.....	.....	$ 534,270 31
3,461 79	5,000 00	.....	62,712 15	2,320 50	.....	.....	927,284 62
720 00	2,500 00	.....	35,504 70	2,601 00	.....	.....	803,630 16
1,702 88	4,000 00	.....	28,893 29	3,208 50	.....	.....	911,693 30
16 67	2,846 16	.....	51,255 30	1,534 50	$ 3,300 00	.....	532,233 06
2,209 91	3,500 00	.....	74,405 84	3,005 75	.....	.....	889,696 52
480 51	2,500 00	.....	28,349 89	2,248 50	.....	.....	794,902 27
287 08	1,807 70	.....	26,301 06	1,261 50	.....	.....	372,487 68
563 62	1,500 00	.....	11,738 29	1,608 00	.....	.....	370,043 30
.....	1,000 00	.....	16,838 13	663 00	.....	.....	176,089 26
117 50	500 00	.....	26,277 45	1,038 00	.....	.....	345,696 16
4,522 92	5,000 00	.....	52,636 84	4,966 50	.....	.....	1,336,300 79
1,935 69	1,576 94	.....	12,333 01	1,081 50	.....	.....	315,739 38
7,964 86	4,500 00	$ 5,000 00	142,145 04	3,084 00	.....	.....	999,241 58
66 67	1,000 00	.....	27,273 03	1,032 00	.....	.....	301,527 60
1,200 83	4,000 00	.....	129,065 07	2,472 00	.....	.....	1,406,465 97
2,825 52	3,500 00	.....	57,948 51	1,953 00	3,887 00	.....	643,726 75
442 50	2,500 00	.....	19,068 05	2,713 50	.....	.....	497,469 39
.....	.....	.....	75,143 36	18 00	.....	.....	75,161 36
$ 362,243 88	$ 229,635 29	$ 63,750 00	$ 3,543,248 71	$ 207,772 88	$ 105,000 00	.....	$60,446,585 74
$ 33,244 76	$ 7,000 00	.....	$ 32,934 51	$ 6,609 00	.....	.....	$ 958,711 66
2,327 60	2,500 00	.....	22,239 79	2,449 50	.....	.....	391,499 89
765 94	500 00	.....	2,840 00	444 50	.....	.....	153,163 44
22,788 51	3,000 00	.....	21,817 03	2,226 07	.....	.....	399,542 81
445 83	1,500 00	.....	3,580 98	627 00	.....	.....	95,766 81
275 00	500 00	.....	1,908 08	810 00	$ 1,399 00	.....	166,910 08
3,672 50	1,500 00	.....	12,847 47	984 00	.....	.....	202,551 97
6,499 75	6,000 00	.....	43,936 95	5,586 00	.....	.....	954,417 70
5,131 08	2,000 00	.....	2,420 86	1,118 63	.....	.....	156,607 26
2,225 00	2,000 00	.....	20,428 48	1,125 00	.....	.....	207,971 48
.....	1,000 00	.....	16,876 79	459 00	.....	.....	102,748 79
7,346 98	5,500 00	.....	40,538 74	7,382 00	11,984 00	.....	1,510,060 38
1,593 13	1,500 00	.....	9,458 36	772 50	.....	.....	199,422 99
779 17	2,500 00	.....	16,157 76	1,492 00	2,841 00	.....	303,398 93
2,169 53	1,500 00	.....	79,042 80	3,611 75	.....	.....	825,422 08

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
CITIES	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children	Pupil Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Martinsville	$ 289,984 00	.....	.....	$ 100,168 00	$ 7,950 00	$ 15,500 00
Newport News	1,513,150 00	.....	$ 98,937 27	161,920 00	61,780 00	13,300 00
Norfolk	3,162,400 00	$ 621 00	.....	.....	2,400 00	33,100 00
Norton	77,750 00	.....	2,697 24	28,431 00	19,192 00	.....
Petersburg	459,750 00	.....	.....	108,453 00	68,165 00	11,100 00
Portsmouth	935,750 00	868 00	.....	136,480 00	30,260 00	15,500 00
Radford	121,159 00	.....	1,064 54	9,929 00	37,963 74	.....
Richmond	2,244,050 00	25,393 00	5,962 76	.....	16,826 00	26.500 00
Roanoke	1,184,583 00	.....	.....	.....	88,239 00	15,500 00
South Norfolk	311,050 00	.....	2,418 59	225,000 00	22,275 00	.....
Staunton	235,009 00	.....	.....	5,626 00	20,400 00	4,400 00
Suffolk	157,329 00	.....	.....	.....	43,950 00	4,400 00
Virginia Beach	80,968 00	408 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro	218,595 00	.....	.....	16,822 00	8,200 00	4,400 00
Williamsburg	190,350 00	.....	27,414 13	29,711 00	16,042 00	.....
Winchester	186,200 00	1,072 00	.....	697 00	27,430 00	2,200 00
Danville Technical Inst.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New River Technical School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities	$ 16,364,821 00	$ 36,781 00	$ 197,658 27	$ 1,409,336 00	$ 873,028 94	$ 215,000 00
Total State	$ 52,218,557 41	$ 171,912 00	$ 5,367,181 11	$ 8,017,452 00	$ 8,546,781 00	$ 709,676 67

STATE FUNDS—1959-1960—Continued

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Other State Funds	Total From State
$ 5,915 87	$ 2,000 00	.....	$ 24,249 32	$ 1,371 00	.....	.....	$ 447,138 19
25,401 99	2,500 00	.....	87,108 98	8,655 50	$ 16,290 00	.....	1,989,043 74
72,354 54	18,000 00	.....	147,687 46	25,545 00	33,085 00	.....	3,495,193 00
70 20	.....	.....	6,582 88	400 50	1,001 00	.....	136,124 82
14,926 63	3,500 00	.....	39,286 68	3,310 50	.....	.....	708,491 81
21,980 47	6,500 00	.....	53,303 27	6,235 50	10,654 00	.....	1,217,531 24
345 83	1,095 51	.....	6,647 72	765 75	.....	.....	178,971 09
92,632 48	6,500 00	.....	164,354 29	16,795 50	26,963 00	.....	2,625,977 03
27,377 49	12,000 00	.....	140,708 34	.....	13,644 00	.....	1,482,051 83
1,585 21	2,500 00	.....	11,003 59	2,058 00	3,668 00	.....	581,558 39
549 17	2,500 00	.....	16,702 35	918 00	.....	.....	286,104 52
987 37	1,500 00	.....	23,875 53	714 00	1,723 00	.....	234,478 90
295 42	1,000 00	.....	1,623 07	601 50	.....	.....	84,895 99
3,927 61	1,000 00	.....	19,562 02	1,059 00	.....	.....	273,565 63
3,765 05	1,000 00	.....	15,571 86	1,269 00	1,996 00	.....	287,119 04
3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	1,083 00	2.092 00	.....	223,974 00
.....	.....	.....	118,718 83	.....	.....	.....	118,718 83
.....	.....	.....	44,452 80	.....	.....	.....	44,452 80
$ 364,580 11	$ 100,095 51	.....	$ 1,248,467 59	$ 106,478 70	$ 127,340 00	.....	$21,043,587 12
$ 726,823 99	$ 329,730 80	$ 63,750 00	$ 4,791,716 30	$ 314,251 58	$ 232,340 00	.....	$81,490,172 86

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1959-1960

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Accomac		9	1	9														37		2			
Albemarle	1	6	1	7		4										1		55		1			
Alleghany		5		8	5	3								1				24					
Amelia		2				1												14		1			
Amherst		2	1	2		2												34					
Appomattox		2	2	3	2													19		2			
Arlington	5	82	12	118	2	49		1	6		1			20	*7			28	3	7			
Augusta	1	17	2	29	3	11	11										1	82		6	2		
Bath		3	1	5	1	1	1											16					
Bedford		7	4	12	3	3												51		3			
Bland		1		3	3	1												18		2			
Botetourt	1	10	2	9	3	4												36		2			
Brunswick		3	1	2	1													24		3	1		
Buchanan	1	6	1	14		4	3									1		33					
Buckingham		3																22		3			
Campbell		14		9		1	1											53		1	1		
Caroline		1	3	1														4	18	2	1		
Carroll		5		15		2												59		3			
Charles City		2	2	2	1													5					
Charlotte		2		1										1				20		2	3		

Chesterfield	2	6	13	4	1	12												73		3	2		
Clarke		2	4	5	1		1												8				
Craig				2														10			1		
Culpeper		4	2		4	2	1											20		2			
Cumberland			3	1		1													12				
Dickenson		6		8	4	1	2											34		2	4		
Dinwiddie		3	2	1		1													31	1	1		
Essex		2		3		1												9					
Fairfax	18	150	1	185	25	99	24								3	2		193		4			
Fauquier	1	2	5	1	6	3													35	2			
Floyd		5		6	2	1	1											32		1	3		
Fluvanna		2		5		1												17		1			
Franklin		3	4	7	6	2	1											57		2	1		
Frederick		4	5	15	12	1	1							1				36		1	1		
Giles		10	1	9	12	6	1											34		3			
Gloucester		4																21		1			
Goochland		3	1				5											13		1	1		
Grayson		4				1												42					
Greene		2		4														13					
Greensville		3		2														14		1			
Halifax	2	7	7	4		4	2											53		4			1
Hanover	1	4	2	11		4	2											41		2	1		
Henrico	7	43	2	5		32								7		2		101		4			
Henry		7	8	5		2				1								58		2			
Highland		2	2	3	1													12					
Isle of Wight		4				2												23		2	1		
James City**																							
King George		2	1	2	1													13			1		
King & Queen		2	3	2			1											12		2			
King William		3	2	2			1											10					

*Includes 3 audiometrists.
**See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Lancaster		2	1	2	2		1												14				
Lee		6	3	16		7										1		40		3			
Loudoun		5	15	5	12	2	2							1					47	3			
Louisa		3		3	1													25					
Lunenburg		3	1			1	1												19	1	1		
Madison		3	1	4														20					
Mathews		2		4	1	1												10		1			
Mecklenburg	1	8	1	4		1	4												43	3			
Middlesex		2		5			1											8			1		
Montgomery*		6		23	7	6	5											39	1	3	2		
Nansemond		5	1			1												36		3			
Nelson		2	1	7	2	1												37		2	1		
New Kent		2	1															10			1		
Norfolk	2	38	9	25		10								2				83		6		15	
Northampton		3				3												11		1			
Northumberland		2	2	1	1	1	1												21	1			
Nottoway		4																	16	2			
Orange		5	2	4		3	1											20		3	2		
Page		5		4	8	2				1								24		2			
Patrick		2	7	7	1	2												28		3			

Pittsylvania	1	5	12	12	7	2												71		3	1		
Powhatan		2																12		1			
Prince Edward																							
Prince George		5		1		2	1											27		2			
Prince William	2	16		31	1	7								1				48		4			2
Princess Anne	3	22	2	9		13	2							1				88		4	1		
Pulaski		13	6	9		5	9											34		4	1		
Rappahannock		**4	***1	3		**3												14					
Richmond		2		2														13					
Roanoke	2	20	4	17	10	11	27											56		5			
Rockbridge		8	1	11	1	1	1				1							43					
Rockingham	2	7	17	19	14	3												77		3	2		
Russell		6		19		3	4			1								49		2	1		
Scott		9		17	1	8												58		2			
Shenandoah	1	5		23	1	4												38		3			
Smyth		7	5	13	15	2												31					
Southampton	1	5				2												35		1			
Spotsylvania		4	1	10		1												34		3			
Stafford		2	2	6	3	1	8											23		2	1		
Surry		1	2															9		1			
Sussex		1	4	2														13					
Tazewell		9		35	2	4										1		57		4			
Warren		**5	***1	17	1	**3												18					
Washington	1	10	3	19	4	2												55		2	1		
Westmoreland		2		4														19					
Wise	1	11	1	40		4				1						1		46		2			
Wythe		7	1	16		4												40		1	3		
York	2	5	5	5	10	1	1									1			38		1		1
Total Counties	59	769	213	995	204	389	128	1	6	4	2			35	10	10	1	2,974	306	167	45	15	4

*Combined with Christiansburg Institute.

**3 Employed by Rappahannock and Warren.

***1 Clerk for both Rappahannock and Warren.

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
CITIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Alexandria	2	57	2	24		10								2		1		6					
Bristol		5	2	18		1			1						3							21	
Buena Vista		2			1																		4
Charlottesville		8	2	6		4		①1							②1								
Clifton Forge		3		3	1																		
Colonial Heights		1	3	3																			
Covington		4		13		2								1									
Danville		20		17	5	7	1																
Falls Church	1	9				1								2					4				
Fredericksburg		2	4	3	1	1																	
Galax		1	3																				
Hampton	1	24	3	7		4	1		1					2			1		38	2	1		
Harrisonburg		5	2	5	3																		
Hopewell		9	4	1		5	1							1									
Lynchburg	1	11	14	1		7			1		2			2	1		1						
Martinsville		11				1																	
Newport News	4	37	1	3		9			1					7				72					
Norfolk	8	84	5	41	2	33			9	1				19									
Norton		2		3	2														2				
Petersburg	2	14		10	1	10								1									

Portsmouth	1	26	3	6	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	13	54	5	64	.....	100	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	3	62	3	38	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk	.....	8	3	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton	.....	11	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Beach	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	①1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsburg*	.....	4	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Winchester	.....	7	.....	6	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities	37	494	70	288	30	237	5	2	17	1	2	.....	.....	60	7	2	2	108	44	2	1	21	5
Total State	96	1,263	283	1,283	234	626	133	3	23	5	4	.....	.....	95	17	12	3	3,082	350	169	46	36	9

*Includes James City County.

①Psychologist.

②Gifted Child Consultant.

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO—1959-1960

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Accomac		2		6	16													22		1	1		
Albemarle		1	1	11														16		3			
Alleghany																							
Amelia			1	4														11		1	1		
Amherst		1	1	7														10					
Appomattox		1		1	2													10					
Arlington		3	1	58	4						1			2				30					
Augusta		1		6	1	2												7			1		
Bath					2													2					
Bedford				13	3													19			1		
Bland																		1					
Botetourt		1		4	1													7					
Brunswick		1		4	3	2												24					
Buchanan																							
Buckingham		1		6		2												14					
Campbell		3	1	27	2													29					
Caroline			2	10		3												7	10				
Carroll																							
Charles City		1	1	3	2													11		1			
Charlotte		1		12		2	1											19					

Chesterfield		1		34	57	4	1											21					
Clarke		1		1															2				
Craig																							
Culpeper		2		6	1	2												12					
Cumberland			1	3															10				
Dickenson																		1					
Dinwiddie		1		10	1	2													23	3			
Essex		1		2		1												12					
Fairfax		8		70	37	1												20					
Fauquier			1	4	4														15		1		
Floyd				1														2					
Fluvanna		1		3														13					
Franklin		1		8	11		1											13			1		
Frederick					3													2					
Giles																		1					
Gloucester		1																10		1			
Goochland		1		4	5		1											11					
Grayson																		8					
Greene				1														3					
Greensville		1	1	7	6													17					
Halifax		2	1	10	8	2	6											34		1	3		
Hanover		1		11														20		1	1		
Henrico		2		125	1	15								1				17					
Henry		1	1	37						1								23			2		
Highland																							
Isle of Wight		2		9	13													21					
James City*																							
King George		1		1	1		2											9			2		
King & Queen			1	1	4		1											13					
King William		1		1			1											8					

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses: Number Drivers		School Buses: Number Mechanics		Number Recreational Workers	
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Lancaster		1		2	4														8				
Lee				1																			
Loudoun			3	1	5		1												17		2		
Louisa		1		6	5													17					
Lunenburg		1	1	7	4														17	1	1		
Madison				3														9					
Mathews		1		1														4					
Mecklenburg		2		7	20	2	5												36	1	3		
Middlesex		1		5			1											8			1		
Montgomery**		1		3	2													3					
Nansemond		2	1	9	20	1												25		1			
Nelson				6	7													13					
New Kent		1		3														9			1		
Norfolk		4		80		3										1		34		2		4	
Northampton		1		11	1													16		1			
Northumberland		1		3	7														13	1			
Nottoway		1	2	9	5	2	1												13		2		
Orange			2	4	2													12					
Page					1													2					
Patrick			1	1	1													6			1		

Pittsylvania			3	7	10													30		2			
Powhatan			1	4	2													9			1		
Prince Edward																							
Prince George		1	1	15	5													17		1			
Prince William		1		7														10			2		
Princess Anne		4	2	48	17									1				22		1	1		
Pulaski				12	3	1												5					
Rappahannock																		4					
Richmond				2														8					
Roanoke		1		25	21	1	10											9		3			
Rockbridge		1		4	2													2					
Rockingham					1													1					
Russell				1														1					
Scott																		1					
Shenandoah				1														2					
Smyth				1																			
Southampton		2		14	41	1												35		2			
Spotsylvania		1		3	1													13					
Stafford				3	2		1											7			1		
Surry			1	4														14			1		
Sussex			1	4	8													10					
Tazewell		1		8														3					
Warren		1		2														2					
Washington				1	1													2					
Westmoreland				3														19					
Wise				1														2					
Wythe		1		5														3					
York		1		6	16	3	1									1			13		1		1
Total Counties		79	33	864	402	52	34			1	1			4		2		919	177	28	32	4	1

**Combined with Christiansburg Institute.

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
CITIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T	P T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Alexandria		7		70	30	11																	
Bristol			1	2																		*4	
Buena Vista				4	1																		1
Charlottesville		1	1	15	2																		
Clifton Forge		1		1	1																		
Colonial Heights				2	4																		
Covington		1		1																			
Danville		6		19	52																		
Falls Church				12	3	1																	
Fredericksburg		1		5	4																		
Galax				2	2																		
Hampton		2	1	52	12	2								1					6				
Harrisonburg		1		4	1																		
Hopewell		3		32	1																		
Lynchburg		3	2	67	1						1			1									
Martinsville		2		24		3																	
Newport News		11		113		5			1					2				24					
Norfolk		25		224	44	2			2					9									
Norton					1																		
Petersburg		7		38	1									1									

Portsmouth	.....	15	.....	75	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	.....	30	1	158	21	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	.....	11	.....	71	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk	.....	2	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	.....	1	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Beach	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsburg**	.....	1	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities	.....	135	6	1,070	219	50	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	31	2	.....	.....	31	6	.....	.....	4	1
Total State	.....	214	39	1,934	621	102	34	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	35	2	2	.....	950	183	28	32	8	2

*Summer employees.

**Includes James City County.

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1959-60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	White			Negro			White and Negro		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomac	28.0	138.0	166.0	17.0	63.0	80.0	45.0	201.0	246.0
Albemarle	31.5	143.5	175.0	8.0	36.5	44.5	39.5	180.0	219.5
Alleghany	18.85	71.15	90.0	.....	.....	.....	18.85	71.15	90.0
Amelia	5.0	33.5	38.5	6.0	39.0	45.0	11.0	72.5	83.5
Amherst	15.0	96.0	111.0	14.0	36.0	50.0	29.0	132.0	161.0
Appomattox	15.0	51.0	66.0	6.0	23.0	29.0	21.0	74.0	95.0
Arlington	284.4	774.9	1,059.3	20.0	64.0	84.0	304.4	838.9	1,143.3
Augusta	84.35	233.65	318.0	4.0	12.0	16.0	88.35	245.65	334.0
Bath	15.0	34.5	49.5	1.0	2.0	3.0	16.0	36.5	52.5
Bedford	39.17	189.0	228.17	12.0	40.0	52.0	51.17	229.0	280.17
Bland	15.0	39.0	54.0	.....	.....	.....	15.0	39.0	54.0
Botetourt	38.0	111.0	149.0	6.0	16.0	22.0	44.0	127.0	171.0
Brunswick	13.0	54.0	67.0	20.0	89.0	109.0	33.0	143.0	176.0
Buchanan	82.0	238.0	320.0	.....	.....	.....	82.0	238.0	320.0
Buckingham	15.67	47.0	62.67	15.0	37.0	52.0	30.67	84.0	114.67
Campbell	50.0	177.0	227.0	22.0	59.0	81.0	72.0	236.0	308.0
Caroline	13.0	41.0	54.0	14.0	56.0	70.0	27.0	97.0	124.0
Carroll	37.0	158.0	195.0	.....	1.0	1.0	37.0	159.0	196.0
Charles City	8.0	11.5	19.5	9.0	33.0	42.0	17.0	44.5	61.5
Charlotte	11.0	62.33	73.33	13.0	44.0	57.0	24.0	106.33	130.33
Chesterfield	81.0	397.0	478.0	9.0	68.0	77.0	90.0	465.0	555.0
Clarke	16.0	42.0	58.0	5.0	10.0	15.0	21.0	52.0	73.0
Craig	6.0	20.2	26.2	.....	.....	.....	6.0	20.2	26.2
Culpeper	20.67	64.5	85.17	13.0	44.5	57.5	33.67	109.0	142.67
Cumberland	5.0	26.0	31.0	7.0	28.0	35.0	12.0	54.0	66.0
Dickenson	86.0	138.8	224.8	1.0	.....	1.0	87.0	138.8	225.8
Dinwiddie	14.5	61.0	75.5	18.0	66.0	84.0	32.5	127.0	159.5
Essex	5.0	26.0	31.0	11.0	23.0	34.0	16.0	49.0	65.0
Fairfax	495.67	1,651.0	2,146.67	21.0	75.0	96.0	516.67	1,726.0	2,242.67
Fauquier	32.0	127.0	159.0	18.0	41.0	59.0	50.0	168.0	218.0
Floyd	24.0	80.0	104.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	25.0	83.0	108.0
Fluvanna	7.0	44.7	51.7	7.0	26.7	33.7	14.0	71.4	85.4
Franklin	38.33	151.67	190.0	8.0	31.0	39.0	46.33	182.67	229.0
Frederick	42.0	126.0	168.0	.....	3.0	3.0	42.0	129.0	171.0
Giles	42.67	156.73	199.4	2.0	4.0	6.0	44.67	160.73	205.4
Gloucester	9.0	56.0	65.0	5.0	25.0	30.0	14.0	81.0	95.0
Goochland	7.4	28.0	35.4	4.0	34.0	38.0	11.4	62.0	73.4
Grayson	30.0	97.0	127.0	.....	6.0	6.0	30.0	103.0	133.0
Greene	6.0	31.0	37.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	8.0	33.0	41.0
Greensville	9.0	47.0	56.0	18.0	65.0	83.0	27.0	112.0	139.0

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Halifax	32.0	169.0	201.0	36.0	131.0	167.0	68.0	300.0	368.0
Hanover	37.5	127.0	164.5	17.0	50.0	67.0	54.5	177.0	231.5
Henrico	146.0	759.0	905.0	16.0	59.0	75.0	162.0	818.0	980.0
Henry	65.1	182.0	247.1	26.0	66.0	92.0	91.1	248.0	339.1
Highland	6.0	22.16	28.16	.....	.....	.....	6.0	22.16	28.16
Isle of Wight	17.0	53.9	70.9	19.0	65.0	84.0	36.0	118.9	154.9
James City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	9.0	31.0	40.0	8.0	16.0	24.0	17.0	47.0	64.0
King & Queen	7.0	28.33	35.33	11.0	22.5	33.5	18.0	50.83	68.83
King William	10.0	36.0	46.0	7.0	27.5	34.5	17.0	63.5	80.5
Lancaster	6.0	44.0	50.0	9.0	26.0	35.0	15.0	70.0	85.0
Lee	63.0	194.0	257.0	.....	2.0	2.0	63.0	196.0	259.0
Loudoun	43.0	129.5	172.5	10.25	37.25	47.5	53.25	166.75	220.0
Louisa	16.5	47.5	64.0	15.0	38.5	53.5	31.5	86.0	117.5
Lunenburg	15.0	55.0	70.0	14.0	35.5	49.5	29.0	90.5	119.5
Madison	10.0	41.0	51.0	2.0	9.0	11.0	12.0	50.0	62.0
Mathews	7.0	37.0	44.0	4.0	13.0	17.0	11.0	50.0	61.0
Mecklenburg	32.75	127.25	160.0	40.25	127.75	168.0	73.0	255.0	328.0
Middlesex	6.0	28.0	34.0	8.0	22.0	30.0	14.0	50.0	64.0
Montgomery**	35.0	201.5	236.5	8.0	17.0	25.0	43.0	218.5	261.5
Nansemond	18.0	90.0	108.0	31.0	117.0	148.0	49.0	207.0	256.0
Nelson	18.0	61.0	79.0	10.0	25.0	35.0	28.0	86.0	114.0
New Kent	4.0	19.0	23.0	5.0	17.0	22.0	9.0	36.0	45.0
Norfolk	151.0	479.0	630.0	37.0	146.0	183.0	188.0	625.0	813.0
Northampton	16.0	48.0	64.0	20.0	46.0	66.0	36.0	94.0	130.0
Northumberland	8.0	43.0	51.0	8.0	41.0	49.0	16.0	84.0	100.0
Nottoway	11.0	74.0	85.0	12.0	59.0	71.0	23.0	133.0	156.0
Orange	20.0	67.0	87.0	7.0	17.0	24.0	27.0	84.0	111.0
Page	23.0	104.0	127.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	25.0	108.0	133.0
Patrick	27.0	102.0	129.0	2.0	13.0	15.0	29.0	115.0	144.0
Pittsylvania	65.0	283.5	348.5	40.0	142.0	182.0	105.0	425.5	530.5
Powhatan	7.0	22.0	29.0	3.0	23.0	26.0	10.0	45.0	55.0
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	18.0	73.0	91.0	11.0	37.0	48.0	29.0	110.0	139.0
Prince William	75.0	227.0	302.0	11.0	25.0	36.0	86.0	252.0	338.0
Princess Anne	91.0	373.0	464.0	17.5	86.5	104.0	108.5	459.5	568.0
Pulaski	35.5	209.0	244.5	2.0	10.0	12.0	37.5	219.0	256.5
Rappahannock	8.0	33.33	41.33	.....	6.0	6.0	8.0	39.33	47.33
Richmond	6.5	28.5	35.0	8.5	17.0	25.5	15.0	45.5	60.5
Roanoke	83.0	390.0	473.0	9.0	25.0	34.0	92.0	415.0	507.0

*See Williamsburg City.

**Includes Christiansburg Institute.

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	White			Negro			White and Negro		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Rockbridge	39.0	150.0	189.0	7.0	15.0	22.0	46.0	165.0	211.0
Rockingham	96.4	233.6	330.0	.....	2.0	2.0	96.4	235.6	332.0
Russell	40.0	191.0	231.0	2.0	6.0	8.0	42.0	197.0	239.0
Scott	58.0	183.0	241.0	.....	2.0	2.0	58.0	185.0	243.0
Shenandoah	45.5	135.5	181.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	46.5	137.5	184.0
Smyth	63.0	214.0	277 0	1.0	6.0	7.0	64.0	220.0	284.0
Southampton	24.0	96.3	120.3	29.0	113.8	142.8	53.0	210.1	263.1
Spotsylvania	10.0	76.5	86.5	6.0	29.0	35.0	16.0	105.5	121.5
Stafford	16.0	93.0	109.0	5.0	14.0	19.0	21.0	107.0	128.0
Surry	3.0	14.7	17.7	8.0	31.0	39.0	11.0	45.7	56.7
Sussex	11.25	42.5	53.75	14.5	46.0	60.5	25.75	88.5	114.25
Tazewell	70.0	349.5	419.5	3.0	20.0	23.0	73.0	369 5	442.5
Warren	17.0	88.0	105.0	4.0	12.0	16.0	21.0	100.0	121.0
Washington	84.5	243.5	328.0	2.0	5.0	7.0	86.5	248.5	335.0
Westmoreland	16.5	42.5	59.0	11.5	39.0	50.5	28.0	81.5	109.5
Wise	127.0	309.0	436.0	5.0	9.0	14.0	132.0	318.0	450.0
Wythe	39.0	159.0	198.0	5.0	9.0	14.0	44.0	168.0	212.0
York	26.5	113.5	140.0	11.0	34.0	45.0	37.5	147.5	185.0
Total counties	3,831.68	13,850.2	17,681.88	938.5	3,222.0	4,160.5	4,770.18	17,072.2	21 842.38
CITIES									
Alexandria	85.0	479.0	564.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	104.0	560.0	664.0
Bristol	38.17	106.0	144.17	5.0	12.0	17.0	43.17	118.0	161.17
Buena Vista	15.0	33.5	48.5	.....	2.0	2.0	15.0	35.5	50.5
Charlottesville	25.17	132.0	157.17	11.0	41.5	52.5	36.17	173.5	209.67
Clifton Forge	11.0	31.0	42.0	4.0	10.33	14.33	15.0	41.33	56.33
Colonial Heights	13.0	58.0	71.0	.....	.....	.....	13.0	58 0	71.0
Covington	17.0	89.5	106.5	6.0	14.0	20.0	23.0	103.5	126 5
Danville	60.5	237.0	297.5	34.0	91.0	125.0	94.5	328.0	422.5
Falls Church	33.5	59.0	92.5	.....	.....	.....	33.5	59.0	92.5
Fredericksburg	15.0	65.5	80.5	4.0	19.0	23.0	19.0	84.5	103.5
Galax	14.0	37.0	51.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	15.0	40.0	55.0
Hampton	107.5	380.5	488.0	24.0	111.0	135.0	131.5	491.5	623.0
Harrisonburg	19.0	72.33	91.33	3.0	10.0	13.0	22.0	82.33	104.33
Hopewell	20.0	111.0	131.0	9.0	30.0	39.0	29.0	141.0	170.0
Lynchburg	52.5	279.0	331.5	24.0	83.0	107.0	76.5	362.0	438.5
Martinsville	46.17	98.5	144.67	18.0	42.0	60.0	64.17	140.5	204.67
Newport News	86.0	489.0	575.0	66.0	261.0	327.0	152.0	750.0	902.0
Norfolk	212.5	1,132.5	1,345.0	91.5	534.0	625.5	301.0	1,666.5	1,970.5
Norton	8.0	39.0	47.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	9.0	41.0	50.0
Petersburg	38.0	129.1	167.1	29.5	124.0	153.5	67.5	253.1	320.6

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Portsmouth	57.5	217.0	274.5	58.5	237.5	296.0	116.0	454.5	570.5
Radford	11.0	73.0	84.0	1.0	4.0	5.0	12.0	77.0	89.0
Richmond	116.5	735.1	851.6	159.0	693.7	852.7	275.5	1,428.8	1,704.3
Roanoke	113.0	534.0	647.0	38.0	130.0	168.0	151.0	664.0	815.0
South Norfolk	23.0	106.0	129.0	14.0	38.0	52.0	37.0	144.0	181.0
Staunton	24.0	100.0	124.0	8.0	17.0	25.0	32.0	117.0	149.0
Suffolk	15.0	53.83	68.83	8.0	32.0	40.0	23.0	85.83	108.83
Virginia Beach	15.0	42.0	57.0	.....	.....	.....	15.0	42.0	57.0
Waynesboro	32.0	99.0	131.0	3.0	12.0	15.0	35.0	111.0	146.0
Williamsburg*	16.0	50.83	66.83	14.0	34.0	48.0	30.0	84.83	114.83
Winchester	20.0	87.5	107.5	6.0	10.0	16.0	26.0	97.5	123.5
Total Cities	1,360.01	6,156.69	7,516.7	659.5	2,679.03	3,338.53	2,019.51	8,835.72	10,855.23
Total State	5,191.69	20,006.89	25,198.58	1,598.0	5,901.03	7,499.03	6,789.69	25,907.92	32,697.61

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 49—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1959-60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Accomac	88	76	164	2	5	5	....	....	....	3	54	24	78	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	242
Albemarle	111	66	176	3	5	4	1	1	1	2	28	17	45	1	1	1	2	....	....	1	221
Alleghany	69	28	91	....	2	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91
Amelia	23	18	38	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	27	18	44	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	82
Amherst	69	40	109	2	4	3	....	1	....	....	33	16	49	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	158
Appomattox	37	27	64	3	2	2	....	1	1	1	17	13	28	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	92
Arlington	623	519	1,045	....	25	20	2	2	2	27	65	33	83	....	2	2	....	....	1	2	1,128
Augusta	209	119	319	8	10	10	1	1	....	5	14	5	16	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	335
Bath	27	22	49	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
Bedford	149	94	226	4	8	8	....	....	....	2	34	18	52	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	278
Bland	30	24	54	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Botetourt	92	55	147	4	6	4	....	....	....	2	13	11	21	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	168
Brunswick	43	24	66	1	2	2	1	....	1	3	75	33	108	2	1	3	3	....	....	1	174
Buchanan	212	106	318	....	11	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	318
Buckingham	39	24	61	3	2	3	....	....	....	1	34	18	52	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	113

Campbell	142	84	223	5	7	5	1	2	....	1	54	27	81	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	304
Caroline	31	23	53	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	45	24	69	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	122
Carroll	126	69	193	2	3	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194
Charles City	9	12	20	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	14	41	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	61
Charlotte	43	30	73	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	37	19	56	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	129
Chesterfield	335	163	493	....	11	6	....	....	....	5	52	24	76	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	569
Clarke	33	25	58	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	8	8	15	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	73
Craig	17	10	27	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Culpeper	55	31	84	2	5	1	....	....	1	1	28	30	58	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	142
Cumberland	17	14	31	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	23	12	35	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	66
Dickenson	140	82	222	4	9	4	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	223
Dinwiddie	42	33	75	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	57	26	83	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	158
Essex	19	14	33	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	23	12	35	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	68
Fairfax	1,369	787	2,152	1	46	26	4	4	....	39	67	34	99	....	2	1	1	....	....	3	2,251
Fauquier	102	59	156	3	7	3	....	1	....	....	40	19	58	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	214
Floyd	58	47	102	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	106
Fluvanna	33	19	52	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	24	9	33	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	85
Franklin	122	75	189	6	6	3	....	1	....	....	23	16	38	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	227
Frederick	113	52	165	3	5	3	....	1	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168
Giles	121	87	202	6	6	6	....	1	....	....	4	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	208
Gloucester	41	24	65	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	17	13	30	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	95
Goochland	22	14	36	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	25	12	37	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	73
Grayson	88	41	125	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131
Greene	23	14	37	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Greensville	33	22	55	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	60	22	82	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	137
Halifax	128	71	199	5	6	5	3	1	....	2	119	47	166	3	1	3	....	....	....	1	365
Hanover	100	63	163	4	7	5	....	....	....	1	44	22	66	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	229
Henrico	570	325	895	....	17	12	....	....	1	16	49	25	74	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	969
Henry	146	98	244	3	6	5	1	1	....	5	55	36	91	2	1	2	....	....	....	2	335
Highland	20	13	29	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Isle of Wight	40	32	72	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	57	26	83	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	155
James City*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
King George	21	20	39	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	14	11	24	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	63
King and Queen	16	20	36	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	19	14	33	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	69
King William	22	25	47	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	22	12	34	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	81

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 49—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Lancaster	29	21	50	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	22	12	34	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	84
Lee	150	106	256	8	....	7	....	1	....	1	2	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	258
Loudoun	112	61	173	2	4	3	....	....	....	2	33	15	48	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	221
Louisa	40	25	65	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	36	17	53	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	118
Lunenburg	42	32	74	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	32	19	51	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	125
Madison	32	19	51	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	.....	10	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	61
Mathews	25	19	44	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	7	10	17	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	61
Mecklenburg	94	64	158	5	6	4	....	....	....	6	104	63	167	4	4	4	....	....	1	3	325
Middlesex	19	15	34	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	18	12	30	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	64
Montgomery	139	97	236	7	10	6	....	2	2	1	8	17	25	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	261
Nansemond	64	42	106	3	3	3	....	....	....	2	106	41	147	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	253
Nelson	50	27	77	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	22	12	34	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	111
New Kent	11	10	21	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	13	9	22	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	43
Norfolk	389	230	619	1	14	6	....	5	....	10	127	54	181	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	800
Northampton	45	28	73	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	43	22	65	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	138

Northumberland	28	23	51	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	32	17	49	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	100
Nottoway	53	39	85	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	46	25	71	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	156
Orange	54	32	86	2	2	2	1	....	....	1	23	9	32	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	118
Page	86	50	126	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	132
Patrick	87	57	126	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	11	7	15	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	141
Pittsylvania	203	156	346	8	11	11	....	....	....	....	124	59	180	4	3	4	....	....	....	....	526
Powhatan	17	14	29	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	15	10	25	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	54
Prince Edward	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prince George	58	32	90	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	30	17	47	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	137
Prince William	203	95	298	2	7	5	....	....	1	3	22	13	35	....	1	1	3	....	....	2	333
Princess Anne	316	141	457	1	9	3	....	2	1	5	71	32	103	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	560
Pulaski	146	96	242	2	7	4	....	1	....	5	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	254
Rappahannock	26	13	39	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Richmond	16	19	35	2	2	2	....	1	....	....	15	10	25	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	60
Roanoke	305	161	466	3	14	5	1	1	3	5	22	12	34	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	500
Rockbridge	118	73	184	3	4	5	....	....	1	2	14	8	22	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	206
Rockingham	211	118	329	8	10	8	....	1	....	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	331
Russell	165	78	229	4	6	6	....	....	....	....	5	7	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	237
Scott	144	97	240	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	242
Shenandoah	114	73	181	6	6	5	1	3	3	5	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	184
Smyth	174	112	278	7	9	7	2	2	....	2	4	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	285
Southampton	79	47	126	3	4	2	....	....	....	2	103	42	145	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	271
Spotsylvania	59	28	87	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	23	14	35	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	122
Stafford	72	36	108	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	14	6	19	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	127
Surry	11	11	19	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	27	13	40	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	59
Sussex	29	32	61	1	4	2	....	....	3	1	42	18	60	2	1	2	....	....	1	1	121
Tazewell	278	141	419	4	16	7	3	3	....	....	13	10	23	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	442
Warren	76	32	106	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	6	10	16	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	122
Washington	203	142	329	5	13	7	13	2	....	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	336
Westmoreland	30	29	59	2	3	2	....	1	....	....	36	14	50	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	109
Wise	275	164	434	....	12	8	20	6	1	....	7	8	14	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	448
Wythe	115	82	197	5	6	4	....	1	....	1	6	9	15	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	212
York	89	52	141	1	3	2	....	1	....	2	28	16	44	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	185
Total Counties	11,099	6,811	17,612	249	489	350	59	61	24	196	2,764	1,420	4,139	81	90	105	18	....	7	46	21,751

TABLE 49—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CITIES	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Alexandria	348	208	556	....	14	8	6	....	....	4	68	32	100	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	656
Bristol	92	57	142	....	3	3	....	1	1	4	7	11	17	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	159
Buena Vista	29	21	48	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Charlottesville	111	46	157	....	4	2	....	1	....	2	36	18	54	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	211
Clifton Forge	24	19	42	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	8	7	13	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	55
Colonial Heights	46	25	71	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Covington	59	47	106	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	11	9	20	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	126
Danville	193	106	299	....	7	7	....	2	....	7	76	49	125	....	2	4	1	....	....	4	424
Falls Church	53	44	93	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93
Fredericksburg	53	34	79	....	3	2	1	1	1	2	17	12	24	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	103
Galax	23	28	51	1	2	2	....	1	1	1	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Hampton	296	187	483	....	10	7	1	1	2	7	79	54	133	....	2	3	....	....	2	3	616
Harrisonburg	55	36	89	....	2	2	1	....	....	2	10	7	13	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	102
Hopewell	79	47	126	....	6	2	....	1	1	2	26	13	39	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	165
Lynchburg	222	120	342	....	11	4	5	2	1	2	76	38	114	....	4	3	3	....	....	....	456

Martinsville	79	56	135	....	4	2	....	1	1	4	35	24	59	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	194
Newport News	323	243	566	....	17	10	....	1	2	12	191	133	324	....	6	6	4	....	1	4	890
Norfolk	944	490	1,434	....	27	16	....	4	4	23	458	181	639	....	6	13	6	....	1	9	2,073
Norton	29	18	47	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Petersburg	109	74	183	....	5	5	....	1	1	4	107	50	157	....	3	2	1	1	3	....	340
Portsmouth	161	116	277	....	8	4	2	1	....	4	195	101	296	....	3	3	3	1	2	1	573
Radford	49	35	84	....	3	2	....	1	....	1	5	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	89
Richmond	513	305	818	....	18	11	1	3	....	16	616	222	838	....	10	11	6	1	....	17	1,656
Roanoke	405	234	639	....	15	15	7	2	....	12	110	56	166	....	2	4	6	....	....	2	805
South Norfolk	96	42	138	....	3	1	1	....	....	2	32	21	53	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	191
Staunton	78	44	122	....	4	2	....	1	....	2	15	11	26	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	148
Suffolk	35	34	69	....	4	1	....	1	....	1	24	16	40	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	109
Virginia Beach	26	31	57	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
Waynesboro	82	47	129	....	3	2	1	1	....	2	9	6	15	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	144
Williamsburg*	42	31	68	....	3	1	....	1	1	1	34	19	48	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	116
Winchester	79	45	105	1	4	2	....	....	....	2	7	11	16	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	121
Total Cities	4,733	2,870	7,555	2	192	120	27	30	16	125	2,259	1,103	3,343	....	54	66	39	3	9	55	10,898
Total State	15,832	9,681	25,167	251	681	470	86	91	40	321	5,023	2,523	7,482	81	144	171	57	3	16	101	32,649

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS—1959-60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Summer Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Accomac																					
Albemarle																					
Alleghany																					
Amelia																					
Amherst	1	3	4		1																4
Appomattox		2	2																		2
Arlington	18	72	90								2		2								92
Augusta																					
Bath																					
Bedford		5	5																		5
Bland																					
Botetourt		3	3																		3
Brunswick																					
Buchanan																					
Buckingham																					

Campbell																					
Caroline																					
Carroll		4	4																		4
Charles City																					
Charlotte		1	1																		1
Chesterfield																					
Clarke		1	1																		1
Craig																					
Culpeper																					
Cumberland																					
Dickenson		11	11																		11
Dinwiddie																					
Essex																					
Fairfax		10	10	1	2																10
Fauquier		5	5																		5
Floyd		2	2																		2
Fluvanna																					
Franklin		6	6	3																	6
Frederick		3	3																		3
Giles		8	8			2															8
Gloucester																					
Goochland																					
Grayson																					
Greene																					
Greensville																					
Halifax		4	4																		4
Hanover																					
Henrico																					
Henry		6	6																		6
Highland																					
Isle of Wight																					
James City*																					
King George																					
King and Queen																					
King William																					

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Summer Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Lancaster	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Loudoun	2	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Louisa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lunenburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mathews	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mecklenburg	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Middlesex	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montgomery	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Nansemond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nelson	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
New Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norfolk	2	14	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Northumberland																					
Nottoway																					
Orange	3		3																		3
Page																					
Patrick																					
Pittsylvania		3	3																		3
Powhatan																					
Prince Edward																					
Prince George																					
Prince William																					
Princess Anne		14	14																		14
Pulaski		5	5																		5
Rappahannock																					
Richmond																					
Roanoke	8	20	28																		28
Rockbridge		6	6									1	1								7
Rockingham																					
Russell																					
Scott		3	3	3																	3
Shenandoah																					
Smyth		11	11		2																11
Southampton																					
Spotsylvania																					
Stafford																					
Surry																					
Sussex																					
Tazewell	2		2																		2
Warren	3		3																		3
Washington		4	4																		4
Westmoreland																					
Wise																					
Wythe		2	2																		2
York																					
Total Counties	39	249	288	7	5	2					2	5	7	2		2					295

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
CITIES	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Summer Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Alexandria	21	40	61	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
Bristol	1	12	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Buena Vista	3	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Charlottesville	4	8	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Clifton Forge	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Colonial Heights	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Covington	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danville	4	29	33	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Falls Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fredericksburg	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Galax	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hampton	10	19	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Harrisonburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hopewell	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Lynchburg	4	18	22	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27

Martinsville	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Newport News	....	23	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Norfolk	12	112	120	....	9	2	....	....	....	7	7	23	25	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	145
Norton	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Petersburg	9	18	27	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	7	13	20	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	47
Portsmouth	3	12	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Radford	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Richmond	15	92	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	34	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	159
Roanoke	6	27	29	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	32
South Norfolk	1	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Staunton	5	6	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Suffolk	4	7	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Virginia Beach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Waynesboro	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Williamsburg*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Winchester	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total Cities	102	492	586	....	18	6	....	....	1	8	44	111	150	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	736
Total State	141	741	874	7	23	8	....	....	1	8	46	116	157	2	2	4	....	....	1	....	1,031

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS—1959-60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Part-Time and Continuation Teachers—White and Negro
Accomac																					
Albemarle																					
Alleghany																					
Amelia		2	2			2															2
Amherst																					
Appomattox																					
Arlington																					
Augusta		19	19	19																	19
Bath																					
Bedford																					
Bland																					
Botetourt		5	5	5																	5
Brunswick																					
Buchanan																					
Buckingham												2	2	1		1					2

Campbell		15	15	15																15
Caroline		2	2	1		1														2
Carroll																				
Charles City																				
Charlotte																				
Chesterfield																				
Clarke																				
Craig																				
Culpeper																				
Cumberland		6	6						6			6	6						6	12
Dickenson																				
Dinwiddie		2	2						2											2
Essex																				
Fairfax																				
Fauquier		3	3	1					2			2	2	1		1				5
Floyd																				
Fluvanna																				
Franklin																				
Frederick																				
Giles		6	6	4		2														6
Gloucester												1	1	1						1
Goochland		2	2						2			2	2						2	4
Grayson																				
Greene		1	1	1																1
Greensville																				
Halifax												1	1	1						1
Hanover												1	1	1						1
Henrico																				
Henry																				
Highland																				
Isle of Wight		1	1	1																1
James City*																				
King George																				
King and Queen																				
King William		1	1	1																1

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Part-Time and Continuation Teachers—White and Negro
Lancaster																					
Lee																					
Loudoun																					
Louisa																					
Lunenburg		4	4						4			2	2			2					6
Madison																					
Mathews																					
Mecklenburg																					
Middlesex																					
Montgomery		4	4	2					2												4
Nansemond		1	1	1								4	4	3						1	5
Nelson																					
New Kent																					
Norfolk																					
Northampton																					

Northumberland																					
Nottoway		1	1						1												1
Orange																					
Page																					
Patrick																					
Pittsylvania																					
Powhatan																					
Prince Edward																					
Prince George																					
Prince William		4	4						4												4
Princess Anne		3	3					2	1												3
Pulaski		4	4	2					2												4
Rappahannock																					
Richmond																					
Roanoke																					
Rockbridge		2	2	2																	2
Rockingham																					
Russell																					
Scott																					
Shenandoah																					
Smyth		6	6	6																	6
Southampton		3	3	3								2	2	2							5
Spotsylvania																					
Stafford																					
Surry																					
Sussex		1	1	1																	1
Tazewell																					
Warren		1	1					1													1
Washington																					
Westmoreland																					
Wise																					
Wythe												3	3	1		1				1	3
York																					
Total Counties		99	99	65		5		3	26			26	26	11		5			8	2	125

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
CITIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Part-Time and Continuation Teachers—White and Negro
Alexandria																					
Bristol																					
Buena Vista																					
Charlottesville																					
Clifton Forge																					
Colonial Heights																					
Covington																					
Danville		2	2					2													2
Falls Church																					
Fredericksburg		2	2					1	1												2
Galax																					
Hampton																					
Harrisonburg																					
Hopewell																					
Lynchburg																					

Martinsville																					
Newport News																					17
Norfolk		17	17					9	8												
Norton																					
Petersburg																					
Portsmouth																					
Radford																					6
Richmond		6	6					6													19
Roanoke		19	19					19													
South Norfolk																					
Staunton																					
Suffolk																					
Virginia Beach																					
Waynesboro																					
Williamsburg*																					
Winchester																					
Total Cities		46	46					37	9												46
Total State		145	145	65		5		40	35			26	26	11		5			8	2	171

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 52—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—1959-60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	White										Negro										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop and Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—W. & N.
Accomac		3	3				1			2											3
Albemarle		3	3	2				1													3
Alleghany																					
Amelia		1	1	1								3	3	2		1					4
Amherst		2	2	2																	2
Appomattox		17	17	5		2			10			2	2	2							19
Arlington	43	30	72		14	7	8			1		2	2		1	1					74
Augusta		8	8	8																	8
Bath		3	3	3																	3
Bedford		12	12	3		1			2	6		1	1	1							13
Bland		12	12						9	3											12
Botetourt		4	4	4																	4
Brunswick		1	1	1								2	2	2							3
Buchanan																					
Buckingham		1	1	1								2	2	1		1					3

Campbell	1	17	12	5	1	4	1	1	1	4		2	2	1		1					14
Caroline		2	2	1		1						4	4	2		2					6
Carroll		2	2	1				1													2
Charles City												2	2	1		1					2
Charlotte		5	5	4	1																5
Chesterfield																					
Clarke		4	4	1		2				1		2	2	1		1					6
Craig		1	1							1											1
Culpeper		3	3	2			1					2	2	2							5
Cumberland		5	5	2						3		3	3	1		1				1	8
Dickenson																					
Dinwiddie	1	7	8	1		1				5		5	5	1		2			1	1	13
Essex		2	2					1		1											2
Fairfax	16	36	52		17	13		1	3	2											52
Fauquier												3	3	1		1			1		3
Floyd		8	8	6					2												8
Fluvanna		4	4	2					2												4
Franklin		13	13	5		1			7			4	4	2		2					17
Frederick		11	11	8				3													11
Giles	2	10	12	3	1	2		1	3												12
Gloucester		1	1	1								2	2	1		1					3
Goochland		1	1							1		3	3	1		1				1	4
Grayson		5	5	3		1			1												5
Greene		1	1	1																	1
Greensville		3	3	1			2					1	1	1							4
Halifax	1	12	12	8	1	1		1	1	1		7	7	3		3			1		19
Hanover		6	6			2			4			4	4	2		2					10
Henrico																					
Henry		5	5	5								4	4	2		2					9
Highland		5	5	3		1			1												5
Isle of Wight		2	2	2								3	3	2		1					5
James City*																					
King George		1	1	1																	1
King & Queen		1	1	1								2	2			1			1		3
King William		3	3	1			1			1		2	2	1						1	5

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 52—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	White										Negro										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop and Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—W. & N.
Lancaster	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lee	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Loudoun	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Louisa	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6
Lunenburg	....	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	8
Madison	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Mathews	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Mecklenburg	....	12	12	10	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	9	9	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	21
Middlesex	....	4	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Montgomery	....	8	8	7	3	4	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Nansemond	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	3	1	2	....	....	....	1	9
Nelson	....	7	7	1	....	2	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
New Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norfolk	3	4	7	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	10	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	17
Northampton	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3

Northumberland		3	3	2		1						2	2	1		1					5
Nottoway		2	2	2								5	5	1		2			1	1	7
Orange		2	2	1					1			2	2	1		1					4
Page		2	2	1				1													2
Patrick		20	20	14					16												20
Pittsylvania		15	15	13	1	1			9			5	5	3		2					20
Powhatan		1	1			1						2	2	1		1					3
Prince Edward																					
Prince George		2	2	2								1	1	1							3
Prince William		8	8	2	3	3						4	4		1		3				12
Princess Anne		6	6	1	3			2			2	5	7	1	1	1	1		1		13
Pulaski		1	1		1																1
Rappahannock		1	1	1								2	2	2							3
Richmond		4	4	1		2				1		2	2	1		1					6
Roanoke		11	11	4	3	1		1		2											11
Rockbridge		5	5	4			1														5
Rockingham		18	18	8			1			9											18
Russell		8	8	8																	8
Scott		6	6	4		2															6
Shenandoah		7	7	3			3		1												7
Smyth		12	12	9		2		1													12
Southampton		3	3	1	2							4	4	2		1			1		7
Spotsylvania		2	2	1					2			3	3	2		1					5
Stafford		1	1	1							3	1	4		1	1			1		5
Surry		2	2	1					1			2	2	1		1					4
Sussex		6	6	1			3			2		2	2	2							8
Tazewell		6	6	1		2		2	1												6
Warren		2	2	1						1											2
Washington	1	8	9	2			8		1												9
Westmoreland		1	1	1								1	1	1							2
Wise		1	1					1													1
Wythe		5	5	2					3												5
York																					
Total Counties	68	486	556	222	55	61	35	26	86	49	9	147	156	69	7	50	6		11	6	712

TABLE 52—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	White										Negro										
CITIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop and Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—W. & N.
Alexandria	37	11	48	...	4	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Bristol	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Buena Vista	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Charlottesville	...	4	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	8
Clifton Forge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Heights	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Covington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danville	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Falls Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fredericksburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galax	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hampton	4	6	10	...	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Harrisonburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopewell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lynchburg	...	17	17	...	3	...	14	...	...	...	1	5	6	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	23

Martinsville	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Newport News	10	74	84	.....	6	2	63	3	.....	.....	1	8	9	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	93
Norfolk	20	83	103	.....	4	1	23	49	6	1	16	21	37	.....	3	.....	13	7	2	.....	140
Norton	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Petersburg	6	8	14	.....	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Portsmouth	4	8	12	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	17
Radford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	14	143	157	.....	11	1	43	88	.....	2	5	19	23	.....	4	4	7	.....	4	.....	180
Roanoke	7	27	34	.....	1	.....	3	21	2	.....	1	5	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	40
South Norfolk	3	3	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Staunton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Virginia Beach	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro	1	6	7	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Williamsburg*	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Winchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities	128	401	529	.....	50	7	167	166	9	8	31	74	104	.....	18	10	32	7	8	3	633
Total State	196	887	1,085	222	105	68	202	192	95	57	40	221	260	69	25	60	38	7	19	9	1,345

*Includes James City County

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1959–60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Supervisors		Principals and Head Teachers—Elementary Only		Principals and Head Teachers—High School Only		Principals and Head Teachers—Combined Elementary and High		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Accomac	4.0	$ 4,450	21.0	$ 3,859	1.0	$ 5,500	6.0	$ 5,383	32.0
Albemarle	3.0	5,667	16.0	4,870	2.5	6,338	1.0	5,900	22.5
Alleghany	1.5	5,617	7.0	3,762	.....	.....	3.0	6,283	11.5
Amelia	1.5	4,361	7.0	3,800	.....	.....	2.0	5,200	10.5
Amherst	3.0	4,593	10.0	4,080	2.0	5,400	1.0	5,800	16.0
Appomattox	2.67	4,222	7.0	3,140	1.0	6,000	1.0	5,250	11.67
Arlington	31.0	8,799	40.0	7,907	27.0	8,615	.....	.....	98.0
Augusta	3.5	5,836	16.0	4,673	3.0	5,967	5.0	5,208	27.5
Bath	1.0	5,300	6.0	4,003	1.0	5,500	1.0	5,600	9.0
Bedford	3.0	5,933	8.0	3,806	2.0	5,492	8.0	5,430	21.0
Bland	.....	.....	3.0	4,012	.....	.....	3.0	5,089	6.0
Botetourt	3.0	4,988	7.0	4,330	2.0	6,000	1.0	5,000	13.0
Brunswick	2.0	4,700	19.0	4,046	2.0	6,480	.....	.....	23.0
Buchanan	2.0	5,459	35.0	2,952	.....	.....	5.0	6,051	42.0
Buckingham	2.0	4,800	8.0	3,867	2.0	5,604	.....	.....	12.0
Campbell	4.0	5,381	12.0	4,530	2.0	6,120	3.0	6,320	21.0
Caroline	2.0	4,400	8.0	4,263	2.0	5,350	1.0	5,350	13.0
Carroll	2.0	4,700	13.0	4,219	.....	.....	5.0	5,153	20.0
Charles City	1.0	4,500	1.0	4,900	.....	.....	3.0	5,017	5.0
Charlotte	1.33	4,095	8.0	4,043	2.0	5,550	.....	.....	11.33

Chesterfield	5.0	6,016	22.0	5,496	6.0	6,436	3.0	5,563	36.0
Clarke	.....	.....	2.0	4,845	1.0	6,700	1.0	5,275	4.0
Craig	.....	.....	2.0	4,024	.....	.....	1.0	5,799	3.0
Culpeper	3.0	4,537	9.0	4,434	2.0	5,962	.....	.....	14.0
Cumberland	1.0	5,700	5.0	4,000	1.0	6,000	1.0	5,000	8.0
Dickenson	3.0	5,850	28.0	3,100	1.0	5,750	2.0	5,900	34.0
Dinwiddie	3.0	5,274	11.0	3,884	.....	.....	4.0	5,840	18.0
Essex	.....	.....	3.0	3,983	.....	.....	2.0	5,300	5.0
Fairfax	33.67	7,097	73.0	7,354	31.0	7,713	1.0	6,602	138.67
Fauquier	4.0	4,975	14.0	3,948	2.0	5,850	2.0	5,300	22.0
Floyd	1.0	4,808	3.0	4,367	1.0	5,500	3.0	5,269	8.0
Fluvanna	2.0	5,763	5.0	4,780	2.0	4,814	.....	.....	9.0
Franklin	3.0	5,533	10.0	3,812	1.0	6,500	6.0	4,458	20.0
Frederick	3.0	4,867	14.0	4,257	.....	.....	1.0	7,000	18.0
Giles	4.0	6,390	9.0	4,903	2.0	7,100	4.0	5,868	19.0
Gloucester	.....	.....	3.0	5,300	1.0	6,500	1.0	6,100	5.0
Goochland	1.0	4,634	5.0	4,240	2.0	5,450	.....	.....	8.0
Grayson	2.0	4,150	11.0	3,406	.....	.....	3.0	5,040	16.0
Greene	.....	.....	2.0	3,785	.....	.....	2.0	4,393	4.0
Greensville	3.0	5,353	10.0	4,165	1.0	6,100	1.0	5,500	15.0
Halifax	3.0	4,967	46.0	3,975	2.0	6,800	.....	.....	51.0
Hanover	2.5	5,300	10.0	4,661	2.0	6,400	1.0	6,400	15.5
Henrico	11.0	6,195	29.0	6,193	7.0	7,024	8.0	6,505	55.0
Henry	4.1	5,319	13.0	4,400	7.0	5,200	.....	.....	24.1
Highland	.....	.....	2.0	4,318	.....	.....	1.0	5,835	3.0
Isle of Wight	1.0	4,200	5.0	4,050	.....	.....	6.0	5,433	12.0
James City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	1.0	2,580	3.0	3,804	.....	.....	2.0	5,621	6.0
King and Queen	**.5	1,950	4.0	3,710	1.0	4,767	2.0	5,558	7.5
King William	**.5	1,950	5.0	3,940	.....	.....	3.0	5,700	8.5

*See Williamsburg City.
**Employed by both King and Queen and King William.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Lancaster	1.0	$ 4,620	8.0	$ 4,075	1.0	$ 6,200	1.0	$ 4,792	11.0
Lee	1.0	5,458	12.0	3,816	3.0	5,394	5.0	5,353	21.0
Loudoun	3.0	5,917	18.0	4,893	3.0	6,995	.....	.....	24.0
Louisa	1.0	4,363	10.0	3,766	2.0	5,158	.....	.....	13.0
Lunenburg	.....	.....	4.0	4,007	.....	.....	3.0	5,600	7.0
Madison	.....	.....	3.0	3,833	1.0	5,800	.....	.....	4.0
Mathews	.....	.....	4.0	4,050	1.0	5,700	1.0	5,800	6.0
Mecklenburg	3.0	5,000	33.5	3,840	8.0	4,905	.....	.....	44.5
Middlesex	.....	.....	8.0	4,175	.....	.....	2.0	5,500	10.0
Montgomery	2.5	6,153	20.0	3,649	1.0	5,800	4.0	5,975	27.5
Nansemond	3.0	5,283	18.0	4,090	1.0	5,900	4.0	5,725	26.0
Nelson	3.0	4,800	13.0	3,831	4.0	4,619	.....	.....	20.0
New Kent	1.0	5,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	5,375	3.0
Norfolk	13.0	7,349	22.0	6,858	7.0	7,686	6.0	7,073	48.0
Northampton	2.0	5,000	7.0	4,274	2.0	5,850	1.0	5,600	12.0
Northumberland	.....	.....	9.0	4,195	2.0	5,300	.....	.....	11.0
Nottoway	1.0	4,650	8.0	3,852	1.0	5,700	2.0	6,000	12.0
Orange	3.0	4,546	5.0	4,740	2.0	6,250	.....	.....	10.0
Page	1.0	5,170	3.0	4,030	.....	.....	4.0	5,388	8.0
Patrick	3.0	5,429	2.0	4,125	.....	.....	13.0	4,514	18.0

Pittsylvania	5.0	5,860	36.0	3,990	1.0	6,300	10.0	6,310	52.0
Powhatan	1.0	4,842	1.0	3,892	1.0	4,967	1.0	5,742	4.0
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	**2.0	4,450	4.0	4,730	.....	.....	4.0	6,000	10.0
Prince William	5.0	6,880	12.0	6,331	4.0	7,409	2.0	8,225	23.0
Princess Anne	9.0	7,364	14.0	6,186	2.0	8,625	4.0	6,300	29.0
Pulaski	3.0	5,438	13.5	4,911	4.0	6,025	.....	.....	20.5
Rappahannock	2.33	6,332	6.0	3,733	.....	.....	1.0	5,167	9.33
Richmond	1.5	4,331	1.0	4,264	.....	.....	3.0	5,197	5.5
Roanoke	7.0	6,601	22.0	5,696	2.0	7,215	5.0	7,227	36.0
Rockbridge	3.5	5,036	7.0	4,471	2.0	6,000	6.0	5,367	18.5
Rockingham	4.0	5,625	20.0	4,592	4.0	6,825	.....	.....	28.0
Russell	2.0	6,025	16.0	3,951	.....	.....	5.0	5,708	23.0
Scott	1.0	5,259	8.0	4,440	1.0	6,350	7.0	5,525	17.0
Shenandoah	3.0	5,250	7.0	4,993	3.0	6,200	.....	.....	13.0
Smyth	2.0	5,450	12.0	3,499	1.0	7,000	5.0	6,560	20.0
Southampton	2.0	4,400	1.0	5,800	3.0	6,067	1.0	6,100	7.0
Spotsylvania	.....	.....	6.0	4,517	1.0	6,200	2.0	4,352	9.0
Stafford	1.0	3,970	8.0	4,276	1.0	5,967	1.0	4,725	11.0
Surry	.....	.....	1.0	4,400	.....	.....	2.0	5,150	3.0
Sussex	2.0	4,850	7.0	3,626	1.0	5,004	4.0	5,300	14.0
Tazewell	1.0	5,640	32.0	3,576	6.0	6,168	2.0	4,906	41.0
Warren	....*	.....	8.0	4,323	2.0	6,800	1.0	5,500	11.0
Washington	2.0	4,930	19.0	3,829	5.0	5,952	5.0	5,538	31.0
Westmoreland	1.5	4,267	4.0	4,500	2.0	5,350	1.0	5,400	8.5
Wise	2.0	6,106	39.0	3,369	2.0	7,127	5.0	6,654	48.0
Wythe	3.0	5,913	7.0	4,880	3.0	6,116	3.0	5,557	16.0
York	3.0	4,767	5.0	6,052	2.0	6,285	1.0	6,000	11.0
Mean salaries—Counties	.....	$ 6,131	.....	$ 4,594	.....	$ 6,702	.....	$ 5,656	.....
Total Positions—Counties	279.1	.....	1,134.0	.....	216.5	.....	239.0	.....	1,868.6

*Reported by Rappahannock.
**Employed jointly by Hopewell and Prince George.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Alexandria	8.0	$ 7,537	22.0	$ 8,449	10.0	$ 8,779	.....	.....	40.0
Bristol	2.17	5,777	5.0	5,420	2.0	6,200	3.0	$ 5,867	12.17
Buena Vista	1.0	4,950	2.0	4,600	1.0	6,400	.....	.....	4.0
Charlottesville	3.17	4,379	6.0	6,060	1.5	6,959	.....	.....	10.67
Clifton Forge	.....	.....	1.0	5,500	1.0	5,900	1.0	6,000	3.0
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	2.0	5,550	.....	.....	2.0	5,750	4.0
Covington	1.5	5,983	2.0	4,929	2.0	5,850	3.0	5,628	8.5
Danville	6.0	5,867	9.0	5,944	4.0	6,450	3.0	6,067	22.0
Falls Church	.....	.....	3.0	8,233	2.0	8,800	.....	.....	5.0
Fredericksburg	2.0	6,025	2.0	6,800	1.0	7,100	1.0	6,800	6.0
Galax	.....	.....	1.0	5,400	1.0	5,150	1.0	3,800	3.0
Hampton	7.0	6,375	16.0	6,402	3.0	6,600	8.0	6,319	34.0
Harrisonburg	2.0	4,875	2.0	6,450	.....	.....	2.0	6,350	6.0
Hopewell	*5.0	5,545	5.0	6,300	1.0	7,300	1.0	6,400	12.0
Lynchburg	7.5	6,118	13.0	5,774	7.0	7,206	.....	.....	27.5
Martinsville	10.67	6,094	5.0	5,860	2.0	6,750	2.0	6,200	19.67
Newport News	12.0	5,961	22.0	6,357	14.0	6,885	.....	.....	48.0
Norfolk	35.0	6,720	52.0	7,072	8.0	7,975	11.5	7,584	106.5
Norton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	5,050	2.0
Petersburg	9.0	7,161	14.0	6,588	5.0	7,524	.....	.....	28.0

Portsmouth	18.0	6,042	13.0	6,663	4.0	7,576	4.0	6,591	39.0
Radford	.....	.....	5.0	4,186	2.0	4,750	.....	.....	7.0
Richmond	61.0	5,998	44.0	6,606	25.0	7,492	6.0	7,625	136.0
Roanoke	11.0	6,219	24.0	7,018	11.0	7,682	.....	.....	46.0
South Norfolk	1.0	7,183	5.0	5,704	.....	.....	3.0	6,329	9.0
Staunton	2.0	4,483	6.0	5,031	2.0	6,100	1.0	5,800	11.0
Suffolk	2.0	4,860	4.0	4,850	2.0	6,150	1.0	6,000	9.0
Virginia Beach	.....	.....	1.0	7,650	2.0	7,487	.....	.....	3.0
Waynesboro	2.0	5,583	5.0	5,302	1.0	7,300	1.0	5,167	9.0
Williamsburg**	.....	.....	1.0	6,250	.....	.....	3.0	6,333	4.0
Winchester	3.5	5,086	3.0	5,234	.....	.....	1.5	6,126	8.0
Total positions—Cities	212.51	.....	295.0	.....	114.5	.....	61.0	.....	683.01
Mean salaries—Cities	.....	$ 6,182	.....	$ 6,544	.....	$ 7,527	.....	$ 6,488	.....
Total positions—State	491.61	.....	1,429.0	.....	331.0	.....	300.0	.....	2,551.61
Mean salaries—State	.....	$ 6,153	.....	$ 4,997	.....	$ 6,987	.....	$ 5,825	.....

*Employed jointly by Prince George and Hopewell.
**Includes James City County.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1959-1960

(Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Elementary Teachers		High School Teachers		Vocational Teachers		All Teachers	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†
Accomac	121.0	$ 3,330	79.0	$ 3,544	14.0	$ 4,339	214.0	$ 3,475
Albemarle	121.0	3,970	62.5	4,109	13.5	4,576	197.0	4,055
Alleghany	55.6	3,454	16.9	4,055	6.0	4,130	78.5	3,635
Amelia	39.0	3,470	28.17	3,456	5.83	4,325	73.0	3,533
Amherst	92.0	3,341	43.0	3,650	10.0	4,154	145.0	3,489
Appomattox	46.5	3,680	27.83	3,539	9.0	4,755	83.33	3,749
Arlington	478.4	5,910	515.7	6,445	51.2	5,673	1,045.3	6,162
Augusta	193.68	3,429	91.99	3,643	20.83	4,749	306.5	3,583
Bath	23.5	3,233	16.0	3,800	4.0	3,930	43.5	3,506
Bedford	158.0	3,393	87.17	3,755	14.0	4,476	259.17	3,576
Bland	27.0	3,392	15.0	3,220	6.0	4,048	48.0	3,420
Botetourt	95.0	3,460	51.0	3,613	12.0	4,009	158.0	3,551
Brunswick	98.0	3,661	43.0	3,645	12.0	4,870	153.0	3,752
Buchanan	177.0	2,818	101.0	3,831	.....	.....	278.0	3,119
Buckingham	62.0	3,336	33.0	3,590	7.67	4,631	102.67	3,514
Campbell	181.0	3,534	91.0	3,685	15.0	5,113	287.0	3,664
Caroline	67.0	3,643	36.0	3,639	8.0	5,018	111.0	3,741
Carroll	112.0	3,148	59.0	3,634	5.0	5,452	176.0	3,376
Charles City	34.0	3,521	19.5	3,542	3.0	4,435	56.5	3,577
Charlotte	72.0	3,552	38.0	3,604	9.0	4,503	119.0	3,640
Chesterfield	348.5	4,123	164.5	4,123	6.0	4,475	519.0	4,127
Clarke	38.5	3,512	24.5	3,673	6.0	4,565	69.0	3,661
Craig	14.2	3,338	7.0	3,892	2.0	4,819	23.2	3,633
Culpeper	70.0	3,487	43.5	3,639	15.17	3,987	128.67	3,598
Cumberland	35.0	3,630	18.0	3,631	5.0	4,695	58.0	3,722
Dickenson	113.6	2,870	69.2	3,781	9.0	5,015	191.8	3,299
Dinwiddie	87.6	3,605	43.9	3,908	10.0	5,016	141.5	3,799
Essex	37.0	3,609	18.0	3,456	5.0	4,753	60.0	3,659
Fairfax	1,321.5	4,994	669.5	5,289	113.0	5,389	2,104,0	5,109
Fauquier	122.0	3,553	64.0	3,667	10.0	4,767	196.0	3,652
Floyd	58.0	3,194	34.0	3,197	8.0	4,956	100.0	3,336
Fluvanna	51.2	3,467	20.2	3,822	5.0	4,628	76.4	3,636
Franklin	128.0	3,162	68.67	3,661	12.33	4,686	209.0	3,416
Frederick	102.0	3,200	43.0	3,721	8.0	5,099	153.0	3,445
Giles	105.65	3,814	62.75	4,019	18.0	4,678	186.4	3,966

†Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Elementary Teachers		High School Teachers		Vocational Teachers		All Teachers	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†
Gloucester	55.0	$ 3,723	29.0	$ 3,695	6.0	$ 4,360	90.0	$ 3,757
Goochland	42.0	3,416	19.4	3,841	4.0	4,759	65.4	3,624
Grayson	79.0	3,117	32.0	3,332	6.0	4,987	117.0	3,272
Greene	24.33	3,115	10.67	3,366	2.0	3,826	37.0	3,225
Greensville	82.0	3,543	34.0	3,727	8.0	4,028	124.0	3,625
Halifax	201.0	3,533	93.0	3,525	23.0	4,813	317.0	3,624
Hanover	134.0	3,638	69.0	3,714	13.0	4,470	216.0	3,712
Henrico	590.0	4,173	284.0	4,312	51.0	4,416	925.0	4,229
Henry	188.0	3,615	106.5	3,747	20.5	4,487	315.0	3,716
Highland	13.16	3,447	10.0	3,643	2.0	4,609	25.16	3,617
Isle of Wight	88.4	3,855	44.5	3,791	10.0	4,443	142.9	3,876
James City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	30.0	3,216	25.0	3,509	3.0	4,058	58.0	3,386
King & Queen	31.0	3,341	24.33	3,327	6.0	4,067	61.33	3,406
King William	39.0	3,604	27.0	3,668	6.0	4,480	72.0	3,749
Lancaster	43.0	3,499	27.0	3,632	4.0	4,399	74.0	3,596
Lee	140.0	3,498	83.0	3,616	15.0	4,744	238.0	3,618
Loudoun	123.5	3,834	66.5	4,272	6.0	5,076	196.0	4,020
Louisa	65.0	3,402	31.5	3,559	8.0	4,814	104.5	3,558
Lunenburg	65.5	3,560	37.0	3,757	10.0	4,764	112.5	3,732
Madison	40.0	3,297	15.0	3,361	3.0	4,437	58.0	3,372
Mathews	28.0	3,393	22.0	3,634	5.0	4,482	55.0	3,588
Mecklenburg	163.5	3,464	101.0	3,522	19.0	4,554	283.5	3,558
Middlesex	29.0	3,572	21.0	3,669	4.0	4,399	54.0	3,671
Montgomery	126.0	3,390	89.0	3,595	19.0	4,604	234.0	3,566
Nansemond	152.0	3,727	66.0	3,848	12.0	4,588	230.0	3,806
Nelson	59.0	3,250	30.0	3,665	5.0	4,263	94.0	3,436
New Kent	23.0	3,674	16.0	3,455	3.0	4,289	42.0	3,635
Norfolk	494.0	3,664	219.0	4,257	52.0	4,391	765.0	3,883
Northampton	71.0	3.481	42.0	3,713	5.0	4,607	118.0	3,611
Northumberland	51.0	3,485	32.0	3,661	6.0	4,395	89.0	3,609
Nottoway	85.0	3,574	51.0	3,576	8.0	4,378	144.0	3,619
Orange	72.0	3,618	23.0	4,054	6.0	4,839	101.0	3,789
Page	76.0	3,394	46.0	3,498	3.0	4,314	125.0	3,454
Patrick	76.0	3.435	39.0	3,619	11.0	4,696	126.0	3,602

*See Williamsburg City.

†Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†
Pittsylvania	279.0	$ 3,325	152.5	$ 3,503	47.0	$ 4,224	478.5	$ 3,470
Powhatan	29.0	3,482	18.0	3,624	4.0	4,812	51.0	3,636
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	83.0	3,570	37.0	3,672	9.0	4,100	129.0	3,636
Prince William	213.0	4,543	87.0	4,909	15.0	5,280	315.0	4,361
Princess Anne	371.0	3,905	154.0	4,237	14.0	5,048	539.0	4,030
Pulaski	144.0	3,511	84.0	3,777	8.0	4,555	236.0	3,641
Rappahannock	26.0	3,362	10.0	2,805	2.0	3,647	38.0	3,230
Richmond	30.0	3,637	19.0	3,706	6.0	5,048	55.0	3.815
Roanoke	306.57	3,953	151.43	4,211	13.0	4,854	471.0	4,061
Rockbridge	121.5	3,560	53.0	3,877	18.0	3,850	192.5	3,674
Rockingham	192.2	3,451	94.4	3,771	17.4	4,507	304.0	3,611
Russell	141.0	3,453	65.0	4,178	10.0	4,852	216.0	3,736
Scott	136.0	3,296	82.0	3,441	8.0	4,458	226.0	3,390
Shenandoah	101.0	3,509	56.0	3,668	14.0	4,739	171.0	3,662
Smyth	158.5	3,246	88.5	3,700	17.0	4,649	264.0	3,489
Southampton	173.6	3,687	73.5	3,684	9.0	4,344	256.1	3,709
Spotsylvania	73.5	3,428	32.0	3,745	7.0	4,714	112.5	3,598
Stafford	77.0	3,378	36.0	3,725	4.0	3,932	117.0	3,504
Surry	33.5	3,504	16.2	3,397	4.0	4,471	53.7	3,544
Sussex	61.75	3,489	32.0	3,481	6.5	4,422	100.25	3,547
Tazewell	258.5	3,001	130.0	3,639	13.0	4,918	401.5	3,269
Warren	71.0	3,738	35.0	3,842	4.0	4,615	110.0	3,803
Washington	176.0	3,353	99.0	3,788	29.0	4,160	304.0	3,571
Westmoreland	62.0	3,412	33.0	3,614	6.0	4,713	101.0	3,555
Wise	240.5	3,406	127.0	3,728	34.5	4,975	402.0	3,642
Wythe	111.0	3,245	72.0	3,674	13.0	5,028	196.0	3,521
York	109.0	4,195	60.0	4,364	5.0	5,071	174.0	4,279
Total positions—Counties	12,244.94	.....	6,568.41	.....	1,160.43	.....	19,973.78	.....
Mean salaries—Counties	.....	$ 3,815	.....	$ 4,165	.....	$ 4,736	.....	$ 3,984

†Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	Elementary Teachers		High School Teachers		Vocational Teachers		All Teachers	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†
Alexandria	395.0	$ 5,709	211.0	$ 5,920	18.0	$ 6,410	624.0	$ 5,800
Bristol	86.0	4,131	55.0	4,225	8.0	4,668	149.0	4,195
Buena Vista	28.0	3,741	17.5	4,254	1.0	4,200	46.5	3,944
Charlottesville	138.0	4,092	52.5	4,575	8.5	4,556	199.0	4,239
Clifton Forge	30.0	3,978	19.33	3,615	4.0	4,088	53.33	3,917
Colonial Heights	43.0	4,143	23.0	4,108	1.0	4,150	67.0	4,131
Covington	68.0	3,819	43.0	4,071	7.0	4,424	118.0	3,947
Danville	253.0	3,944	114.5	4,041	33.0	4,068	400.5	3,982
Falls Church	47.55	5,960	38.95	5,942	1.0	7,368	87.5	5,968
Fredericksburg	58.0	4,853	30.5	4,758	9.0	4,878	97.5	4,825
Galax	25.0	3,332	22.0	3,787	5.0	4,734	52.0	3,653
Hampton	353.0	4,148	224.0	4,373	12.0	4,586	589.0	4,242
Harrisonburg	62.67	3,876	27.67	4,462	8.0	4,486	98.34	4,091
Hopewell	100.0	4,352	47.0	4,558	11.0	4,595	158.0	4,430
Lynchburg	269.0	4,416	112.0	4,666	30.0	4,582	411.0	4,497
Martinsville	109.0	4,002	62.0	4,347	14.0	4,674	185.0	4,169
Newport News	492.0	4,286	320.0	4,440	42.0	4,675	854.0	4,363
Norfolk	1,265.5	4,251	510.0	4,531	88.5	4,753	1,864.0	4,351
Norton	31.0	3,685	15.0	4,261	2.0	4,500	48.0	3,899
Petersburg	180.1	4,478	97.5	4,583	15.0	5,098	292.6	4,507
Portsmouth	328.5	4,275	176.0	4,375	27.0	4,964	531.5	4,343
Radford	49.0	3,682	29.0	3,949	4.0	4,391	82.0	3,811
Richmond	1,081.0	4,634	469.3	4,899	18.0	5,424	1,568.3	4,723
Roanoke	491.0	4,420	250.0	4,689	28.0	4,891	769.0	4,525
South Norfolk	113.5	3,997	54.0	4,190	4.5	5,005	172.0	4,084
Staunton	86.0	3,927	45.0	3,923	7.0	4,392	138.0	3,949
Suffolk	55.0	3,880	38.83	4,159	6.0	4,330	99.83	4,015
Virginia Beach	25.0	4,137	27.0	4,263	2.0	4,483	54.0	4,213
Waynesboro	85.0	4,067	45.0	4,286	7.0	4,927	137.0	4,183
Williamsburg*	67.5	4,330	37.33	4,652	6.0	4,804	110.83	4,464
Winchester	59.0	4,068	56.5	4,155	.....	.....	115.5	4,111
Total positions—Cities	6,474.32	.....	3,270.41	.....	427.5	.....	10,172.23	.....
Total positions—State	18,719.26	.....	9,838.82	.....	1,587.93	.....	30,146.01	.....
Mean salaries—Cities	.....	$ 4,369	.....	$ 4,635	.....	$ 5,090	.....	$ 4,485
Mean salaries—State	.....	$ 4,007	.....	$ 4,321	.....	$ 4,831	.....	$ 4,153

*Includes James City County.

†Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 55—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomac	579	556	559	546	504	543	548	552	488
Albemarle	649	599	626	557	600	548	579	588	477
Alleghany	251	285	291	276	295	272	307	295	234
Amelia	232	204	199	187	209	198	180	199	161
Amherst	376	386	399	360	386	390	412	436	318
Appomattox	180	169	160	172	164	167	174	194	170
Arlington	2,634	2,540	2,443	2,417	2,509	2,522	2,688	3,124	2,341
Augusta	801	815	782	808	742	782	737	900	683
Bath	103	78	74	91	109	94	117	109	91
Bedford	628	622	612	629	570	627	590	713	555
Bland	106	109	115	114	118	112	141	135	125
Botetourt	320	323	341	325	327	368	371	423	305
Brunswick	437	448	435	424	455	421	435	436	359
Buchanan	1,036	1,201	1,188	1,168	1,135	1,175	1,108	1,072	976
Buckingham	255	257	248	246	276	275	267	293	236
Campbell	875	817	880	866	818	769	825	866	630
Caroline	309	288	312	320	292	287	314	363	264
Carroll	494	480	514	498	509	514	544	618	449
Charles City	167	150	150	163	151	146	154	144	114
Charlotte	321	369	317	313	371	321	332	338	254
Chesterfield	1,715	1,635	1,498	1,465	1,454	1,429	1,440	1,581	1,033
Clarke	151	162	151	193	162	181	186	181	164
Craig	77	55	61	66	62	81	70	77	48
Culpeper	342	317	314	308	320	315	292	328	246
Cumberland	153	159	168	140	157	178	164	157	151
Dickenson	517	515	539	505	565	538	592	617	465
Dinwiddie	423	432	390	369	393	414	422	431	361
Essex	154	163	159	151	164	127	159	182	140
Fairfax	7,330	7,265	6,752	6,619	6,256	6,166	6,093	6,362	4,364
Fauquier	549	484	551	527	484	543	510	539	401
Floyd	207	197	223	181	198	219	229	248	197
Fluvanna	151	155	164	135	154	130	186	144	120
Franklin	543	549	557	558	568	560	636	615	495
Frederick	454	468	502	476	453	452	496	509	369
Giles	346	354	346	371	393	377	418	498	362
Gloucester	267	275	214	241	232	231	210	271	190
Goochland	201	178	184	191	185	174	209	193	175
Grayson	351	345	378	346	355	364	374	416	314
Greene	93	106	106	96	113	121	105	133	109
Greensville	483	410	387	403	403	369	410	414	344

CENSUS—1960

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					White			Negro			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
442	470	399	312	206	1,848	1,692	3,540	1,309	1,276	2,585	6,125
441	431	452	350	279	2,844	2,498	5,342	619	566	1,185	6,527
213	231	224	189	134	1,687	1,422	3,109	74	63	137	3,246
154	184	173	121	106	479	505	984	658	633	1,291	2,275
329	302	293	187	143	1,478	1,324	2,802	761	778	1,539	4,341
167	181	147	142	111	788	743	1,531	290	297	587	2,118
2,250	2,701	2,315	1,799	1,521	14,695	14,618	29,213	957	900	1,857	31,170
642	615	630	559	401	4,504	4,143	8,647	243	206	449	9,096
92	101	96	61	85	607	511	1,118	38	42	80	1,198
487	512	464	426	332	2,948	2,712	5,660	795	684	1,479	7,139
124	112	93	99	65	770	667	1,437	11	14	25	1,462
311	283	280	214	189	1,924	1,684	3,608	232	230	462	4,070
373	350	379	281	236	872	848	1,720	1,659	1,653	3,312	5,032
953	957	962	969	762	6,858	6,768	13,626	.....	.....	.....	12,626
229	240	238	166	146	757	710	1,467	860	790	1,650	3,117
602	683	636	522	488	3,649	3,303	6,952	1,257	1,193	2,450	9,402
252	284	247	213	163	714	684	1,398	1,103	1,038	2,141	3,539
449	469	512	449	399	3,319	3,062	6,381	12	11	23	6,404
117	118	126	71	80	189	164	353	661	670	1,331	1,684
267	269	267	202	108	1,031	926	1,957	917	854	1,771	3,728
933	967	911	694	556	6,921	6,354	13,275	1,184	1,137	2,321	15,596
139	142	130	121	109	856	761	1,617	210	194	404	2,021
53	51	53	52	39	397	371	768	.....	.....	.....	768
255	273	239	198	145	1,257	1,109	2,366	611	573	1,184	3,550
133	124	109	101	52	364	329	693	567	533	1,100	1,793
461	466	451	375	310	3,283	3,062	6,345	23	31	54	6,399
345	364	322	275	227	1,025	929	1,954	1,440	1,351	2,791	4,745
115	115	104	97	59	426	392	818	454	463	917	1,735
3,847	3,719	3,429	2,332	1,523	32,206	30,357	62,563	1,098	1,066	2,164	64,727
361	387	326	292	213	2,023	1,904	3,927	824	867	1,691	5,618
233	227	250	208	212	1,424	1,260	2,684	76	62	138	2,822
126	112	116	82	77	492	474	966	384	351	735	1,701
505	484	467	422	332	2,930	2,675	5,605	563	580	1,143	6,748
357	354	342	275	215	2,725	2,425	5,150	61	57	118	5,268
354	367	395	310	238	2,409	2,236	4,645	74	64	138	4,783
199	215	201	142	105	998	851	1,849	450	427	877	2,726
148	162	163	132	104	529	446	975	616	607	1,223	2,198
305	336	314	292	240	2,162	2,006	4,168	111	100	211	4,379
108	83	79	80	60	570	560	1,130	90	79	169	1,299
336	317	272	267	167	816	774	1,590	1,489	1,420	2,909	4,499

TABLE 55—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Halifax	866	806	827	783	773	803	814	846	703
Hanover	649	652	576	568	573	538	566	594	494
Henrico	2,799	2,627	2,449	2,399	2,329	2,348	2,255	2,540	1,754
Henry	958	887	847	844	876	838	859	927	665
Highland	64	52	52	43	54	69	61	75	42
Isle of Wight	435	473	425	440	424	446	424	429	345
James City	254	253	245	241	230	229	233	215	165
King George	145	121	130	131	122	113	132	118	98
King and Queen	136	161	140	149	174	131	156	153	129
King William	149	195	172	173	155	168	173	203	153
Lancaster	205	191	180	211	187	165	194	184	157
Lee	554	582	628	618	677	673	751	865	665
Loudoun	430	508	500	499	495	565	518	570	431
Louisa	358	410	365	351	316	298	306	263	235
Lunenburg	297	266	289	274	293	285	311	285	257
Madison	138	180	161	169	164	192	188	187	169
Mathews	124	136	125	117	127	123	124	128	124
Mecklenburg	749	786	748	774	769	727	774	815	626
Middlesex	143	125	111	140	114	118	129	117	116
Montgomery	567	590	540	530	508	499	570	638	460
Nansemond	800	819	706	726	693	627	658	662	558
Nelson	259	274	252	290	281	265	277	304	208
New Kent	98	133	102	104	109	95	96	101	84
Norfolk	1,625	1,549	1,504	1,418	1,340	1,399	1,418	1,550	1,113
Northampton	404	363	338	331	328	328	322	338	261
Northumberland	211	204	227	202	198	204	194	223	174
Nottoway	315	343	325	350	354	313	345	371	282
Orange	308	292	266	256	254	310	272	325	278
Page	330	289	326	348	308	281	323	361	280
Patrick	310	321	334	344	357	338	345	405	298
Pittsylvania	1,330	1,390	1,468	1,276	1,405	1,329	1,369	1,410	1,177
Powhatan	133	119	127	130	111	139	125	129	106
Prince Edward	293	346	332	288	258	270	337	249	271
Prince George	466	422	391	354	410	345	360	402	241
Prince William	1,251	1,085	1,065	939	850	837	791	769	566
Princess Anne	2,056	1,913	1,845	1,756	1,604	1,550	1,522	1,511	1,108
Pulaski	573	565	551	575	553	592	647	736	496
Rappahannock	115	105	112	131	109	132	135	127	103
Richmond	150	135	130	142	109	129	119	148	106
Roanoke	1,242	1,322	1,280	1,229	1,167	1,167	1,192	1,239	924

CENSUS—1960—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					White			Negro			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
691	743	695	586	435	2,410	2,181	4,591	2,532	2,382	4,914	9,505
462	410	377	279	176	2,234	2,211	4,445	960	860	1,820	6,265
1,638	1,518	1,527	1,231	909	12,177	11,674	23,851	867	806	1,673	25,524
694	642	655	577	468	3,538	3,346	6,884	1,473	1,422	2,895	9,779
53	44	59	43	40	359	326	685	.....	2	2	687
340	390	356	274	219	1,032	982	2,014	1,531	1,440	2,971	4,985
152	174	155	120	91	733	655	1,388	558	557	1,115	2,503
99	115	99	97	68	448	440	888	313	242	555	1,443
125	143	122	89	63	364	346	710	563	462	1,025	1,735
157	162	156	129	95	561	555	1,116	478	497	975	2,091
157	141	124	121	90	637	616	1,253	436	413	849	2,102
719	688	735	706	641	4,554	4,332	8,886	32	30	62	8,948
436	408	381	308	186	2,373	2,128	4,501	694	610	1,304	5,805
208	192	185	184	177	903	848	1,751	896	843	1,739	3,490
257	267	242	227	179	898	844	1,742	841	849	1,690	3,432
147	149	150	128	114	786	674	1,460	310	328	638	2,098
112	109	116	84	62	558	504	1,062	205	220	425	1,487
642	641	659	513	429	2,023	1,838	3,861	2,655	2,397	5,052	8,913
143	123	120	97	80	369	383	752	392	389	781	1,533
441	451	500	393	273	3,161	2,883	6,044	175	174	349	6,393
534	522	456	388	260	1,458	1,135	2,593	2,596	2,420	5,016	7,609
240	219	196	159	106	1,068	991	2,059	536	476	1,012	3,071
80	68	79	60	43	277	239	516	312	326	638	1,154
1,108	1,071	1,051	786	544	6,166	5,325	11,491	2,254	2,106	4,360	15,851
248	250	214	201	121	780	666	1,446	1,118	1,079	2,197	3,643
200	187	188	168	112	623	578	1,201	650	630	1,280	2,481
310	278	299	269	174	1,074	920	1,994	1,048	971	2,019	4,013
239	231	247	205	178	1,218	1,145	2,363	504	486	990	3,353
274	295	299	263	201	1,903	1,809	3,712	75	61	136	3,848
318	292	367	294	309	1,998	1,852	3,850	242	230	472	4,322
1,033	1,148	1,128	988	780	4,863	4,672	9,535	3,251	3,115	6,366	15,901
80	98	105	76	43	386	342	728	329	331	660	1,388
265	274	219	208	160	813	747	1,560	980	937	1,917	3,477
222	232	225	171	86	1,503	1,242	2,745	580	539	1,119	3,864
516	441	414	329	204	4,127	3,882	8,009	426	371	797	8,806
1,034	886	811	554	380	7,002	6,328	13,330	1,623	1,551	3,174	16,504
524	524	558	390	315	3,364	3,191	6,555	240	231	471	7,026
107	102	88	81	86	655	522	1,177	132	109	241	1,418
118	92	100	106	57	476	380	856	323	312	635	1,491
859	836	837	697	483	6,451	5,928	12,379	454	399	853	13,232

TABLE 55—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ages								
COUNTIES	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Rockbridge	479	457	471	456	441	422	412	445	352
Rockingham	887	767	836	841	856	799	857	862	622
Russell	546	591	567	605	625	626	641	666	521
Scott	570	520	609	506	559	595	607	643	560
Shenandoah	428	379	431	425	389	399	450	488	375
Smyth	630	633	659	629	654	629	695	757	576
Southampton	663	664	675	649	616	601	650	618	542
Spotsylvania	357	327	356	317	345	291	322	363	232
Stafford	416	361	356	329	326	329	346	327	207
Surry	170	148	139	158	156	139	150	143	120
Sussex	367	302	357	314	301	292	287	313	221
Tazewell	933	934	962	964	1,038	992	1,056	1,064	929
Warren	294	291	299	322	332	300	345	338	305
Washington	835	862	816	852	832	877	893	962	705
Westmoreland	267	294	257	257	247	203	243	252	211
Wise	1,150	1,151	1,110	1,180	1,225	1,246	1,262	1,378	1,048
Wythe	478	506	516	481	501	507	512	526	415
York	557	541	498	476	443	434	465	480	343
Total Counties	57,576	56,638	55,331	54,225	53,665	53,159	54,602	57,801	43,997
CITIES									
Alexandria	1,815	1,868	1,732	1,708	1,782	1,691	1,719	1,879	1,362
Bristol	318	332	327	308	331	314	349	352	245
Buena Vista	115	130	139	133	125	128	141	138	93
Charlottesville	538	488	506	513	471	453	492	568	406
Clifton Forge	106	80	94	89	88	93	90	122	84
Colonial Heights	190	187	190	192	192	209	163	227	134
Covington	208	211	197	223	203	210	211	281	180
Danville	900	902	909	887	846	844	872	955	692
Falls Church	227	217	232	210	224	215	236	261	196
Fredericksburg	215	214	212	205	188	189	231	227	169
Galax	113	105	87	94	95	88	95	104	77
Hampton	2,064	1,988	1,911	1,820	1,843	1,813	1,857	1,982	1,414
Harrisonburg	199	204	198	214	192	207	224	191	145
Hopewell	451	441	421	416	390	406	373	435	352
Lynchburg	1,244	1,026	987	974	883	944	1,003	1,036	776
Martinsville	447	421	363	421	387	388	376	420	293
Newport News	2,538	2,457	2,279	2,336	2,207	2,215	2,178	2,229	1,755
Norfolk	6,087	5,883	5,462	5,297	4,970	4,770	4,847	4,961	3,617
Norton	111	128	106	124	115	105	112	122	92
Petersburg	800	843	823	741	764	741	724	795	565

CENSUS—1960—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					White			Negro			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
312	358	336	282	202	2,299	2,125	4,424	268	254	522	4,946
539	631	620	505	373	4,699	4,290	8,989	69	50	119	9,108
547	507	499	471	347	3,643	3,454	7,097	64	52	116	7,213
537	531	498	406	322	3,463	3,386	6,849	27	17	44	6,893
371	376	352	317	248	2,546	2,347	4,893	54	53	107	5,000
602	587	622	623	509	4,170	3,842	8,012	47	53	100	8,112
541	508	485	437	340	1,382	1,244	2,626	2,350	2,350	4,700	7,326
214	233	220	182	108	1,347	1,205	2,552	509	449	958	3,510
236	244	216	155	104	1,585	1,469	3,054	257	225	482	3,536
115	120	110	99	86	236	233	469	634	580	1,214	1,683
277	264	237	186	142	479	479	958	1,281	1,254	2,535	3,493
904	956	899	807	527	5,950	5,507	11,457	304	271	575	12,032
263	264	295	239	187	1,777	1,686	3,463	159	158	317	3,780
701	711	685	584	492	5,096	4,630	9,726	123	123	246	9,972
179	185	167	156	118	636	599	1,235	818	716	1,534	2,769
1,004	1,112	1,169	1,033	933	7,459	7,031	14,490	174	187	361	14,851
458	489	454	403	317	3,012	2,805	5,817	132	136	268	6,085
355	339	314	254	163	2,095	1,829	3,924	619	562	1,181	5,105
42,344	42,729	41,078	33,797	25,892	253,971	236,080	490,051	64,254	60,953	125,207	615,258
1,254	1,320	1,208	929	784	8,330	8,380	16,710	1,283	1,243	2,526	19,236
234	241	242	206	180	1,783	1,610	3,393	139	129	268	3,661
105	96	87	77	49	733	657	1,390	20	31	51	1,441
320	319	337	276	218	2,087	1,970	4,057	657	653	1,310	5,367
78	76	75	71	45	414	410	824	113	148	261	1,085
125	134	113	98	63	1,058	966	2,024	2	1	3	2,027
154	156	184	124	105	1,057	1,004	2,061	201	177	378	2,439
688	595	646	557	459	3,581	3,357	6,938	1,456	1,458	2,914	9,852
175	194	161	120	88	1,300	1,203	2,503	8	18	26	2,529
178	158	173	142	107	899	912	1,811	286	296	582	2,393
81	86	79	69	61	534	474	1,008	60	53	113	1,121
1,290	1,310	1,239	963	707	8,131	7,763	15,894	2,109	2,134	4,243	20,137
128	134	142	115	83	935	1,054	1,989	98	90	188	2,177
309	350	296	248	157	1,917	1,728	3,645	478	471	949	4,594
756	689	662	455	356	4,072	4,007	8,079	1,259	1,209	2,468	10,547
318	282	299	291	255	1,520	1,484	3,004	747	763	1,510	4,514
1,656	1,637	1,670	1,424	862	7,862	7,423	15,285	4,648	4,972	9,620	24,905
3,279	3,116	2,928	2,249	1,735	18,799	18,376	37,175	7,914	8,025	15,939	53,114
66	90	85	68	45	621	533	1,154	53	51	104	1,258
541	594	553	503	417	2,031	2,009	4,040	2,334	2,230	4,564	8,604

TABLE 55—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ages								
CITIES	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Portsmouth	2,370	2,318	2,295	2,114	2,059	2,089	2,111	2,151	1,614
Radford	176	171	156	155	180	172	190	172	149
Richmond	3,532	3,593	3,435	3,418	3,384	3,323	3,432	3,508	2,689
Roanoke	1,754	1,909	1,811	1,747	1,726	1,693	1,727	1,854	1,294
South Boston	127	110	122	137	125	127	129	135	96
South Norfolk	557	519	519	464	469	397	460	487	385
Staunton	396	411	416	405	394	392	385	413	288
Suffolk	202	245	243	230	220	211	210	253	185
Virginia Beach	151	143	118	123	105	125	111	123	105
Waynesboro	367	348	419	340	350	308	334	364	250
Williamsburg	51	60	40	57	67	67	57	63	68
Winchester	267	278	257	243	241	260	261	288	224
Total Cities	28,636	28,230	27,006	26,338	25,616	25,187	25,700	27,096	19,994
Total State	86,212	84,868	82,337	80,563	79,281	78,346	80,302	84,897	63,991

CENSUS—1960—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					White			Negro			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1,681	1,502	1,483	1,180	779	7,388	7,007	14,395	4,495	4,486	8,981	23,376
133	139	164	120	101	914	897	1,811	98	93	191	2,002
2,503	2,381	2,305	1,828	1,019	9,535	9,385	18,920	8,968	8,930	17,898	36,818
1,280	1,273	1,306	1,079	782	8,078	7,650	15,728	1,900	1,853	3,753	19,481
105	92	96	85	60	414	434	848	291	280	571	1,419
346	305	285	241	140	1,966	1,753	3,719	652	646	1,298	5,017
261	225	258	201	159	1,867	1,722	3,589	325	294	619	4,208
184	224	214	231	209	776	752	1,528	639	692	1,331	2,859
90	106	80	72	75	649	638	1,287	46	43	89	1,376
218	213	231	171	145	1,765	1,683	3,448	136	107	243	3,691
45	44	59	42	31	270	257	527	92	81	173	700
193	191	212	145	147	1,336	1,339	2,675	144	121	265	2,940
18,774	18,272	17,872	14,380	10,423	102,622	98,837	201,459	41,651	41,778	83,429	284,888
61,118	61,001	58,950	48,177	36,315	356,593	334,917	691,510	105,905	102,731	208,636	900,146

TABLE 56—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1959-60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomac	$161 48	$102 19	$132 02	$247 31	$163 52	$219 25	$ 231 58
Albemarle	149 04	143 33	147 81	212 35	263 42	221 37	244 05
Alleghany	134 59	.....	134 59	231 77	.....	231 77	233 98
Amelia	150 97	122 66	134 20	227 72	195 64	210 69	228 41
Amherst	127 74	124 82	126 70	214 93	185 78	205 90	211 55
Appomattox	152 31	140 03	147 89	145 85	164 62	150 67	258 86
Arlington	304 64	281 42	302 38	361 79	421 43	364 78	478 54
Augusta	137 30	149 87	138 01	233 06	247 24	233 55	235 48
Bath	150 26	152 60	150 49	244 42	.....	244 42	297 71
Bedford	133 53	125 08	131 63	209 86	191 16	206 30	225 24
Bland	127 55	225 99	128 65	215 23	281 13	216 55	227 82
Botetourt	142 94	164 26	145 34	230 80	268 65	235 83	254 31
Brunswick	142 24	136 76	138 59	221 71	196 47	206 76	217 66
Buchanan	87 01	.....	87 01	189 39	.....	189 39	149 36
Buckingham	153 89	111 29	130 31	246 12	191 64	220 96	223 22
Campbell	134 87	136 06	135 38	236 12	225 92	233 09	231 55
Caroline	138 68	131 27	134 12	245 30	182 52	207 87	215 78
Carroll	112 32	472 22	116 03	180 51	.....	180 51	195 14
Charles City	150 02	125 06	129 76	370 36	230 55	271 95	236 95
Charlotte	138 64	132 37	135 55	135 58	220 64	226 38	215 66
Chesterfield	142 32	141 63	142 21	192 42	230 09	197 00	241 01
Clarke	133 70	132 52	133 46	231 88	294 04	241 56	233 69
Craig	123 84	.....	123 84	198 43	.....	198 43	213 64
Culpeper	133 62	127 82	131 59	197 44	183 24	190 68	200 67
Cumberland	158 22	125 86	137 82	294 17	193 42	238 30	240 67
Dickenson	105 25	59 37	104 81	222 42	.....	222 42	189 51
Dinwiddie	155 51	129 57	139 58	246 85	202 14	223 76	232 49
Essex	146 78	145 12	145 87	280 70	240 25	261 63	252 68
Fairfax	201 33	263 89	203 86	297 33	435 10	301 39	325 55
Fauquier	152 12	122 12	142 03	266 89	199 17	247 93	234 87
Floyd	132 76	136 75	132 97	172 74	97 16	168 65	239 95
Fluvanna	164 50	160 64	162 71	270 47	200 25	245 02	313 38
Franklin	117 29	112 24	116 39	203 34	221 53	206 33	205 36
Frederick	119 11	124 62	119 25	182 38	349 46	185 71	203 46
Giles	161 15	180 23	161 69	222 13	248 49	222 76	268 23

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

TABLE 56—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Gloucester	$152 60	$128 72	$144 08	$199 06	$235 44	$210 01	$ 247 51
Goochland	143 56	118 42	128 16	239 38	193 25	216 58	227 42
Grayson	108 16	136 49	109 53	190 22	.....	190 22	210 23
Greene	127 15	124 45	126 79	209 04	263 21	192 74	215 60
Greensville	125 48	123 25	124 03	214 37	183 00	198 33	190 34
Halifax	150 29	119 64	133 69	182 59	142 91	164 82	212 71
Hanover	138 08	144 85	140 21	235 30	235 39	235 33	235 73
Henrico	173 84	218 01	176 89	251 73	281 51	253 83	283 72
Henry	123 44	120 62	122 66	210 30	211 52	210 64	206 63
Highland	144 87	.....	144 87	257 01	.....	257 01	279 55
Isle of Wight	137 15	127 44	131 16	247 75	221 79	235 98	218 74
**James City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	149 23	139 35	145 11	234 04	229 98	232 72	260 37
King & Queen	163 07	118 23	135 51	296 68	181 97	233 69	252 28
King William	162 38	138 64	149 70	271 82	265 49	269 84	247 06
Lancaster	148 27	142 26	145 54	227 24	299 11	248 47	241 39
Lee	122 49	238 79	123 19	208 20	.....	208 20	193 86
Loudoun	149 42	169 03	153 90	235 46	213 72	231 00	253 07
Louisa	140 30	117 75	128 88	232 64	236 73	234 24	224 22
Lunenburg	139 45	121 80	130 86	258 94	199 03	233 06	223 65
Madison	126 58	106 06	120 58	233 69	173 77	216 63	240 25
Mathews	147 93	104 46	133 35	212 21	419 12	254 91	276 06
Mecklenburg	144 65	123 06	132 21	217 10	201 06	208 94	210 92
Middlesex	173 35	135 32	152 14	226 73	254 14	238 00	254 55
Montgomery	128 03	125 31	127 88	213 64	218 10	213 89	219 52
Nansemond	143 10	110 76	120 73	222 39	164 86	189 58	185 47
Nelson	112 86	102 96	109 28	205 59	212 37	207 41	227 78
New Kent	162 41	124 35	140 31	272 83	274 08	273 43	263 25
Norfolk	140 72	138 24	140 05	225 48	191 32	218 16	244 20
Northampton	168 30	101 06	124 92	243 33	150 75	194 43	216 20
Northumberland	147 14	146 84	146 97	245 02	223 13	235 15	247 97
Nottoway	155 66	142 63	149 18	258 19	192 69	228 24	237 18
Orange	154 75	151 38	153 86	226 07	188 81	217 94	242 82
Page	119 23	126 37	119 50	190 66	304 44	293 36	199 56
Patrick	118 16	124 85	118 94	210 85	234 75	212 71	217 00

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.
**See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 56—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Pittsylvania	$130 96	$105 81	$119 97	$240 53	$153 24	$209 50	$ 194 89
Powhatan	120 28	123 24	121 77	211 56	200 78	207 29	250 08
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	136 70	152 63	141 90	214 59	344 45	245 24	251 76
Prince William	166 95	188 63	169 16	300 76	570 98	318 90	275 53
Princess Anne	144 58	146 40	144 95	205 58	186 88	202 05	219 17
Pulaski	135 83	147 62	136 73	202 33	215 21	203 03	221 10
Rappahannock	132 58	138 45	133 82	164 79	178 77	166 86	220 39
Richmond	133 45	134 27	133 84	219 42	256 07	231 61	249 13
Roanoke	140 21	150 59	140 93	202 33	222 72	203 59	231 28
Rockbridge	147 87	132 32	146 12	247 21	304 20	252 41	249 96
Rockingham	134 43	145 09	134 53	211 27	.....	211 27	212 97
Russell	156 45	241 54	157 88	224 49	296 76	226 85	204 08
Scott	107 34	151 97	107 81	198 37	71 75	199 58	189 94
Shenandoah	132 24	117 48	131 80	203 84	.....	203 84	217 79
Smyth	123 17	239 79	124 76	205 10	425 25	208 21	204 46
Southampton	171 67	130 26	144 51	252 76	195 74	224 17	219 09
Spotsylvania	127 27	133 33	128 95	211 21	316 74	237 12	226 58
Stafford	130 38	130 05	130 32	189 66	299 29	198 68	209 92
Surry	128 83	128 04	128 24	274 59	191 10	220 09	220 92
Sussex	154 69	107 66	122 33	271 78	145 76	202 87	202 52
Tazewell	110 29	123 43	110 92	191 63	301 28	196 83	178 44
Warren	140 81	134 79	140 46	337 04	408 92	365 72	269 09
Washington	119 91	152 50	120 80	257 43	.....	257 43	223 97
Westmoreland	137 63	127 03	131 55	311 32	211 08	271 05	248 23
Wise	119 29	102 56	118 81	207 96	213 51	209 30	198 12
Wythe	114 95	114 17	114 91	221 33	244 68	223 37	213 52
York	175 77	169 45	174 07	238 31	256 89	242 39	295 36
Median for Counties	$139 83	$131 80	$133 76	$224 99	$221 09	$219 67	$245 56**

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.
**Mean. Note: Mean per capita cost of salaries based on A. D. A. for the counties is $174.80.

TABLE 56—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1959-60—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria	$291 48	$283 23	$290 09	$347 14	$459 48	$358 93	$ 406 48
Bristol	152 49	142 75	151 68	243 02	201 48	184 31	253 37
Buena Vista	120 23	259 52	124 89	266 49	.....	266 49	222 01
Charlottesville	203 62	198 80	202 35	324 40	253 01	302 75	298 03
Clifton Forge	184 68	175 88	182 33	264 40	395 90	287 59	275 58
Colonial Heights	141 70	.....	141 70	240 83	.....	240 83	234 57
Covington	155 29	147 80	154 05	268 88	259 66	267 38	234 31
Danville	169 83	152 66	163 02	232 18	268 38	242 45	239 35
Falls Church	246 79	.....	246 79	320 64	.....	320 64	422 31
Fredericksburg	227 91	169 23	210 30	258 30	314 59	271 82	290 33
Galax	119 73	133 57	121 55	205 92	254 96	208 47	204 91
Hampton	152 20	156 78	153 23	216 31	288 58	225 82	229 70
Harrisonburg	160 65	147 78	159 13	287 84	270 83	285 22	245 08
Hopewell	192 43	205 13	195 45	240 98	282 29	247 91	286 96
Lynchburg	177 54	172 30	176 15	243 67	311 53	257 40	269 36
Martinsville	191 63	151 45	177 25	262 85	221 14	249 68	283 21
Newport News	168 14	148 49	159 80	251 92	247 34	250 25	258 86
Norfolk	163 70	169 67	165 77	215 11	228 24	218 85	256 36
Norton	144 80	125 41	143 29	251 67	299 03	253 83	226 12
Petersburg	211 36	172 17	189 49	269 47	300 18	282 31	294 78
Portsmouth	188 29	156 67	169 54	262 96	242 76	253 30	259 70
Radford	175 45	153 29	172 89	253 10	218 63	250 30	258 13
Richmond	220 63	194 14	205 57	271 12	273 37	272 07	317 14
Roanoke	191 65	185 04	190 20	265 72	306 89	273 01	291 83
South Norfolk	155 42	146 54	152 86	182 38	279 16	205 37	239 80
Staunton	159 72	136 20	155 99	224 83	348 20	241 53	246 46
Suffolk	163 50	152 89	159 26	247 62	282 75	258 13	262 47
Virginia Beach	163 01	.....	163 01	222 50	.....	222 50	256 96
Waynesboro	167 37	234 04	172 42	252 03	395 03	263 37	264 96
Williamsburg**	182 44	161 01	172 32	232 87	267 29	244 02	281 10
Winchester	178 16	136 93	173 61	198 41	395 09	217 23	238 58
Median for Cities	$169 83	$156 73	$169 54	$251 92	$279 16	$253 30	$27866***
Median for State	$144 87	$137 59	$139 58	$232 18	$235 39	$226 38	$25607***

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.
**Includes James City County.
***Mean. Note: Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the cities, is $211.27.
Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the State, is $186.39.

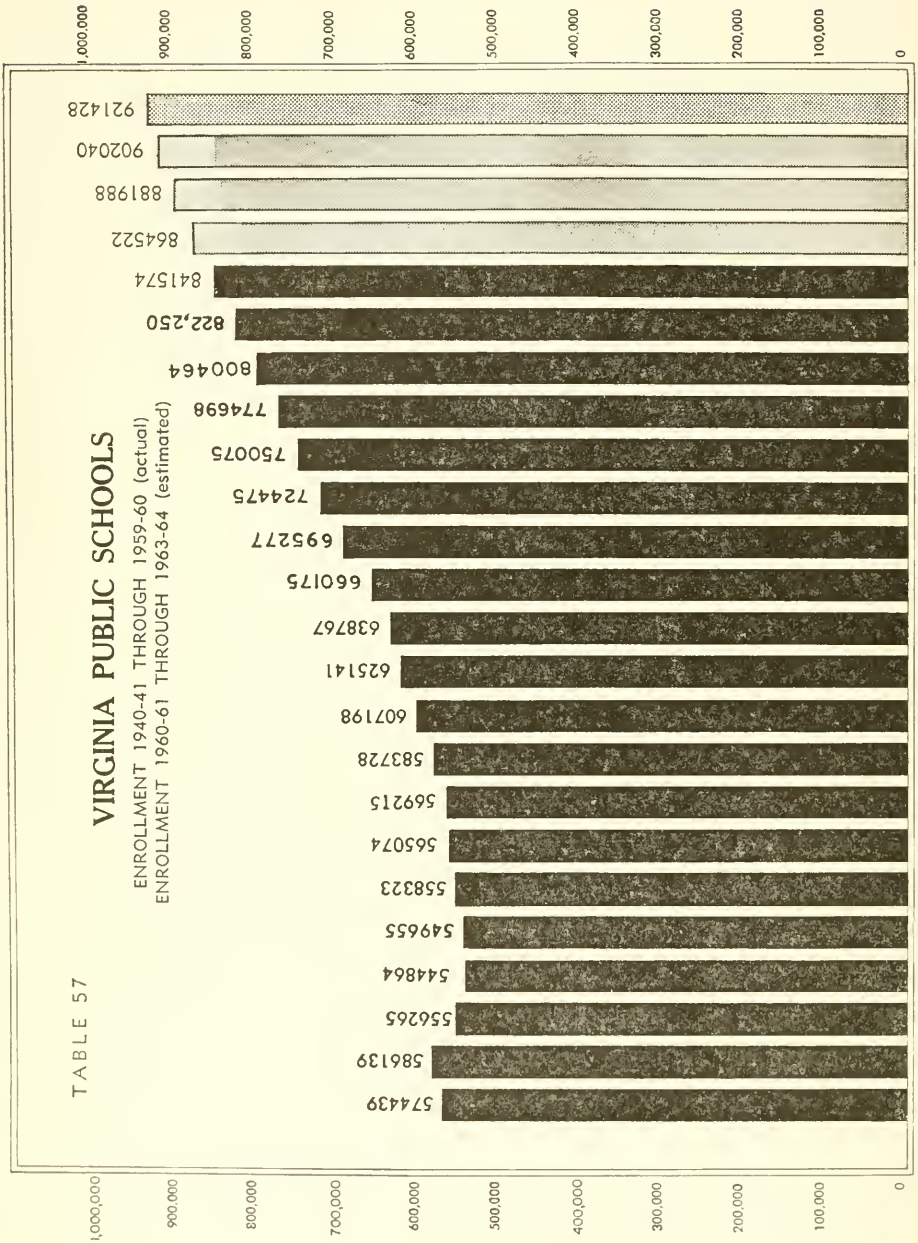


TABLE 57
VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1959-60 (actual)
ENROLLMENT 1960-61 THROUGH 1963-64 (estimated)
1,000,000
900,000
800,000
700,000
600,000
500,000
400,000
300,000
200,000
100,000
0
574439
586139
556265
544864
549655
558323
565074
569215
583728
607198
625141
638767
660175
695277
724475
750075
774698
800464
822,250
841574
864522
881988
902040
921428
1940-41
1941-42
1942-43
1943-44
1944-45
1945-46
1946-47
1947-48
1948-49
1949-50
1950-51
1951-52
1952-53
1953-54
1954-55
1955-56
1956-57
1957-58
1958-59
1959-60
1960-61
1961-62
1962-63
1963-64

TABLE 58

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1959–1960

TABLE 58—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	White											
	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomac	1,134	1,042	623	650	3,449	94	301	399	.....	.....	.....	209
Albemarle	1,813	1,628	706	736	4,883	234	786	298	17	21	14	272
Alleghany	1,051	892	250	280	2,473	.....	154	133	.....	14	.....	122
Amelia	282	336	165	143	926	98	81	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amherst	1,082	1,042	418	403	2,945	30	339	130	.....	8	.....	.....
Appomattox	454	461	275	264	1,454	115	235	124	.....	9	6	8
Arlington	6,973	6,825	4,689	4,780	23,267	.....	3,994	2,117	62	86	59	2,789
Augusta	3,036	2,792	1,101	1,099	8,028	400	889	668	19	19	.....	308
Bath	400	329	186	192	1,107	73	177	117	.....	.....	.....	32
Bedford	2,134	1,870	846	988	5,838	101	426	363	.....	.....	.....	116
Bland	506	434	227	204	1,371	106	143	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt	1,325	1,221	537	514	3,597	114	507	166	.....	.....	.....	144
Brunswick	610	558	234	250	1,652	29	157	55	13	.....	8	88
Buchanan	4,189	3,893	1,168	1,371	10,621	.....	876	314	.....	.....	.....	80
Buckingham	491	449	209	229	1,378	100	194	267	.....	.....	.....	26
Campbell	2,306	1,931	725	865	5,827	164	582	273	10	28	.....	61
Caroline	506	428	180	224	1,338	101	148	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	2,130	1,889	716	841	5,576	90	341	194	.....	29	.....	.....
Charles City	109	116	64	45	334	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	656	598	305	276	1,835	162	247	143	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield	5,145	4,635	1,791	1,813	13,384	.....	872	475	.....	.....	.....	490
Clarke	537	478	251	245	1,511	65	72	121	.....	26	12	55
Craig	277	262	111	96	746	38	32	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper	880	794	335	356	2,365	29	399	53	.....	.....	6	133
Cumberland	232	233	94	102	661	78	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickenson	2,362	2,173	842	831	6,208	189	717	262	9	26	.....	33
Dinwiddie	670	547	237	290	1,744	98	181	123	.....	.....	.....	12
Essex	258	254	108	106	726	26	105	37	.....	12	.....	12
Fairfax	20,523	19,068	8,017	8,239	55,847	30	5,232	3,031	94	142	.....	4,090
Fauquier	1,472	1,342	465	547	3,826	126	449	144	.....	14	.....	.....
Floyd	833	725	404	412	2,374	157	348	178	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna	323	331	147	140	941	66	77	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	1,973	1,762	705	826	5,266	134	760	177	.....	15	.....	.....
Frederick	1,889	1,679	626	668	4,862	184	653	297	.....	34	.....	90
Giles	1,557	1,435	870	789	4,651	342	620	426	.....	29	.....	.....
Gloucester	601	521	268	255	1,645	25	146	107	.....	.....	.....	76
Goochland	334	259	127	147	867	47	72	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson	1,441	1,345	391	408	3,588	203	308	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	368	335	96	143	942	41	94	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville	567	505	210	266	1,548	49	181	119	.....	.....	.....	80

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1959–1960

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,193	1,111	333	379	3,016	160	102	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,465
504	444	169	144	1,261	27	50	73	14	.....	.....	32	6,144
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,473
460	430	157	183	1,230	105	150	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,156
558	545	164	180	1,447	48	37	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,392
266	242	84	105	697	34	91	83	11	.....	.....	27	2,151
715	685	217	243	1,860	.....	174	93	.....	.....	34	97	25,127
187	161	39	42	429	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	39	8,457
40	33	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,180
645	558	213	226	1,642	82	84	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,480
7	5	2	8	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,393
166	143	72	83	464	.....	37	57	.....	.....	.....	45	4,061
1,260	1,167	332	409	3,168	78	126	156	63	.....	.....	126	4,820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,621
606	531	183	192	1,512	60	41	84	18	.....	.....	.....	2,890
842	783	236	271	2,132	34	102	105	.....	.....	.....	48	7,959
758	712	291	306	2,067	111	127	131	.....	.....	.....	104	3,405
8	5	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,589
472	470	134	141	1,217	40	48	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,551
613	584	150	251	1,598	56	96	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,433
900	776	237	282	2,195	.....	184	87	.....	.....	.....	75	15,579
128	129	48	42	347	44	44	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	746
455	430	156	143	1,184	55	35	74	.....	.....	.....	44	3,549
448	389	107	143	1,087	68	54	76	.....	.....	.....	68	1,748
13	26	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,247
1,029	932	261	337	2,559	70	133	161	.....	.....	.....	83	4,303
329	341	97	102	869	60	37	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,595
853	795	263	291	2,202	.....	254	157	19	.....	.....	210	58,049
680	699	180	233	1,792	56	99	110	.....	.....	74	.....	5,618
46	32	22	25	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,499
288	265	83	90	726	80	16	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,667
422	410	127	176	1,135	83	51	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,401
50	43	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,955
51	43	20	20	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,785
324	300	93	122	839	38	46	87	.....	.....	.....	20	2,484
437	448	119	141	1,145	58	51	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,012
80	65	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,733
50	53	12	11	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,068
1,184	1,125	242	340	2,891	65	40	82	.....	.....	.....	79	4,439

TABLE 58—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	White											
	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Halifax	1,802	1,659	808	834	5,103	216	811	491	57	48	.....	211
Hanover	1,636	1,457	579	611	4,283	172	574	378	.....	.....	.....	52
Henrico	8,066	7,555	3,149	3,225	21,995	.....	1,967	1,120	.....	.....	23	1,406
Henry	2,644	2,455	962	1,135	7,196	125	642	484	31	49	.....	372
Highland	245	220	83	103	651	35	85	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight	642	595	290	321	1,848	139	184	141	.....	28	.....	.....
James City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	291	303	154	179	927	37	149	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
King & Queen	206	184	108	133	631	63	118	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William	307	304	184	191	986	85	161	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	416	362	176	213	1,167	28	197	95	4	10	.....	.....
Lee	2,660	2,455	1,006	1,157	7,278	325	.....	407	.....	17	.....	44
Loudoun	1,743	1,546	615	677	4,581	91	415	170	.....	.....	.....	146
Louisa	664	528	229	240	1,661	111	187	104	.....	.....	.....	6
Lunenburg	573	558	260	278	1,669	113	231	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	509	435	159	170	1,273	74	112	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews	358	272	191	174	995	71	152	105	.....	.....	.....	93
Mecklenburg	1,254	1,217	590	590	3,651	214	747	200	.....	.....	.....	169
Middlesex	224	223	123	149	719	26	139	54	.....	.....	.....	28
Montgomery	2,240	2,098	978	1,026	6,342	194	822	391	.....	46	23	150
Nansemond	1,049	862	429	394	2,734	88	297	113	.....	.....	.....	25
Nelson	767	701	268	289	2,025	73	311	128	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent	187	154	76	84	501	.....	74	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	6,531	5,875	2,613	2,575	17,594	44	1,740	597	.....	126	.....	1,011
Northampton	551	426	261	250	1,488	12	176	91	46	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland	377	359	217	187	1,140	70	164	136	.....	.....	.....	19
Nottoway	685	632	311	299	1,927	92	271	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	799	714	310	373	2,196	124	268	203	39	.....	.....	120
Page	1,254	1,166	466	529	3,415	43	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	44
Patrick	1,345	1,112	472	613	3,542	247	386	397	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania	3,001	2,893	1,204	1,434	8,532	452	808	762	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powhatan	287	226	109	113	735	49	39	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	1,091	901	373	330	2,698	26	245	67	.....	.....	.....	68
Prince William	3,405	3,249	907	993	8,554	80	611	282	.....	.....	46	191
Princess Anne	5,512	5,115	1,814	1,771	14,212	37	1,759	353	.....	83	64	566
Pulaski	2,330	2,180	1,078	1,104	6,692	130	875	333	.....	81	.....	415
Rappahannock	405	346	138	146	1,035	62	76	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	298	245	149	131	823	57	111	94	.....	5	.....	.....
Roanoke	4,764	4,347	1,826	1,857	12,794	178	1,053	383	30	27	107	288

*See Williamsburg City

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1959-1960—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
2,151	1,956	670	750	5,527	176	68	262	.....	.....	.....	100	10,630
753	644	203	212	1,812	70	56	85	9	.....	.....	.....	6,095
600	520	230	243	1,593	.....	171	85	30	.....	.....	78	23,588
1,033	983	382	429	2,827	87	89	175	.....	.....	.....	182	10,023
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	651
1,064	1,016	244	281	2,605	81	15	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,453
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	157	75	79	554	.....	40	39	.....	.....	.....	63	1,481
343	298	165	147	953	91	77	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,584
363	328	75	102	868	49	56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,854
328	310	96	77	811	55	55	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,978
16	14	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,308
501	456	152	183	1,292	.....	67	80	.....	.....	.....	77	5,873
603	545	154	146	1,448	71	21	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,109
616	567	187	275	1,645	123	115	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,314
209	180	62	73	524	35	15	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,797
158	144	39	59	400	18	29	27	.....	.....	.....	10	1,395
1,928	1,687	615	714	4,944	112	350	276	.....	.....	9	200	8,595
288	280	78	113	759	49	29	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,478
118	130	60	58	366	.....	22	40	.....	.....	72	41	6,708
2,219	1,988	523	592	5,322	191	153	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,056
428	386	85	120	1,019	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	79	3,044
238	214	54	88	594	22	41	65	.....	.....	.....	15	1,095
2,188	2,083	709	669	5,649	57	203	323	156	.....	.....	310	23,243
940	942	311	295	2,488	69	124	96	43	.....	.....	.....	3,976
488	439	161	200	1,288	128	106	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,428
711	638	256	279	1,884	60	184	93	60	.....	.....	.....	3,811
348	322	78	113	861	26	33	70	.....	.....	.....	22	3,057
63	37	9	17	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,541
177	146	34	59	416	.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,958
2,441	2,255	743	910	6,349	349	243	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,881
255	253	65	92	665	36	48	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
450	421	99	115	1,085	39	52	51	.....	.....	.....	15	3,783
404	334	71	77	886	.....	51	60	46	.....	.....	32	9,440
1,315	1,200	420	382	3,317	71	119	108	.....	.....	.....	142	17,529
174	177	64	61	476	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,168
95	97	26	27	245	12	5	18	.....	.....	.....	6	1,280
246	227	63	83	619	34	26	31	.....	.....	.....	19	1,442
355	322	135	106	918	.....	74	50	.....	.....	25	28	13,712

TABLE 58—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Rockbridge	1,729	1,555	545	662	4,491	94	313	231	.....	.....	22	111
Rockingham	3,288	2,994	1,161	1,296	8,739	395	1,079	616	.....	18	.....	298
Russell	2,728	2,436	763	923	6,850	164	647	369	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	2,352	2,323	915	1,002	6,592	161	426	135	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah	1,631	1,552	747	801	4,731	191	675	259	14	20	72	129
Smyth	2,668	2,420	1,116	1,089	7,293	409	799	483	9	28	.....	302
Southampton	938	775	377	431	2,521	41	291	121	.....	.....	.....	56
Spotsylvania	943	852	294	291	2,380	45	228	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford	1,135	1,106	450	446	3,137	38	505	236	14	8	16	136
Surry	142	133	61	76	412	38	71	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	358	364	188	202	1,112	23	174	80	.....	.....	522	61
Tazewell	4,546	4,116	1,556	1,647	11,865	164	1,464	472	38	82	.....	.....
Warren	1,148	1,099	212	217	2,676	7	141	58	.....	29	.....	47
Washington	3,322	3,010	1,171	1,195	8,698	144	888	440	190	33	.....	94
Westmoreland	439	431	184	204	1,258	72	125	67	.....	14	.....	.....
Wise	4,717	4,347	1,571	1,694	12,329	.....	970	402	288	66	34	.....
Wythe	1,976	1,758	779	880	5,393	226	608	268	.....	23	.....	79
York	1,315	1,155	580	545	3,595	50	443	182	.....	25	.....	170
Total Counties	169,928	155,772	66,054	69,512	461,266	10,213	48,699	25,511	984	1,406	1,034	16,233
CITIES												
Alexandria	4,172	4,066	2,022	2,119	12,379	.....	350	165	95	.....	.....	67
Bristol	1,358	1,178	541	579	3,656	.....	513	227	.....	43	33	379
Buena Vista	536	471	185	178	1,370	.....	52	57	.....	.....	.....	81
Charlottesville	1,300	1,216	394	391	3,301	.....	224	97	.....	31	.....	90
Clifton Forge	282	291	157	156	886	.....	90	44	.....	.....	.....	47
Colonial Heights	773	714	243	237	1,967	.....	139	66	.....	.....	.....	77
Covington	896	811	427	387	2,521	.....	213	55	26	26	.....	.....
Danville	2,657	2,451	1,101	1,117	7,326	.....	685	696	.....	59	.....	706
Falls Church	694	683	451	359	2,187	.....	194	124	.....	.....	.....	168
Fredericksburg	582	590	335	328	1,835	.....	273	126	25	20	5	172

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Counties (White)		Counties (Negro)		Counties (W. & N.)	
Elementary	316,666	Elementary	90,861	Elementary	407,527
Secondary	134,097	Secondary	29,320	Secondary	163,417
Total	450,763	Total	120,181	Total	570,944

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1959-1960—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
227	188	52	74	541	.....	23	24	.....	.....	.....	28	5,032
30	26	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,795
47	32	24	30	133	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,983
30	26	8	3	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,659
46	44	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,821
37	30	9	21	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,390
1,874	1,762	395	551	4,582	125	173	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,103
367	335	97	99	898	73	30	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,278
198	182	44	38	462	.....	14	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,599
469	427	136	153	1,185	53	75	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,597
885	887	205	295	2,272	108	140	213	.....	.....	98	47	3,384
235	191	76	83	585	.....	52	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,450
103	93	57	50	303	.....	15	20	.....	.....	.....	37	2,979
92	70	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,860
652	568	127	132	1,479	74	54	69	.....	.....	.....	46	2,737
118	136	55	49	358	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	12,687
96	95	79	77	347	15	38	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,740
434	407	164	154	1,159	.....	107	80	.....	.....	.....	70	4,754
47,857	44,105	13,764	15,696	121,422	4,071	5,810	7,269	486	.....	312	2,744	582,688
816	795	258	246	2,115	.....	92	38	35	.....	.....	.....	14,494
90	97	84	94	365	.....	79	66	15	.....	.....	59	4,021
12	21	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,403
448	446	175	180	1,249	.....	.....	42	41	.....	.....	.....	4,550
91	116	35	37	279	.....	25	29	.....	.....	.....	27	1,165
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,967
200	165	85	71	521	.....	71	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,042
1,124	1,065	418	445	3,052	.....	235	392	11	.....	.....	423	10,378
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,187
219	223	87	82	611	.....	53	33	.....	.....	.....	61	2,446

TABLE 58—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	White											
	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Galax	373	335	265	322	1,295	44	219	115	.....	22	21	47
Hampton	4,988	4,702	2,218	2,214	14,122	.....	1,100	878	87	36	36	774
Harrisonburg	842	879	252	306	2,279	.....	178	105	22	.....	.....	87
Hopewell	1,188	1,068	546	513	3,315	.....	520	95	.....	17	30	173
Lynchburg	3,093	2,969	1,235	1,276	8,573	.....	361	524	145	38	15	435
Martinsville	1,015	985	486	477	2,963	.....	392	201	.....	25	24	276
Newport News	5,092	4,720	2,552	2,519	14,883	.....	1,537	867	.....	16	36	1,099
Norfolk	13,218	12,733	5,251	5,296	36,498	.....	2,658	1,653	.....	190	441	2,224
Norton	511	432	150	164	1,257	.....	52	50	.....	7	.....	41
Petersburg	1,326	1,259	672	681	3,938	.....	502	166	.....	34	25	345
Portsmouth	2,277	2,159	1,236	1,288	6,960	.....	1,283	517	78	65	.....	476
Radford	586	567	314	317	1,784	.....	287	58	.....	24	.....	85
Richmond	6,791	6,335	3,096	3,286	19,508	.....	1,902	1,229	28	68	.....	1,424
Roanoke	5,685	5,185	2,297	2,417	15,584	.....	1,807	1,100	299	60	.....	998
South Norfolk	1,446	1,336	603	572	3,957	.....	513	69	35	.....	.....	263
Staunton	1,186	1,089	422	465	3,162	.....	350	169	.....	35	.....	118
Suffolk	494	465	310	285	1,554	.....	197	66	.....	28	.....	97
Virginia Beach	470	390	324	382	1,566	.....	187	96	.....	.....	.....	157
Waynesboro	1,183	1,113	470	481	3,247	.....	320	146	9	30	.....	183
Williamsburg*	575	552	317	351	1,795	.....	247	92	.....	25	22	93
Winchester	964	947	378	392	2,681	16	484	271	.....	.....	.....	327
Total Cities	66,553	62,691	29,250	29,855	188,349	60	17,829	10,124	849	899	688	11,509
Total State	236,481	218,463	95,304	99,367	649.615	10,273	66,528	35,635	1,833	2,305	1,722	27,742

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Cities (White)		Cities (Negro)		Cities (W. & N.)	
Elementary	125,509	Elementary	64,638	Elementary	190,147
Secondary	58,436	Secondary	22,047	Secondary	80,483
Total	183,945	Total	86,685	Total	270,630

TOTAL STATE ENROLLMENT (LESS DUPLICATES)

White		Negro		White and Negro	
Elementary	442,175	Elementary	155,499	Elementary	597,674
Secondary	192,533	Secondary	51,367	Secondary	243,900
Total	634,708	Total	206,866	Total	841,574

*Includes James City County.

**Total enrollment for counties and cities will not equal the enrollment for the State, since total enrollment for the State eliminates duplicate enrollments included in county and city figures due to transfer of pupils during the school year.

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1959–1960—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
41	31	6	11	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,384
1,463	1,368	505	571	3,907	.....	259	300	.....	.....	55	320	18,029
115	101	53	44	313	.....	39	27	.....	.....	.....	36	2,592
335	341	113	98	887	.....	68	63	.....	.....	.....	56	4,202
1,106	1,035	313	331	2,785	.....	150	189	84	.....	.....	.....	11,358
516	549	228	234	1,527	.....	267	156	.....	.....	.....	198	4,490
3,366	3,469	1,432	1,535	9,802	.....	748	539	212	.....	22	364	24,685
6,557	6,404	2,034	2,122	17,117	.....	668	1,376	473	.....	20	1,035	53,615
39	34	10	8	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,348
1,613	1,466	468	495	4,042	.....	213	131	9	26	44	.....	7,980
3,076	3,001	986	1,060	8,123	.....	468	317	142	22	21	135	15,083
73	75	31	25	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,988
8,689	8,168	2,222	2,542	21,621	.....	960	1,204	264	36	.....	1,604	41,129
1,467	1,497	525	547	4,036	.....	256	220	256	.....	.....	73	19,620
530	516	185	174	1,405	.....	67	84	58	.....	.....	25	5,362
221	195	56	85	557	.....	60	22	.....	.....	.....	30	3,719
337	350	137	131	955	.....	64	74	9	.....	.....	52	2,509
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,566
106	74	40	41	261	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	29	3,508
484	460	163	151	1,258	.....	73	52	7	.....	.....	71	3,053
107	91	62	64	324	.....	79	44	.....	.....	.....	73	3,005
33,241	32,153	10,711	11,424	87,529	.....	4,994	5,504	1,616	84	162	4,671	275,878
81,098	76,258	24,475	27,120	208,951	4,071	10,804	12,773	2,102	84	474	7,415	858,566**

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomac												
Albemarle												
Alleghany												
Amelia												
Amherst	11	4	50	12	77		3					
Appomattox			24	4	28							
Arlington	171	159	1,020	878	2,228							
Augusta												
Bath												
Bedford			44	39	83							
Bland												
Botetourt			27	8	35							
Brunswick												
Buchanan												
Buckingham												
Campbell												
Caroline												
Carroll			34	17	51							
Charles City												
Charlotte			9	3	12							
Chesterfield												
Clarke			14	3	17							
Craig												
Culpeper												
Cumberland												
Dickenson			88	61	149							
Dinwiddie												
Essex												
Fairfax			171	119	290	30	73					
Fauquier			39	24	63							
Floyd			20	9	29							
Fluvanna												
Franklin			70	27	97	113						
Frederick			65	25	90							
Giles			61	37	98			19				

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1959-1960

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agrl.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
27	27	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,282
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	White											
	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester												
Goochland												
Grayson												
Greene												
Greensville												
Halifax			41	22	63							
Hanover												
Henrico												
Henry			76	32	108							
Highland												
Isle of Wight												
James City*												
King George												
King and Queen												
King William												
Lancaster												
Lee												
Loudoun	19	8	91	66	184							
Louisa												
Lunenburg												
Madison												
Mathews												
Mecklenburg			64	44	108							
Middlesex												
Montgomery			170	91	261							
Nansemond												
Nelson			17	16	33							
New Kent												
Norfolk	21	18	233	132	404							
Northampton												
Northumberland												
Nottoway												
Orange	13	16			29							
Page												
Patrick												

*See Williamsburg City.

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1959-1960—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	223	152	375	223	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	375
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	404
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agrl.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Pittsylvania			16	9	25							
Powhatan												
Prince Edward												
Prince George												
Prince William												
Princess Anne			288	155	443							
Pulaski			60	13	73							
Rappahannock												
Richmond												
Roanoke	89	40	375	361	865							
Rockbridge			61	32	93							
Rockingham												
Russell												
Scott			60	27	87	87						
Shenandoah												
Smyth			162	111	273		33					
Southampton												
Spotsylvania												
Stafford												
Surry												
Sussex												
Tazewell	35	11			46							
Warren	46	16			62							
Washington			34	14	48							
Westmoreland												
Wise												
Wythe			37	17	54							
York												
Total Counties	405	272	3,521	2,408	6,606	230	109	19				
CITIES												
Alexandria	276	207	456	345	1,284		141					
Bristol	18	11	181	121	331							
Buena Vista	21	12	25	11	69							
Charlottesville	35	21	155	135	346							
Clifton Forge			32	9	41							

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1959-1960—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agrl.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	443
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	865
.....	.....	7	11	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	27	230	163	447	223	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,053
66	60	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,410
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
52	27	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
CITIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agrl.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Covington	...	...	49	24	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danville	47	11	314	224	596	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
Falls Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fredericksburg	...	...	161	97	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Galax	...	...	52	22	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hampton	140	61	321	241	763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harrisonburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopewell	...	...	111	73	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lynchburg	91	64	287	202	644	...	41	...	...	...	...	...
Martinsville	...	...	133	122	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newport News	...	...	289	135	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norfolk	142	109	1,669	1,479	3,399	...	457	53	...	...	...	214
Norton	...	...	51	34	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petersburg	141	79	247	172	639	...	49	41	...	...	38	...
Portsmouth	57	36	236	220	549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Radford	...	...	59	30	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richmond	135	88	1,460	1,103	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke	43	21	471	344	879	...	94	43	...	...	...	...
South Norfolk	14	9	142	104	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Staunton	35	34	81	54	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suffolk	37	30	110	44	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia Beach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waynesboro	...	...	155	89	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williamsburg*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winchester	...	...	28	16	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Cities	1,232	793	7,275	5,450	14,750	...	848	137	...	...	38	220
Total State	1,637	1,065	10,796	7,858	21,356	220	957	156	...	...	38	220

*Includes James City County.

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1959-1960—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agrl.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	54	71	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	721
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	29	42	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184
12	5	32	35	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	728
.....	.....	19	7	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281
.....	.....	84	85	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593
70	51	278	308	707	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,106
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
108	82	155	125	470	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	1,109
25	33	117	270	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	994
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
204	220	474	540	1,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,224
.....	.....	38	111	149	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,028
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269
2	3	2	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213
.....	.....	33	40	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
539	481	1,315	1,636	3,971	.....	97	21	.....	.....	30	.....	18,721
566	508	1,545	1,799	4,418	223	97	173	.....	.....	30	.....	25,774

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND 1959–

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	White											
	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomac												
Albemarle												
Alleghany												
Amelia			10	66	76			76				
Amherst												
Appomattox												
Arlington												
Augusta			281	2,149	2,430	2,430						
Bath												
Bedford												
Bland												
Botetourt			202	398	600	600						
Brunswick												
Buchanan												
Buckingham												
Campbell			388	1,130	1,518	1,518						
Caroline			56	15	71	56		15				
Carroll												
Charles City												
Charlotte												
Chesterfield												
Clarke												
Craig												
Culpeper												
Cumberland			70	133	203						203	
Dickenson												
Dinwiddie			110	220	330						330	
Essex												
Fairfax												
Fauquier			49	122	171	30					141	
Floyd												
Fluvanna												
Franklin												
Frederick												
Giles			123	70	193	123		70				

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1960

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total all Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,430
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	17	6	23	17	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,518
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	42	191	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	.....	436
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	21	16	37	21	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1959–1960—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	White											
	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agrl-culture	Busl-ness	Home Eco-nomics	Trade and Indus-try	Dis-trib-utive Edu-cation	Other Voca-tional	Shop or In-dustrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester												
Goochland			25	125	150						150	
Grayson												
Greene			14		14	14						
Greensville												
Halifax												
Hanover												
Henrico												
Henry												
Highland												
Isle of Wight			17		17	17						
James City*												
King George												
King & Queen												
King William			62		62	62						
Lancaster												
Lee												
Loudoun												
Louisa												
Lunenburg			86	331	417						417	
Madison												
Mathews												
Mecklenburg												
Middlesex												
Montgomery			118	263	381	33					348	
Nansemond			22		22	22						
Nelson												
New Kent												
Norfolk												
Northampton												
Northumberland												
Nottoway				103	103						103	
Orange												
Page												
Patrick												

*See Williamsburg City.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total all Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	175
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	30	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	27	27	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	444
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	381
.....	.....	55	.....	55	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	77
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1959–1960—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	White											
	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Pittsylvania												
Powhatan												
Prince Edward												
Prince George												
Prince William			72	283	355						355	
Princess Anne			44	41	85					83	2	
Pulaski			371	734	1,105	226					879	
Rappahannock												
Richmond												
Roanoke												
Rockbridge			18		18	18						
Rockingham												
Russell												
Scott												
Shenandoah												
Smyth			50	673	723	723						
Southampton			33		33	33						
Spotsylvania												
Stafford												
Surry												
Sussex			38		38	38						
Tazewell												
Warren			44	26	70					70		
Washington												
Westmoreland												
Wise												
Wythe												
York												
Total Counties			2,303	6,882	9,185	5 943		161		153	2,928	
CITIES												
Alexandria												
Bristol												
Buena Vista												
Charlottesville												
Clifton Forge												

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total all Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,105
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	723
.....	.....	121	.....	121	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	18	11	29	8	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	10	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	323	276	599	249	.....	60	.....	.....	258	32	9,784
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1959–1960—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	White											
	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Covington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danville	...	...	48	1	49	...	...	...	...	49	...	...
Falls Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fredericksburg	...	...	12	16	28	...	...	...	...	12	16	...
Galax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harrisonburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopewell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lynchburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newport News	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norfolk	...	...	200	162	362	...	...	...	...	122	240	...
Norton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petersburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portsmouth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Radford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richmond	...	...	22	98	120	...	...	...	...	120	...	...
Roanoke	...	...	75	158	233	...	...	...	...	233	...	...
South Norfolk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Staunton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suffolk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia Beach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waynesboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williamsburg*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winchester	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Cities	...	...	357	435	792	...	...	...	...	536	256	...
Total State	...	...	2,660	7,317	9,977	5,943	...	161	...	689	3,184	...

*Includes James City County.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total all Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	792
.....	.....	323	276	599	249	.....	60	.....	.....	258	32	10,576

TABLE 61—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomac			29		29				7			22
Albemarle			51	55	106	40				66		
Alleghany												
Amelia			112		112	112						
Amherst			55		55	55						
Appomattox			178	808	986	103		16			867	
Arlington	840	677	387	1,248	3,152		1,163	216	230			26
Augusta			165		165	165						
Bath			39		39	39						
Bedford			229	238	467	51		6			291	119
Bland			456	517	973						857	116
Botetourt			153		153	153						
Brunswick			40		40	40						
Buchanan												
Buckingham			23		23	23						
Campbell	2	14	592	125	733	367	19	105	16	11	9	190
Caroline			53	48	101	53		48				
Carroll			145	564	709	694				15		
Charles City												
Charlotte			101	7	108	99	9					
Chesterfield												
Clarke			51	15	66	41		10				15
Craig			60		60							60
Culpeper			26		26	15			11			
Cumberland			198		198	125						73
Dickenson												
Dinwiddie	8		176	6	190	52		6				124
Essex			74	20	94					33		61
Fairfax	60	249	484	905	1,698		304	242		379	409	55
Fauquier												
Floyd			281		281	261					20	
Fluvanna			33		33	12					21	
Franklin			255	330	585	120		15			450	
Frederick			158	179	337	217				120		
Giles	27	21	270	56	374	99	14	23		49	141	
Gloucester			9		9	9						
Goochland			36		36							36
Grayson			70	85	155	62		12			81	
Greene			18		18	18						
Greensville			46		46	30			16			

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1959–1960

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	81	29	110	96	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	998
.....	.....	.....	24	24	.....	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,176
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	51	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	518
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	973
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
.....	.....	105	.....	105	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	15	10	25	15	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
.....	.....	61	25	86	61	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	819
.....	.....	298	937	1,235	583	.....	652	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,336
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	709
.....	.....	58	23	81	56	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	12	10	22	12	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	76	35	111	38	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	38	309
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	54	28	82	13	.....	28	.....	.....	10	31	272
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,698
.....	.....	115	10	125	60	.....	10	.....	.....	55	.....	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	31	16	47	31	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	632
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374
.....	.....	14	15	29	14	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	75	32	107	26	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	58	143
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	37	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83

TABLE 61—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Halifax	12	.....	404	290	706	517	18	26	.....	110	23	12
Hanover	.....	.....	62	50	112	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	62	.....
Henrico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	.....	.....	154	443	597	597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland	.....	.....	51	12	63	39	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....
Isle of Wight	.....	.....	93	.....	93	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	.....	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King & Queen	.....	.....	21	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William	.....	.....	37	.....	37	17	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	14
Lancaster	.....	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	.....	.....	43	.....	43	29	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
Loudoun	.....	.....	50	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa	.....	.....	51	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg	.....	.....	196	.....	196	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Madison	.....	.....	65	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews	.....	.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Mecklenburg	.....	.....	318	357	675	601	.....	51	.....	.....	23	.....
Middlesex	.....	.....	55	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	.....	.....	133	156	289	518	55	96	33	144	.....	.....
Nansemond	.....	.....	57	.....	57	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson	.....	.....	238	301	539	22	.....	11	.....	.....	450	56
New Kent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	74	43	167	149	433	.....	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton	.....	.....	40	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland	.....	.....	29	21	50	29	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway	.....	.....	36	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	.....	.....	55	.....	55	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Page	.....	.....	66	33	99	18	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....
Patrick	.....	.....	524	737	1,261	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,012	.....
Pittsylvania	.....	.....	722	692	1,414	856	22	16	.....	.....	520	.....
Powhatan	.....	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	.....	.....	41	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince William	.....	.....	54	83	137	30	81	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princess Anne	.....	.....	73	163	236	32	144	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
Pulaski	.....	.....	5	21	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock	.....	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	.....	.....	52	34	86	30	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	22
Roanoke	.....	.....	171	107	278	136	69	36	.....	13	.....	24

*See Williamsburg City

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1959–1960—Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	68	38	106	61	.....	38	.....	.....	7	.....	812
.....	.....	61	39	100	85	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	212
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	84	12	96	84	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	693
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	43	12	55	43	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	39	30	69	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	59	.....	90
.....	.....	30	.....	30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	84	14	98	84	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
.....	.....	67	27	94	67	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	290
.....	.....	43	14	57	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
.....	.....	8	1	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	139	55	194	144	9	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	869
.....	.....	19	16	35	20	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289
.....	.....	64	65	129	60	25	25	.....	.....	.....	19	186
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	539
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	71	10	104	198	.....	12	.....	18	.....	84	.....	631
.....	.....	14	20	34	14	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	33	18	51	33	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	50	12	62	21	.....	12	.....	.....	12	17	98
.....	.....	35	8	43	35	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,261
.....	.....	97	28	125	97	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,539
.....	.....	12	19	31	12	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	38	.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	34	28	62	.....	19	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	199
8	11	38	27	84	31	9	9	8	.....	8	.....	320
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	6	16	22	12	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278

TABLE 61—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economica	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Rockbridge			55		55	50			5			
Rockingham			258	46	304	116			46			142
Russell			304	270	574	574						
Scott			127	24	151	127		24				
Shenandoah			72		72	31			34		7	
Smyth			787	416	1,203	1,175		16		12		
Southampton			36	46	82	33	49					
Spotsylvania			9	108	117	9					108	
Stafford			10		10	10						
Surry			79		79	69					10	
Sussex			142	90	232	64			118			50
Tazewell			89	105	194	32		69		82	11	
Warren			23		23	14						9
Washington	11		217		228	29			217		47	
Westmoreland			31		31	31						
Wise			12		12					12		
Wythe			224	750	974	79					895	
York												
Total Counties	1,034	1,004	11,658	10,729	24,425	10,151	2,289	1,206	794	1,211	6,361	1,256
CITIES												
Alexandria	425	376	121	127	1,049		128	58	37			25
Bristol			65	44	109				24	85		
Buena Vista		13			13							
Charlottesville			26	29	55		30		25			
Clifton Forge												
Colonial Heights												
Covington												
Danville	360	336			696							
Falls Church												
Fredericksburg												
Galax			37	7	44					44		
Hampton	12	105	251	221	395		152	57	169			94
Harrisonburg												
Hopewell												
Lynchburg			279	174	453		246		280			

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1959-1960—Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,203
.....	.....	57	26	83	41	.....	26	.....	.....	16	.....	165
.....	.....	120	27	147	120	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
5	21	.....	10	36	.....	11	10	.....	.....	8	.....	46
.....	.....	9	15	24	9	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	29	.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228
.....	.....	55	15	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	974
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	103	2,496	1,890	4,515	2,521	96	1,287	69	.....	259	173	28,940
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,049
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	29	35	64	.....	20	17	14	.....	.....	13	119
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	86	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	782
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	12	21	42	84	.....	34	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	537

TABLE 61—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
CITIES	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Martinsville	35	40	44	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Newport News	243	299	1,926	615	3,083	.....	247	59	1,945	290	.....	.....
Norfolk	416	539	947	562	2,464	.....	224	27	429	523	277	29
Norton	.....	.....	15	21	36	.....	.....	21	15	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg	86	94	90	75	345	.....	75	.....	48	42	.....	.....
Portsmouth	99	87	102	140	428	.....	149	.....	93	.....	.....	.....
Radford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	293	120	2,217	1,344	3,835	.....	531	21	1,013	1,996	.....	83
Roanoke	41	28	211	210	490	.....	14	.....	56	295	56	.....
South Norfolk	71	59	12	111	253	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	.....	.....	20	46	66	.....	50	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Beach	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro	6	4	84	93	187	.....	51	.....	.....	78	36	12
Williamsburg*	.....	.....	11	49	60	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities	2,087	2,100	6,458	3,868	14,180	.....	2,080	243	4,194	3,353	369	243
Total State	3,121	3,104	18,116	14,597	38,605	10,151	4,369	1,449	4,988	4,564	6,730	1,499

*Includes James City County.

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1959-1960—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
20	23	107	102	252	.....	92	15	102	.....	.....	.....	3,335
181	318	144	378	1,021	.....	144	.....	335	84	64	.....	3,485
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
17	28	12	41	98	.....	45	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	443
37	31	13	61	142	.....	40	23	.....	.....	.....	11	570
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	64	85	242	426	.....	87	58	118	.....	64	.....	4,261
4	6	1	60	71	.....	9	9	13	.....	30	.....	561
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	9	25	34	.....	20	5	9	.....	.....	.....	100
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
.....	.....	19	22	41	.....	17	10	.....	.....	.....	14	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
323	568	440	1,008	2,319	.....	508	137	628	84	158	38	16,499
349	671	2,936	2,898	6,834	2,521	604	1,424	697	84	417	211	45,439

TABLE 62—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
5	....	15	1,539	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,560
6	470	175	38,235	3,202	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,086
7	545	14	6,008	32,121	3,188	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,886
8	540	.....	895	7,254	29,819	3,369	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,890
9	271	1	234	1,947	7,613	27,143	3,412	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,660
10	114	2	66	495	2,713	8,156	26,578	3,644	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,878
11	121	2	38	174	900	3,445	8,293	25,518	3,872	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,490
12	166	4	16	57	277	1,403	3,963	9,092	27,203	4,405	104	.....	.....	.....	46,690
13	98	1	10	27	101	457	1,578	3,525	7,672	18,810	3,017	45	4	.....	35,345
14	74	1	2	7	42	158	599	1,530	3,444	7,229	16,424	3,026	122	3	32,661
15	64	.....	3	3	11	44	193	543	1,472	3,768	6,137	15,033	3,658	140	31,069
16	26	.....	1	1	2	1	36	90	300	1,354	2,704	5,150	14,889	3,721	28,275
17	48	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	11	43	281	790	1,743	3,922	11,196	18,041
18	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	46	177	468	1,131	2,815	4,688
19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	14	34	131	298	763	1,264
20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	24	57	176	280
Total	2612	215	47,047	45,295	44,671	44,186	44,671	43,997	44,121	36,034	29,399	25,620	24,081	18,814	450,763
No. promoted*	2138	208	39,788	40,436	39,658	39,217	39,536	39,032	39,044	27,962	23,476	20,764	20,483	17,123	388,865
No. retained	391	11	4,937	3,217	3,412	3,418	3,431	2,801	2,786	5,014	3,422	2,767	1,875	899	38,381

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
5	....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
6	25	1	11,433	313	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,774
7	39	.....	3,501	7,913	456	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,914
8	42	.....	835	3,551	6,945	455	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,839
9	30	.....	275	1,375	3,407	5,910	557	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,570
10	35	.....	120	559	1,670	3,190	5,306	556	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,450
11	31	.....	44	177	716	1,728	2,997	4,772	515	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,993
12	40	.....	24	85	325	943	1,725	2,917	4,507	494	17	.....	.....	.....	11,077
13	36	.....	12	41	115	449	873	1,544	2,324	3,306	390	4	1	.....	9,095
14	19	.....	5	16	64	185	480	896	1,448	2,369	2,766	373	13	.....	8,634
15	19	.....	2	4	13	81	190	413	766	1,529	2,059	2,410	456	18	7,960
16	11	.....	.....	.....	4	18	52	137	289	700	1,214	1,692	2,270	331	6,718
17	10	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	22	62	217	480	805	1,180	1,511	4,301
18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	67	117	280	490	916	1,887
19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	13	22	55	161	367	624
20	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	9	12	38	105	170
Total	342	1	16,427	14,034	13,718	12,967	12,201	11,282	9,935	8,712	7,074	5,631	4,609	3,248	120,181
No. promoted*	256	1	12,102	11,393	11,593	10,826	10,379	9,613	8,611	6,200	5,393	4,562	3,909	2,990	97,828
No. retained	73	.....	3,553	2,074	1,755	1,694	1,370	1,156	797	1,647	978	546	240	100	16,083

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 63—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
5 and under	....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
5	1	2,190	924	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,116
6	11	165	15,374	1,814	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,366
7	32	17	1,803	13,343	1,834	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,035
8	63	5	143	2,372	12,211	1,851	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,652
9	78	.....	25	420	2,441	10,908	1,929	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,814
10	102	.....	6	66	591	2,714	10,687	2,081	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,259
11	125	1	.....	17	126	808	2,976	10,495	2,180	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,733
12	141	.....	1	8	32	231	1,065	3,148	11,997	2,285	31	1	.....	.....	18,940
13	114	.....	.....	2	4	32	275	901	2,565	8,554	1,558	34	.....	.....	14,039
14	101	.....	.....	2	2	9	57	258	1,067	2,513	7,445	1,445	15	1	12,915
15	86	.....	.....	1	1	2	11	51	340	1,147	2,583	6,783	1,364	17	12,386
16	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	75	384	1,057	2,487	6,397	1,381	11,842
17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	58	286	747	1,745	5,207	8,064
18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	48	183	429	1,406	2,080
19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	36	100	322	467
20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	15	32	92	147
Total	930	2,468	18,276	18,046	17,244	16,561	17,008	16,955	18,242	14,954	13,022	1,731	10,082	8,426	183,945
No. promoted*	586	2,191	15,420	15,670	15,210	14,564	14,856	15,140	15,322	11,888	10,265	9,528	8,448	7,548	156,636
No. retained	224	44	1,481	1,196	1,005	996	1,047	866	1,560	1,719	1,420	1,232	809	489	14,088

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
5 and under	....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
5	....	2,197	258	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,456
6	1	369	8,069	533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,972
7	6	26	1,553	6,399	624	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,610
8	33	3	282	2,264	5,643	640	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,867
9	41	.....	61	541	2,007	5,013	648	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,315
10	76	.....	5	117	703	1,923	4,664	635	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,130
11	84	.....	4	32	183	702	1,852	4,353	606	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,825
12	103	.....	1	2	46	236	878	1,732	3,966	610	7	.....	.....	.....	7,581
13	88	.....	.....	2	10	58	290	680	1,416	2,730	407	9	.....	.....	5,690
14	118	.....	.....	.....	4	29	95	257	751	1,490	2,547	374	5	.....	5,670
15	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	16	92	332	761	1,382	2,111	387	8	5,164
16	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	15	91	314	652	1,221	1,899	345	4,569
17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	61	236	473	888	1,481	3,158
18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	58	133	294	665	1,168
19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12	40	65	202	322
20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	24	58	111
Total	654	2,672	10,233	9,891	9,220	8,615	8,447	7,768	7,185	5,989	5,303	4,387	3,562	2,759	86,685
No. promoted*	504	2,479	8,413	8,671	8,139	7,603	7,129	7,144	5,989	4,720	3,784	3,258	2,822	2,724	73,379
No. retained	87	91	1,523	1,042	834	727	696	504	693	869	953	563	371	213	9,166

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 64—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
5 and under	....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
5	1	2,205	2,463	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,676
6	481	340	53,609	5,016	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,452
7	577	31	7,811	45,464	5,022	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,921
8	603	5	1,038	9,626	42,030	5,220	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,542
9	349	1	259	2,367	10,054	38,051	5,341	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,474
10	216	2	72	561	3,304	10,870	37,265	5,725	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,137
11	246	3	38	191	1,026	4,253	11,269	36,013	6,052	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,223
12	307	4	17	65	309	1,634	5,028	12,240	39,200	6,690	135	1	.....	.....	65,630
13	212	1	10	29	105	489	1,853	4,426	10.237	27,364	4,575	79	4	.....	49,384
14	175	1	2	9	44	167	656	1,788	4,511	9,742	23.869	4,471	137	4	45,576
15	150	.....	3	4	12	46	204	594	1,812	4,915	8,720	21,816	5,022	157	43,455
16	79	.....	1	1	2	1	36	98	375	1,738	3,761	7,637	21,286	5,102	40,117
17	64	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	11	48	339	1,076	2,490	5,667	16,403	26,105
18	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	52	225	651	1,560	4,221	6,768
19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	16	41	167	398	1,085	1,731
20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19	39	89	268	427
Total	3542	2,683	65,323	63,341	61,915	60,747	61,679	60,952	62,363	50,988	42,421	37,351	34,163	27,240	634,708
No. promoted.*	2724	2,399	55,208	56,106	54,868	53,781	54,392	54,172	54,366	39,850	33,741	30,292	28,931	24,671	545,501
No. retained	615	55	6.418	4,413	4,417	4,414	4,478	3,667	4,346	6,733	4,842	3,999	2,684	1,388	52,469

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
5 and under	....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
5	....	2,197	433	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,631
6	26	370	19,502	846	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,746
7	45	26	5,054	14,312	1,080	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,524
8	75	3	1,117	5,815	12,588	1,095	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,706
9	71	.....	336	1,916	5,414	19,923	1,205	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,885
10	111	.....	125	676	2,373	5,113	9,970	1,191	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,580
11	115	.....	48	209	899	2,431	4,849	9,125	1,121	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,818
12	143	.....	25	87	371	1,179	2,603	4,649	8,473	1,104	24	.....	.....	.....	18,658
13	124	.....	12	43	125	507	1,163	2,224	3,740	6,036	797	13	1	.....	14,785
14	137	.....	5	16	68	214	575	1,153	2,199	3,859	5,313	747	18	.....	14,304
15	85	.....	2	4	13	90	206	505	1,098	2,290	3,441	4,521	843	26	13,124
16	39	.....	.....	.....	4	20	54	152	380	1,014	1,866	2,913	4,169	676	11,287
17	16	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	22	75	278	716	1,278	2,068	2,992	7,459
18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	12	79	175	413	784	1,581	3,055
19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	15	34	95	226	569	946
20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	11	38	62	163	281
Total	996	2,673	26,660	23,925	22,938	21,582	20,648	19,050	17,120	14,701	12,377	10,018	8,171	6,007	206,866
No. promoted.*	760	2,480	20,515	20,064	19,732	18,429	17,508	16,757	14,600	10,920	9,177	7,820	6,731	5,714	171,207
No. Retained	160	91	5,076	3,116	2,589	2,421	2,066	1,660	1,490	2,516	1,931	1,109	711	313	25,249

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 64—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

White and Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
5 and under	....	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
5	1	4,402	2,896	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,307
6	507	710	73,111	5,862	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,198
7	622	57	12,865	59,776	6,102	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,445
8	678	8	2,155	15,441	54,618	6,315	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,248
9	420	1	595	4,283	15,468	48,974	6,546	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,359
10	327	2	197	1,237	5,677	15,983	47,235	6,916	142	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,717
11	361	3	86	400	1,925	6,684	16,118	45,138	7,173	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,041
12	450	4	42	152	680	2,813	7,631	16,889	47,673	7,794	159	1	.....	.....	84,288
13	336	1	22	72	230	996	3,016	6,650	13,977	33,400	5,272	92	5	.....	64,169
14	312	1	7	25	112	381	1,231	2,941	6,710	13,601	29,182	5,218	155	4	59,880
15	235	.....	5	8	25	136	410	1,099	2,910	7,205	12,161	26,337	5,865	183	56,579
16	118	.....	1	1	6	21	90	250	755	2,752	5,627	10,550	25,455	5,778	51,404
17	80	.....	.....	1	2	3	15	33	123	617	1,792	3,768	7,735	19,395	33,564
18	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	16	131	400	1,064	2,344	5,802	9,823
19	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	31	75	262	624	1,654	2,677
20	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	30	77	151	431	708
Total	4538	5,356	91,983	87,266	84,853	82,329	82,327	80,002	79,483	65,689	54,798	47,369	42,334	33,247	841,574
No. promoted.*	3484	4,879	75,723	76,170	74,600	72,210	71,900	70,929	68,966	50,770	42,918	38,112	35,662	30,385	716,708
No. retained	775	146	11,494	7,529	7,006	6,835	6,544	5,327	5,836	9,249	6,773	5,108	3,395	1,701	77,718

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 65—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	White											
		Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomac	180	1,061	892	1,139	3,092	1,126	936	1,205	3,267	94	95	95	95
Albemarle	180	1,791	1,234	1,266	4,291	1,919	1,307	1,351	4,577	93	94	94	94
Alleghany	180	1,043	706	459	2,208	1,101	745	497	2,343	95	95	92	94
Amelia	180	306	223	265	794	332	241	287	860	92	93	92	92
Amherst	180	1,036	830	728	2,594	1,128	886	780	2,794	92	94	93	93
Appomattox	180	429	391	491	1,311	458	416	514	1,388	94	94	96	94
Arlington	183	6,394	5,596	8,435	20,425	6,775	5,881	8,917	21,573	94	95	95	95
Augusta	180	3,064	2,205	1,980	7,249	3,263	2,338	2,111	7,712	94	94	94	94
Bath	180	321	324	339	984	346	352	362	1,060	93	92	94	93
Bedford	180	2,001	1,571	1,623	5,195	2,148	1,679	1,730	5,557	93	94	94	93
Bland	180	459	395	394	1,248	481	412	410	1,303	95	96	96	96
Botetourt	180	1,263	1,016	940	3,219	1,346	1,070	984	3,400	94	95	96	95
Brunswick	180	601	460	437	1,498	636	490	462	1,588	94	94	95	94
Buchanan	180	4,082	2,898	2,233	9,213	4,517	3,062	2,348	9,927	90	95	95	93
Buckingham	180	477	357	394	1,228	516	379	420	1,315	92	94	94	93
Campbell	180	2,287	1,526	1,417	5,230	2,448	1,617	1,506	5,571	93	94	94	94
Caroline	180	493	340	362	1,195	521	359	381	1,261	95	95	95	95
Carroll	180	1,993	1,605	1,358	4,956	2,148	1,722	1,461	5,331	93	93	93	93
Charles City	180	113	90	101	304	120	95	105	320	95	96	96	95
Charlotte	180	608	482	517	1,607	654	516	554	1,724	93	93	93	93
Chesterfield	180	5,083	3,674	3,184	11,941	5,394	3,857	3,391	12,642	94	95	94	94
Clarke	180	488	406	443	1,337	526	434	465	1,425	93	94	95	94
Craig	180	258	222	188	668	270	229	194	693	95	97	97	96
Culpeper	180	866	606	643	2,115	926	636	662	2,224	93	95	97	95
Cumberland	180	220	183	169	572	239	198	182	619	92	92	93	92
Dickenson	180	2,326	1,672	1,515	5,513	2,498	1,768	1,575	5,841	93	95	96	94
Dinwiddie	180	569	477	469	1,515	611	510	496	1,617	93	94	94	94
Essex	180	278	196	194	668	294	205	201	700	95	95	96	95
Fairfax	180	20,156	14,317	14,420	48,893	21,438	15,058	15,264	51,760	94	95	95	95
Fauquier	180	1,423	967	899	3,290	1,551	1,046	956	3,553	92	93	94	93
Floyd	**174	780	650	738	2,168	823	677	769	2,269	95	96	96	96
Fluvanna	180	326	262	262	850	342	273	274	889	95	96	96	96
Franklin	180	1,922	1,419	1,356	4,697	2,074	1,527	1,450	5,051	93	93	94	93
Frederick	180	1,916	1,320	1,190	4,426	2,028	1,380	1,234	4,642	94	96	96	95
Giles	180	1,460	1,280	1,486	4,226	1,559	1,352	1,583	4,494	94	95	94	94

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

**Loss due to extreme weather conditions; exception approved by State Board of Education.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1959–1960

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Negro														
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
1,234	694	573	2,501	1,397	811	665	2,873	88	86	86	87	5,593	5,593	5,568
525	305	272	1,102	571	324	295	1,190	92	94	92	93	5,393	5,403	5,378
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2,208	2,831	2,828
479	290	300	1,069	551	322	328	1,201	87	90	91	89	1,863	1,863	1,859
597	418	327	1,342	638	441	343	1,422	94	95	95	94	3,936	3,950	3,949
290	172	169	631	306	180	177	663	95	95	95	95	1,942	1,984	1,973
752	471	396	1,619	810	503	419	1,732	93	94	94	93	22,044	22,030	22,024
205	109	71	385	220	116	75	411	94	94	94	94	7,634	7,709	7,693
36	34	.....	70	38	35	.....	73	94	96	....	95	1,054	1,068	1,062
661	378	383	1,422	758	419	426	1,603	87	90	90	89	6,617	6,522	6,522
8	3	8	19	8	3	9	20	93	97	94	94	1,267	1,274	1,274
179	110	144	433	189	116	150	455	95	95	96	95	3,652	3,653	3,651
1,319	801	635	2,755	1,458	887	694	3,039	90	90	91	91	4,253	4,253	4,250
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	9,213	9,213	9,204
625	409	338	1,372	664	426	358	1,448	94	96	94	95	2,600	2,600	2,588
878	541	430	1,849	973	591	473	2,037	90	91	91	91	7,079	7,134	7,123
793	538	535	1,866	858	582	568	2,008	92	93	94	93	3,061	3,059	3,057
6	7	.....	13	6	7	.....	13	98	99	....	98	4,969	5,181	5,181
535	304	243	1,082	592	330	263	1,185	90	92	92	91	1,386	1,361	1,360
703	362	322	1,387	755	387	362	1,504	93	93	89	92	2,994	2,994	2,994
903	559	441	1,903	1,017	612	490	2,119	89	91	90	90	13,844	14,024	14,014
137	91	82	310	147	96	87	330	93	95	94	94	1,647	1,647	1,609
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	668	668	668
480	313	254	1,047	520	335	277	1,132	92	93	92	93	3,162	3,162	3,162
452	235	210	897	514	255	232	1,001	88	93	91	90	1,469	1,469	1,469
35	4	.....	39	35	4	.....	39	99	99	....	99	5,552	5,552	5,540
1,019	644	501	2,164	1,131	727	556	2,414	90	89	90	90	3,679	3,725	3,723
356	216	173	745	400	234	186	820	89	92	93	91	1,413	1,413	1,413
966	486	438	1,890	1,049	519	497	2,065	92	94	88	92	50,783	50,751	50,742
794	417	350	1,561	889	459	380	1,728	89	91	92	90	4,851	4,851	4,843
35	39	42	116	36	41	44	121	96	96	97	96	2,284	2,284	2,284
316	194	149	659	334	203	159	696	95	96	94	95	1,509	1,526	1,522
428	299	266	993	480	324	287	1,091	89	92	93	91	5,690	5,690	5,690
53	30	.....	83	56	32	.....	88	94	94	....	94	4,509	4,527	4,524
43	37	37	117	51	40	39	130	84	94	92	90	4,343	4,354	4,345

TABLE 65—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	White											
		Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Gloucester	180	569	442	478	1,489	605	465	495	1,565	94	95	97	95
Goochland	180	282	233	247	762	304	247	260	811	93	94	95	94
Grayson	180	1,461	1,087	719	3,267	1,541	1,145	761	3,447	95	95	95	95
Greene	180	354	257	219	830	385	278	228	891	92	92	96	93
Greensville	180	552	417	439	1,408	590	439	456	1,485	94	95	96	95
Halifax	180	1,754	1,342	1,463	4,559	1,882	1,441	1,566	4,889	93	93	93	93
Hanover	180	1,611	1,082	1,058	3,751	1,737	1,149	1,128	4,014	93	94	94	93
Henrico	180	8,073	5,990	5,734	19,797	8,572	6,290	6,036	20,898	94	95	95	95
Henry	180	2,608	1,876	1,840	6,324	2,820	2,009	1,988	6,817	93	93	93	93
Highland	180	247	174	177	598	258	182	182	622	95	95	97	96
Isle of Wight	180	640	469	551	1,660	678	493	589	1,760	94	95	94	94
James City**	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
King George	180	290	223	294	807	310	236	309	855	94	94	95	94
King and Queen	180	197	155	224	576	207	163	235	605	95	96	95	95
King William	180	306	230	344	880	327	244	358	929	93	94	96	95
Lancaster	180	390	321	358	1,069	421	341	376	1,138	93	94	95	94
Lee	180	2,544	1,940	1,932	6,416	2,770	2,057	2,037	6,864	92	94	95	94
Loudoun	180	1,641	1,193	1,158	3,992	1,765	1,263	1,221	4,249	93	94	95	94
Louisa	180	561	460	410	1,431	605	490	437	1,532	93	94	94	93
Lunenburg	180	578	430	487	1,495	614	459	518	1,591	94	94	94	94
Madison	180	512	335	301	1,148	553	357	315	1,225	93	94	95	94
Mathews	180	326	246	348	920	343	259	361	963	95	95	96	96
Mecklenburg	180	1,308	939	1,071	3,318	1,393	988	1,133	3,514	94	95	95	94
Middlesex	180	219	191	255	665	231	200	265	696	95	96	96	95
Montgomery***	180	2,176	1,710	1,739	5,625	2,351	1,821	1,843	6,015	93	94	94	94
Nansemond	180	986	687	748	2,421	1,049	726	783	2,558	94	95	96	95
Nelson	180	730	585	489	1,804	785	630	520	1,935	93	93	94	93
New Kent	180	156	129	141	426	173	139	150	462	90	93	94	92
Norfolk	180	6,119	4,629	4,661	15,412	6,492	4,805	4,902	16,199	94	96	95	95
Northampton	180	468	360	457	1,285	503	382	485	1,370	93	94	94	94
Northumberland	180	367	288	363	1,018	397	307	385	1,089	93	94	94	94
Nottoway	180	680	492	551	1,723	718	519	581	1,818	95	95	95	95
Orange	180	737	606	616	1,959	784	641	644	2,069	94	95	96	95
Page	180	1,250	911	899	3,060	1,352	977	955	3,284	93	93	94	93
Patrick	180	1,258	947	977	3,182	1,338	1,008	1,030	3,376	94	94	95	94

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

**See Williamsburg City.

***Includes Christiansburg Institute.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Negro												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance						
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
345	218	206	769	370	228	212	810	93	96	97	95	2,258	2,258	2,253
525	290	241	1,056	563	312	251	1,126	93	93	96	94	1,818	1,818	1,818
81	49	.....	130	86	52	.....	138	94	94	...	94	3,397	3,639	3,639
53	42	21	116	58	44	22	124	93	95	94	94	946	954	954
1,128	673	459	2,260	1,350	806	546	2,702	84	84	84	84	3,668	3,737	3,737
2,302	1,356	1,186	4,844	2,512	1,454	1,326	5,292	92	93	89	92	9,403	9,403	9,393
776	463	370	1,609	847	502	394	1,743	91	92	94	92	5,360	5,363	5,363
628	417	435	1,480	650	432	459	1,541	96	96	95	96	21,277	21,277	21,087
1,025	701	693	2,419	1,184	799	783	2,766	87	88	88	87	8,743	8,743	8,739
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	598	598	598
1,153	631	457	2,241	1,282	660	492	2,434	90	96	93	92	3,901	3,901	3,901
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
213	153	140	506	231	163	151	545	93	94	92	93	1,313	1,313	1,313
345	217	273	835	379	237	299	915	91	92	91	91	1,411	1,411	1,411
355	259	157	771	395	282	170	847	90	92	93	91	1,651	1,651	1,651
404	190	155	749	431	204	165	800	93	93	94	94	1,818	1,818	1,818
13	14	.....	27	14	14	.....	28	96	98	...	97	6,443	6,461	6,459
538	301	299	1,138	593	331	324	1,248	91	91	92	91	5,130	5,113	5,103
702	345	264	1,311	755	369	281	1,405	93	93	94	93	2,742	2,744	2,743
551	404	371	1,326	641	473	437	1,551	86	85	85	85	2,821	2,821	2,819
233	117	120	470	260	122	127	509	90	96	94	92	1,618	1,616	1,616
170	119	90	379	179	124	94	397	95	95	96	95	1,299	1,299	1,299
1,894	1,164	1,108	4,166	2,146	1,298	1,245	4,689	88	90	89	89	7,484	7,484	7,478
309	208	178	695	331	222	185	738	94	94	96	94	1,360	1,360	1,360
127	102	104	333	134	105	113	352	95	96	93	95	5,958	5,965	5,961
2,500	1,255	993	4,748	2,664	1,330	1,059	5,053	94	94	94	94	7,169	7,169	7,169
473	274	180	927	509	290	191	990	93	94	94	94	2,731	2,731	2,731
256	140	130	526	285	151	137	573	90	92	95	92	952	978	978
2,472	1,484	1,271	5,227	2,544	1,520	1,304	5,368	97	98	97	97	20,639	20,639	20,639
924	581	512	2,017	1,032	643	562	2,237	90	90	91	90	3,302	3,302	3,277
511	315	298	1,124	557	343	332	1,232	92	92	90	91	2,142	2,142	2,142
714	445	464	1,623	812	489	504	1,805	88	91	92	90	3,346	3,346	3,343
391	208	172	771	429	224	180	833	91	93	95	93	2,730	2,727	2,727
52	34	22	108	56	38	23	117	92	90	95	92	3,168	3,168	3,163
176	114	83	373	190	122	88	400	93	93	94	93	3,555	3,556	3,555

TABLE 65—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		White											
		Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Pittsylvania	180	3,116	2,213	2,360	7,689	3,264	2,341	2,511	8,116	95	95	94	95
Powhatan	180	249	184	200	633	269	196	209	674	92	94	96	94
Prince Edward	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....
Prince George	180	965	666	598	2,229	1,029	703	635	2,367	94	95	94	94
Prince William	180	3,341	2,123	1,590	7,054	3,586	2,254	1,706	7,546	93	94	93	93
Princess Anne	180	5,293	3,679	3,084	12,056	5,629	3,862	3,272	12,763	94	95	94	94
Pulaski	180	2,243	1,734	1,910	5,887	2,419	1,853	2,040	6,312	93	94	94	93
Rappahannock	180	373	287	247	907	402	306	267	975	93	94	93	93
Richmond	180	294	191	259	744	320	203	274	797	92	94	94	93
Roanoke	180	4,694	3,413	3,259	11,366	4,999	3,575	3,452	12,026	94	95	94	95
Rockbridge	180	1,734	1,213	1,104	4,051	1,864	1,284	1,159	4,207	93	94	95	94
Rockingham	180	3,364	2,360	2,224	7,948	3,579	2,489	2,334	8,402	94	95	95	95
Russell	180	2,629	1,727	1,479	5,835	2,927	1,872	1,588	6,387	90	92	93	91
Scott	180	2,646	1,871	1,855	6,372	2,692	1,898	1,893	6,483	98	99	98	98
Shenandoah	180	1,631	1,258	1,434	4,323	1,745	1,330	1,501	4,576	94	95	96	94
Smyth	180	2,651	1,943	1,968	6,562	2,830	2,062	2,081	6,973	94	94	95	94
Southampton	180	907	678	754	2,339	929	707	781	2,417	98	96	96	97
Spotsylvania	180	937	675	524	2,136	991	710	552	2,253	95	95	95	95
Stafford	180	1,152	827	809	2,788	1,216	864	842	2,922	95	96	96	95
Surry	180	150	104	126	380	160	107	133	400	94	97	95	95
Sussex	180	360	302	358	1,020	382	317	380	1,079	94	95	94	95
Tazewell	180	4,456	3,279	2,822	10,557	4,712	3,451	2,968	11,131	95	95	95	95
Warren	180	1,132	875	387	2,394	1,212	923	403	2,538	93	95	96	94
Washington	180	3,163	2,391	2,081	7,635	3,376	2,529	2,198	8,103	94	95	95	94
Westmoreland	180	462	297	338	1,097	507	323	362	1,192	91	92	93	92
Wise	180	4,657	3,175	2,997	10,829	5,025	3,403	3,152	11,580	93	93	95	94
Wythe	180	1,991	1,352	1,477	4,820	2,114	1,430	1,559	5,103	94	95	95	94
York	180	1,188	898	985	3,071	1,263	944	1,043	3,250	94	95	94	94
Total Counties		165,621	121,884	121,014	408,519	176,850	128,739	127,908	433,497	94	94	95	94
CITIES													
Alexandria	180	3,914	3,167	3,680	10,761	4,129	3,369	3,870	11,368	95	94	95	95
Bristol	180	1,275	932	997	3,204	1,355	991	1,053	3,399	94	94	95	94
Buena Vista	180	543	353	325	1,221	587	376	343	1,306	92	94	95	93
Charlottesville	180	1,275	972	690	2,937	1,349	1,025	733	3,107	95	95	94	95
Clifton Forge	180	292	234	285	811	307	244	298	849	95	96	95	96

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1959-1960—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO														
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
2,602	1,545	1,436	5,583	2,811	1,649	1,542	6,002	93	94	93	93	13,272	13,272	13,272
279	159	132	570	313	173	145	631	89	92	91	90	1,203	1,203	1,201
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
506	285	185	976	536	304	200	1,040	94	94	92	94	3,205	3,322	3,308
436	183	114	733	490	199	128	817	89	92	90	90	7,787	7,777	7,777
1,436	844	717	2,997	1,523	898	742	3,163	94	94	97	95	15,053	15,075	15,075
204	122	109	435	216	129	118	463	95	94	92	94	6,322	6,322	6,322
104	64	43	211	107	66	46	219	97	96	93	96	1,118	1,124	1,110
250	187	129	566	270	197	138	605	92	95	93	93	1,310	1,309	1,309
372	229	215	816	404	247	233	884	92	93	92	92	12,182	12,179	12,179
228	145	111	484	241	157	117	515	94	93	95	94	4,535	4,530	4,522
33	19	.....	52	36	20	.....	56	91	98	....	94	8,000	8,192	8,171
38	37	50	125	40	39	53	132	96	95	94	95	5,960	5,966	5,963
28	20	10	58	30	20	10	60	95	97	97	96	6,430	6,440	6,440
55	34	.....	89	56	34	.....	90	99	99	....	99	4,412	4,433	4,429
34	30	28	92	36	31	29	96	95	95	96	95	6,654	6,704	6,702
1,985	1,009	757	3,751	2,254	1,151	887	4,292	88	88	85	87	6,090	6,090	6,083
410	207	172	789	447	223	187	857	92	93	92	92	2,925	2,925	2,925
208	138	73	419	226	148	77	451	92	93	94	93	3,207	3,194	3,194
472	266	237	975	555	307	277	1,139	85	86	86	86	1,355	1,355	1,353
973	487	432	1,892	1,123	552	474	2,149	87	88	91	88	2,912	2,843	2,843
227	167	140	534	238	172	146	556	95	97	96	96	11,091	11,076	11,066
105	76	99	280	111	80	103	294	95	96	96	96	2,674	2,674	2,674
105	51	.....	156	108	52	.....	160	97	98	....	97	7,791	7,787	7,785
662	360	227	1,249	780	415	251	1,446	85	87	90	86	2,346	2,342	2,342
155	75	98	328	165	82	100	347	94	92	97	95	11,157	11,139	11,139
115	62	142	319	119	64	147	330	97	96	97	97	5,139	4,993	4,989
469	300	276	1,045	488	313	290	1,091	96	96	95	96	4,116	4,122	4,122
50,672	29,894	25,473	106,039	55,643	32,466	27,735	115,844	92	93	93	93	514,558	516,211	515,618
870	567	432	1,869	926	603	456	1,985	94	94	95	94	12,630	12,630	12,630
108	67	165	340	113	70	175	358	96	96	94	95	3,544	3,474	3,474
27	4	.....	31	28	4	.....	32	96	97	...	96	1,252	1,260	1,259
480	324	300	1,104	524	348	328	1,200	92	93	91	92	4,041	4,028	4,028
105	86	61	252	115	89	67	271	92	96	92	93	1,063	1,046	989

TABLE 65—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CITIES	Average Number Days Taught	White											
		Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Colonial Heights	180	714	553	416	1,683	773	581	446	1,800	92	95	93	94
Covington	180	815	726	715	2,256	868	766	756	2,390	94	95	95	94
Danville	180	2,657	1,918	1,949	6,524	2,825	2,028	2,070	6,923	94	95	94	94
Falls Church	180	632	536	728	1,896	672	566	764	2,002	94	95	95	95
Fredericksburg	180	593	460	613	1,666	628	476	635	1,739	95	97	97	96
Galax	180	364	264	518	1,146	392	277	546	1,215	93	95	95	94
Hampton	181	4,617	3,647	3,864	12,128	4,914	3,846	4,098	12,858	94	95	94	94
Harrisonburg	180	963	558	503	2,024	1,028	590	532	2,150	94	95	94	94
Hopewell	180	1,135	817	948	2,900	1,200	854	998	3,052	95	96	95	95
Lynchburg	180	3,314	2,118	2,267	7,699	3,566	2,222	2,391	8,179	93	95	95	94
Martinsville	180	1,054	709	892	2,655	1,123	746	924	2,793	94	95	97	95
Newport News	180	4,730	3,668	4,462	12,860	5,034	3,874	4,720	13,628	94	95	95	94
Norfolk	180	12 624	8,992	9,098	30,714	13,466	9,489	9,661	32,616	94	95	94	94
Norton	180	451	315	287	1,053	492	340	299	1,131	92	93	96	93
Petersburg	182	1,321	924	1,183	3,428	1,416	996	1,251	3,663	93	93	95	94
Portsmouth	180	2,120	1,710	2,055	5,885	2,271	1,812	2,226	6,309	93	94	92	93
Radford	180	590	453	565	1,608	622	470	606	1,698	95	96	93	95
Richmond	180	6,785	4,554	5,603	16,942	7,331	4,829	5,916	18,076	93	94	95	94
Roanoke	180	5,515	4,169	4,227	13,911	5,864	4,397	4,443	14,704	94	95	95	95
South Norfolk	180	1,370	933	1,002	3,305	1,468	990	1,064	3,522	93	94	94	94
Staunton	180	1,224	809	805	2,838	1,297	846	842	2,985	94	96	96	95
Suffolk	180	463	407	554	1,424	485	429	577	1,491	95	95	96	96
Virginia Beach	180	397	303	626	1,326	425	323	663	1,411	94	94	94	94
Waynesboro	180	1,226	839	859	2,924	1,305	884	911	3,100	94	95	94	94
Williamsburg**	180	518	431	598	1,547	563	461	633	1,657	92	93	94	93
Winchester	181	965	767	713	2,445	1,014	798	740	2,552	95	96	96	96
Total Cities		64,456	47,238	52,027	163,721	68,769	49,895	55,009	173,673	94	95	95	94
Total State		230,077	169,122	173,041	572,240	245,619	178,634	182,917	607,170	94	95	95	94

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

**Includes James City County.

A. D. A. for Counties—White
Elementary..... 287,505
Secondary..... 121,014
Total (Col. 6)..... 408,519

A. D. A. for Counties—Negro
Elementary..... 80,566
Secondary..... 25,473
Total (Col. 18)..... 106,039

A. D. A. for Counties—W & N
Elementary..... 368,071
Secondary..... 146,487
Total (Col. 27)..... 514,558

A. D. A. for Cities—White
Elementary..... 111,694
Secondary..... 52,027
Total (Col. 6)..... 163,721

A. D. A. for Cities—Negro
Elementary..... 58,687
Secondary..... 19,388
Total (Col. 18)..... 78,075

A. D. A. for Cities—W & N
Elementary..... 170,381
Secondary..... 71,415
Total (Col. 27)..... 241,796

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1959-60—Continued

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Negro														
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1,683	1,767	1,767
188	154	139	481	199	160	147	506	95	96	94	95	2,737	2,119	2,114
1,209	829	772	2,810	1,261	863	813	2,937	96	96	95	96	9,334	9,334	9,316
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1,896	1,928	1,925
255	150	149	554	270	157	159	586	94	95	94	95	2,220	2,216	2,216
46	21	14	81	47	22	15	84	98	95	96	97	1,227	994	992
1,433	977	945	3,355	1,555	1,061	1,031	3,647	92	92	92	92	15,483	15,464	15,448
118	85	91	294	124	89	95	308	95	96	96	96	2,318	2,217	2,020
376	231	191	798	412	242	200	854	91	96	95	93	3,698	3,645	3,608
1,260	708	575	2,543	1,342	740	611	2,693	94	96	94	95	10,242	10,192	9,493
553	429	412	1,394	586	451	439	1,476	95	95	94	94	4,049	4,049	4,014
3,726	2,426	2,551	8,703	4,000	2,571	2,778	9,349	93	94	92	93	21,563	21,556	21,487
7,340	4,123	3,623	15,086	7,915	4,409	3,985	16,309	93	94	91	93	45,800	45,926	45,890
45	20	14	79	48	21	15	84	93	96	93	94	1,132	1,132	1,132
1,707	1,125	852	3,684	1,862	1,202	913	3,977	92	94	93	93	7,112	6,748	6,745
3,357	2,235	1,885	7,477	3,477	2,317	1,988	7,782	97	96	95	96	13,362	13,362	13,362
84	52	50	186	89	55	53	197	94	95	94	94	1,794	1,794	1,780
10,083	4,857	4,114	19,054	11,082	5,201	4,470	20,753	91	93	92	92	35,996	35,999	32,880
1,661	1,049	909	3,619	1,801	1 112	1,006	3,919	92	94	90	92	17,530	17,526	17,511
577	357	312	1,246	616	379	328	1,323	94	94	95	94	4,551	4,551	4,496
254	129	126	509	266	133	131	530	96	97	96	96	3,347	3,324	3,324
404	224	237	865	425	233	246	904	95	96	96	96	2,289	2,289	2,289
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1,326	1,179	1,179
99	68	74	241	103	72	78	253	96	94	95	95	3,165	3,150	3,150
513	336	286	1,135	559	357	304	1,220	92	94	94	93	2,682	2,682	2,672
116	60	109	285	123	65	119	307	94	93	91	93	2,730	2,686	2,685
36,994	21,693	19,388	78,075	39,868	23,026	20,950	83,844	94	95	94	94	241,796	240,267	235,875
87,666	51,587	44,861	184,114	95,511	55,492	48,685	199,688	93	94	93	93	756,354	756,478	751,493

A. D. A. for State—White
Elementary..... 399,199
Secondary..... 173,041
Total (Col. 6)..... 572,240

A. D. A. for State—Negro
Elementary..... 139,253
Secondary..... 44,861
Total (Col. 18)..... 184,114

A. D. A. for State—W & N
Elementary..... 538,452
Secondary..... 217,902
Total (Col. 27)..... 756,354

TABLE 66—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	Number of Elementary Schools With														Number of High Schools With														Tota		
	One Tchr.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.		One Tchr.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W&N
1-4																															
5-9	1	1																											1	1	2
10-24	45	39	1		1										2	1	1		1	1									51	41	92
25-49	46	105	28	16	3	3			2						3		2		5	2			1						90	126	216
50-74		4	72	86	23	5	2		1								1		2		3	1	1			2	3	1	108	99	207
75-99			9	31	39	33	20	4	3												1	1	2	2	1	1	4	4	79	76	155
100-149				1	15	34	49	21	28	4	11		5										1		1		24	8	134	71	205
150-199						1	6	11	15	20	26	11	42	3												1	13	17	102	64	166
200-249									1	3	4	3	89	21													24	4	118	31	149
250-299												1	87	28													24	8	111	37	148
300-349												1	82	20													22	8	104	29	133
350 or more													470	149													198	59	668	208	876
Total	92	149	110	134	81	76	77	39	50	27	41	16	775	221	5	1	4		8	3	4	2	5	2	2	4	312	109	1,566	783	2,349

Elementary Schools		High Schools		Total	
White	1,226	White	340	White	1,566
Negro	662	Negro	121	Negro	783
Total	1,888	Total	461	Total	2,349

TABLE 67—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS	Number of One-Teacher Schools With																								Total		
	One Grade		Two Grades		Three Grades		Four Grades		Five Grades		Six Grades		Seven Grades		Eight Grades		Nine Grades		Ten Grades		Eleven Grades		Twelve Grades				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W&N
1-4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5-9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
10-14	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	2	2	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	13
15-19	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	4	2	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	8	24
20-24	....	....	....	....	3	2	4	5	2	6	1	6	9	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	29	48
25-29	....	....	....	....	4	....	8	6	3	8	3	8	7	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	31	56
30-34	2	1	2	....	1	....	2	8	3	9	6	7	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	34	52
35-39	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	4	1	7	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	17	21
40-44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	10
45-49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10
50-54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4
55-59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
60 or more	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3	1	3	....	10	2	19	25	13	36	16	37	28	47	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	149	241

TABLE 68—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1959-1960

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings			Value of Furniture and Equipment			Value of School Buses			Total Value of School Property		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomac	$ 2,399,850	$ 831,125	$ 3,230,975	$ 221,700	$ 45,750	$ 267,450	$ 107,954	$ 43,387	$ 151,341	$ 2,729,504	$ 920,262	$ 3,649,766
Albemarle	3,356,450	889,500	4,245,950	280,900	91,400	372,300	106,413	28,646	135,059	3,743,763	1,009,546	4,753,309
Alleghany	498,810	.....	498,810	52,628	.....	52,628	54,911	.....	54,911	606,349	.....	606,349
Amelia	356,676	440,039	796,715	49,149	34,320	83,469	28,462	31,955	60,417	434,287	506,314	940,601
Amherst	1,488,913	743,292	2,232,205	162,148	64,351	226,499	80,538	36,635	117,173	1,731,599	844,278	2,575,877
Appomattox	1,104,046	434,445	1,538,491	106,620	19,080	125,700	43,972	20,822	64,794	1,254,638	474,347	1,728,985
Arlington	30,504,280	2,201,653	32,705,933	1,251,760	92,000	1,343,760	92,211	.....	92,211	31,848,251	2,293,653	34,141,904
Augusta	4,676,218	94,271	4,770,489	484,691	12,702	497,393	234,876	11,400	246,276	5,395,785	118,373	5,514,158
Bath	997,875	22,600	1,020,475	101,000	1,000	102,000	31,449	3,588	35,037	1,130,324	27,188	1,157,512
Bedford	2,809,059	1,231,015	4,040,074	359,199	98,131	457,330	66,146	32,245	98,391	3,234,404	1,361,391	4,595,795
Bland	646,775	.....	646,775	71,727	.....	71,727	62,310	500	62,810	780,812	500	781,312
Botetourt	3,097,299	549,650	3,646,949	329,775	43,000	372,775	122,065	18,295	140,360	3,549,139	610,945	4,160,084
Brunswick	1,682,439	789,600	2,472,039	179,904	91,290	271,194	54,839	46,463	101,302	1,917,182	927,353	2,844,535
Buchanan	4,452,617	.....	4,452,617	381,055	.....	381,055	146,017	.....	146,017	4,979,689	.....	4,979,689
Buckingham	992,000	507,605	1,499,605	100,075	72,500	172,575	45,699	22,832	68,531	1,137,774	602,937	1,740,711
Campbell	5,425,656	1,767,798	7,193,454	473,200	136,100	609,300	97,617	73,134	170,751	5,996,473	1,977,032	7,973,505
Caroline	879,300	1,042,250	1,921,550	48,300	62,100	110,400	40,728	34,641	75,369	968,328	1,138,991	2,107,319
Carroll	2,558,031	1,100	2,559,131	148,900	300	149,200	130,690	666	131,356	2,837,621	2,066	2,839,687
Charles City	384,600	443,900	828,500	33,100	52,000	85,100	13,404	29,790	43,194	431,104	525,690	956,794
Charlotte	1,563,892	801,935	2,365,827	119,900	51,000	170,900	76,798	57,365	134,163	1,760,590	910,300	2,670,890
Chesterfield	9,064,151	1,598,673	10,662,824	533,850	102,150	636,000	236,867	49,656	286,523	9,834,868	1,750,479	11,585,347
Clarke	1,205,200	204,050	1,409,250	100,900	11,300	112,200	26,800	5,800	32,600	1,332,900	221,150	1,554,050
Craig	360,000	.....	360,000	18,500	.....	18,500	22,000	.....	22,000	400,500	.....	400,500
Culpeper	1,204,157	484,993	1,689,150	78,253	39,508	117,761	53,153	31,605	84,758	1,335,563	556,106	1,891,669
Cumberland	343,600	354,250	697,850	54,000	26,000	80,000	13,395	11,689	25,084	410,995	391,939	802,934

Dickenson	2,661,860	.....	2,661,860	277,570	400	277,970	81,400	2,400	83,800	3,020,830	2,800	3,023,630
Dinwiddie	1,291,300	1,068,425	2,359,725	95,750	82,400	178,150	74,092	48,079	122,171	1,461,142	1,198,904	2,660,046
Essex	471,500	362,500	834,000	69,250	45,000	114,250	18,000	20,000	38,000	558,750	427,500	986,250
Fairfax	53,287,225	3,329,280	56,616,505	3,857,397	236,589	4,093,986	541,190	35,208	576,398	57,685,812	3,601,077	61,286,889
Fauquier	1,489,062	783,991	2,273,053	112,275	52,300	164,575	91,315	15,926	107,241	1,692,652	852,217	2,544,869
Floyd	1,535,000	89,245	1,624,245	146,000	3,500	149,500	94,100	1,400	95,500	1,775,100	94,145	1,869,245
Fluvanna	657,475	697,464	1,354,939	88,000	63,900	151,900	58,221	38,814	97,035	803,696	800,178	1,603,874
Franklin	2,225,329	547,382	2,772,711	203,300	66,405	269,705	253,356	31,117	284,473	2,681,985	644,904	3,326,889
Frederick	2,076,737	107,850	2,184,587	321,750	5,000	326,750	101,004	.....	101,004	2,499,491	112,850	2,612,341
Giles	3,116,635	89,787	3,206,422	175,050	5,000	180,050	75,819	1,595	77,414	3,367,504	96,382	3,463,886
Gloucester	730,000	470,000	1,200,000	109,000	73,000	182,000	70,000	40,000	110,000	909,000	583,000	1,492,000
Goochland	726,000	646,700	1,372,700	56,750	48,250	105,000	33,955	26,015	59,970	816,705	720,965	1,537,670
Grayson	2,627,063	9,210	2,636,273	177,400	1,100	178,500	174,531	14,900	189,431	2,978,994	25,210	3,004,204
Greene	409,140	88,200	497,340	34,436	5,752	40,188	36,038	9,082	45,120	479,614	103,034	582,648
Greensville	823,043	610,525	1,433,568	110,000	66,050	176,050	50,469	66,627	117,096	983,512	743,202	1,726,714
Halifax	2,784,184	1,648,805	4,432,989	177,250	151,219	328,469	101,261	60,348	161,609	3,062,695	1,860,372	4,923,067
Hanover	2,837,390	678,382	3,515,772	205,506	54,000	259,506	75,947	27,160	103,107	3,118,843	759,542	3,878,385
Henrico	18,381,953	1,907,203	20,289,156	1,356,947	126,216	1,483,163	375,055	62,883	437,938	20,113,955	2,096,302	22,210,257
Henry	4,230,528	1,635,893	5,866,421	385,500	145,100	530,600	97,572	40,317	137,889	4,713,600	1,821,310	6,534,910
Highland	390,839	.....	390,839	38,746	.....	38,746	.....	.....	.....	429,585	.....	429,585
Isle of Wight	932,750	927,640	1,860,390	125,000	65,000	190,000	77,000	77,500	154,500	1,134,750	1,070,140	2,204,890
James City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	615,100	361,900	977,000	45,300	33,900	79,200	63,538	35,734	99,272	723,938	431,534	1,155,472
King and Queen	410,285	264,000	674,285	13,800	13,500	27,300	42,000	38,000	80,000	466,085	315,500	781,585
King William	513,534	215,250	728,784	32,000	17,200	49,200	20,000	14,000	34,000	565,534	246,450	811,984
Lancaster	461,252	408,543	869,795	30,920	17,055	47,975	25,171	8,724	33,895	517,343	434,322	951,665
Lee	4,088,803	7,450	4,096,253	299,252	800	300 052	106,000	4,000	110,000	4,494,055	12,250	4,506,305
Loudoun	2,529,828	778,290	3,308,118	201,100	50,410	251,510	145,975	44,776	190,751	2,876,903	873,476	3,750,379
Louisa	1,183,362	531,113	1,714,475	41,581	25,534	67,115	68,616	35,794	104,410	1,293,559	592,441	1,886,000
Lunenburg	866,393	566,348	1,432,741	91,850	32,010	123,860	69,453	53,718	123,171	1,027,696	652,076	1,679,772
Madison	1,265,450	212,000	1,477,450	91,600	12,859	104,459	49,579	19,846	69,425	1,406,629	244,705	1,651,334
Mathews	60,100	22,000	82,100	496,600	254,700	751,300	27,500	11,000	38,500	584,200	287,700	871,900
Mecklenburg	2,729,937	1,901,791	4,631,728	348,595	145,788	494,383	78,087	56,583	134,670	3,156,619	2,104,162	5,260,781
Middlesex	360,200	221,300	581,500	49,500	35,300	84,800	20,000	15,000	35,000	429,700	271,600	701,300
Montgomery	3,516,388	285,486	3,801,874	305,000	94,000	399,000	168,000	14,500	182,500	3,989,388	393,986	4,383,374

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 68—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings			Value of Furniture and Equipment			Value of School Buses			Total Value of School Property		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Nansemond	$ 1,326,518	$ 1,689,567	$ 3,016,085	$ 117,757	$ 115,053	$ 232,810	$ 154,827	$ 85,765	$ 240,592	$ 1,599,102	$ 1,890,385	$ 3,489,487
Nelson	1,408,000	397,400	1,805,400	101,500	34,300	135,800	109,000	5,500	114,500	1,618,500	437,200	2,055,700
New Kent	306,625	334,000	640,625	39,600	40,300	79,900	27,927	26,670	54,597	374,152	400,970	775,122
Norfolk	19,837,000	5,551,000	25,388,000	2,087,000	795,000	2,882,000	399,000	280,000	679,000	22,323,000	6,626,000	28,949,000
Northampton	1,497,500	1,362,500	2,860,000	79,500	59,200	138,700	21,657	28,997	50,654	1,598,657	1,450,697	3,049,354
Northumberland	985,130	702,072	1,687,202	34,900	19,500	54,400	30,833	23,707	54,540	1,050,863	745,279	1,796,142
Nottoway	1,225,430	1,162,481	2,387,911	146,297	99,388	245,685	52,132	40,545	92,677	1,423,859	1,302,414	2,726,273
Orange	1,937,415	1,103,204	3,040,619	199,451	78,424	277,875	53,578	31,000	84,578	2,190,444	1,212,628	3,403,072
Page	1,833,433	108,136	1,941,569	271,700	3,200	274,900	85,555	3,900	89,455	2,190,688	115,236	2,305,924
Patrick	1,870,592	274,650	2,145,242	96,100	6,000	102,100	72,318	12,506	84,824	2,039,010	293,156	2,332,166
Pittsylvania	3,759,684	1,404,891	5,164,575	337,400	124,750	462,150	191,042	48,086	239,128	4,288,126	1,577,727	5,865,853
Powhatan	378,400	446,400	824,800	30,000	22,000	52,000	28,000	21,000	49,000	436,400	489,400	925,800
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	1,099,175	659,000	1,758,175	98,500	55,350	153,850	97,923	57,390	155,313	1,295,598	771,740	2,067,338
Prince William	5,248,627	1,317,114	6,565,741	422,724	116,146	538,870	133,110	22,153	155,263	5,804,461	1,455,413	7,259,874
Princess Anne	10,662,300	2,560,115	13,222,415	711,900	99,000	810,900	249,550	44,300	293,850	11,623,750	2,703,415	14,327,165
Pulaski	5,414,581	221,200	5,635,781	245,813	7,700	253,513	87,402	7,671	95,073	5,747,796	236,571	5,984,367
Rappahannock	264,042	18,925	282,967	29,350	1,350	30,700	19,269	3,772	23,041	312,661	24,047	336,708
Richmond	310,000	364,750	674,750	34,500	24,200	58,700	16,900	15,500	32,400	361,400	404,450	765,850
Roanoke	9,071,515	487,383	9,558,898	1,126,519	58,810	1,185,329	173,897	10,456	184,353	10,371,931	556,649	10,928,580
Rockbridge	2,842,600	576,000	3,418,600	241,800	39,000	280,800	10,000	.....	10,000	3,094,400	615,000	3,709,400
Rockingham	5,163,189	6,100	5,169,289	469,400	500	469,900	239,760	450	240,210	5,872,349	7,050	5,879,399
Russell	4,444,894	133,300	4,578,194	289,700	3,500	293,200	105,575	3,770	109,345	4,840,169	140,570	4,980,739
Scott	3,846,122	10,600	3,856,722	309,500	2,000	311,500	45,400	500	45,900	4,201,022	13,100	4,214,122
Shenandoah	3,760,145	9,400	3,769,545	279,800	400	280,200	121,000	4,000	125,000	4,160,945	13,800	4,174,745

Smyth	4,251,225	13,800	4,265,025	359,800	1,150	360,950	91,867	.....	91,867	4,702,892	14,950	4,717,842
Southampton	2,033,100	1,796,800	3,829,900	182,903	135,300	318,203	100,000	100,000	200,000	2,316,003	2,032,100	4,348,103
Spotsylvania	1,279,123	605,000	1,884,123	60,200	25,000	85,200	81,031	38,641	119,672	1,420,354	668,641	2,088,995
Stafford	1,692,000	218,000	1,910,000	141,000	33,000	174,000	100,968	23,523	124,491	1,933,968	274,523	2,208,491
Surry	263,700	430,825	694,525	25,500	31,800	57,300	22,424	36,264	58,688	311,624	498,889	810,513
Sussex	794,400	884,800	1,679,200	129,900	146,600	276,500	51,870	62,023	113,893	976,170	1,093,423	2,069,593
Tazewell	5,880,060	540,062	6,420,122	359,518	24,520	384,038	135,130	8,263	143,393	6,374,708	572,845	6,947,553
Warren	1,648,238	528,218	2,176,456	126,400	48,634	175,034	61,653	5,888	67,541	1,836,291	582,740	2,419,031
Washington	5,645,200	87,000	5,732,200	664,750	2,300	667,050	96,400	1,774	98,174	6,406,350	91,074	6,497,424
Westmoreland	568,450	549,000	1,117,450	69,800	39,000	108,800	33,750	28,150	61,900	672,000	616,150	1,288,150
Wise	9,108,160	393,250	9,501,410	793,000	32,150	825,150	196,200	33,800	230,000	10,097,360	459,200	10,556,560
Wythe	3,663,444	420,045	4,083,489	282,200	20,000	302,200	112,343	7,594	119,937	4,057,987	447,639	4,505,626
York	2,733,500	923,500	3,657,000	215,200	95,000	310,200	90,000	29,000	119,000	3,038,700	1,047,500	4,086,200
Total counties	$332,391,056	$ 65,198,185	$397,589,241	$ 27,122,091	$ 5,614,744	$ 32,736,835	$ 9,052,849	$ 2,714,718	$ 11,767,567	$368,565,996	$ 73,527,647	$442,093,643
CITIES												
Alexandria	$ 13,500,000	$ 3,100,000	$ 16,600,000	$ 855,000	$ 280,000	$ 1,135,000	$ 12,000	$ 4,000	$ 16,000	$ 14,367,000	$ 3,384,000	$ 17,751,000
Bristol	2,908,072	356,000	3,264,072	440,000	53,000	493,000	.....	.....	.....	3,348,072	409,000	3,757,072
Buena Vista	1,135,000	25,000	1,160,000	50,000	1,500	51,500	.....	.....	.....	1,185,000	26,500	1,211,500
Charlottesville	4,690,270	1,374,985	6,065,255	230,000	75,000	305,000	.....	.....	.....	4,920,270	1,449,985	6,370,255
Clifton Forge	1,140,900	281,500	1,422,400	110,000	33,000	143,000	.....	.....	.....	1,250,900	314,500	1,565,400
Colonial Heights	1,654,080	.....	1,654,080	186,000	.....	186,000	.....	.....	.....	1,840,080	.....	1,840,080
Covington	1,002,564	123,600	1,126,164	120,531	11,413	131,944	.....	.....	.....	1,123,095	135,013	1,258,108
Danville	7,022,168	3,226,464	10,248,632	617,150	185,888	803,038	.....	.....	.....	7,639,318	3,412,352	11,051,670
Falls Church	3,194,244	.....	3,194,244	242,700	.....	242,700	8,629	.....	8,629	3,445,573	.....	3,445,573
Fredericksburg	1,710,500	477,000	2,187,500	257,165	49,603	306,768	.....	.....	.....	1,967,665	526,603	2,494,268
Galax	600,851	60,200	661,051	52,665	2,500	55,165	.....	.....	.....	653,516	62,700	716,216
Hampton	10,958,008	2,183,429	13,141,437	543,670	107,500	651,170	106,717	8,806	115,523	11,608,395	2,299,735	13,908,130
Harrisonburg	2,752,230	294,000	3,046,230	137,000	20,000	157,000	.....	.....	.....	2,889,230	314,000	3,203,230
Hopewell	2,157,921	982,250	3,140,171	97,000	44,000	141,000	.....	.....	.....	2,254,921	1,026,250	3,281,171
Lynchburg	10,511,531	4,431,363	14,942,894	662,200	301,460	963,660	.....	.....	.....	11,173,731	4,732,823	15,906,554

TABLE 68—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1959-1960—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Martinsville	$ 3,414,000	$ 1,412,962	$ 4,826,962	$ 340,358	$ 133,178	$ 473,536	.....	.....	.....	$ 3,754,358	$ 1,546,140	$ 5,300,498
Newport News	13,806,603	5,043,359	18,849,962	994,836	450,300	1,445,136	$ 264,885	$ 53,380	$ 318,265	15,066,324	5,547,029	20,613,363
Norfolk	34,641,119	13,572,036	48,213,155	2,619,375	912,926	3,532,301	.....	.....	.....	37,260,494	14,484,962	51,745,456
Norton	1,085,000	26,750	1,111,750	83,100	1,000	84,100	5,353	.....	5,353	1,173,453	27,750	1,201,203
Petersburg	2,874,864	2,367,544	5,242,408	269,400	203,300	472,700	.....	.....	.....	3,144,264	2,570,844	5,715,108
Portsmouth	8,150,801	6,267,999	14,418,800	730,395	516,750	1,247,145	.....	.....	.....	8,881,196	6,784,749	15,665,945
Radford	2,144,007	218,666	2,362,673	153,860	16,130	169,990	.....	4,300	4,300	2,297,867	239,096	2,536,963
Richmond	18,821,328	15,695,196	34,516,524	2,407,197	1,498,284	3,905,481	23,899	11,751	35,650	21,252,424	17,205,231	38,457,655
Roanoke	11,457,177	3,016,261	14,473,438	1,228,407	297,251	1,525,658	.....	.....	.....	12,685,584	3,313,512	15,999,096
South Norfolk	2,764,441	1,139,971	3,904,412	278,399	98,625	377,024	1,036	973	2,009	3,043,876	1,239,569	4,283,445
Staunton	3,100,000	401,200	3,501,200	185,000	28,500	213,500	.....	.....	.....	3,285,000	429,700	3,714,700
Suffolk	753,500	1,066,000	1,819,500	125,000	109,600	234,600	.....	.....	.....	878,500	1,175,600	2,054,100
Virginia Beach	1,453,000	.....	1,453,000	122,500	.....	122,500	.....	.....	.....	1,575,500	.....	1,575,500
Waynesboro	2,722,343	400,900	3,123,243	209,000	15,000	224,000	.....	.....	.....	2,931,343	415,900	3,347,243
Williamsburg*	1,602,538	866,712	2,469,250	112,000	51,000	163,000	36,443	25,928	62,371	1,750,981	943,640	2,694,621
Winchester	2,531,630	326,408	2,908,038	121,000	10,000	131,000	.....	.....	.....	2,702,630	336,408	3,039,038
Total cities	$176,310,690	$ 68,737,755	$245,048,445	$ 14,580,908	$ 5,506,708	$ 20,087,616	$ 458,962	$ 109,138	$ 568,100	$191,350,560	$ 74,353,601	$265,704,161
Total State	$508,701,746	$133,935,940	$642,637,686	$ 41,702,999	$ 11,121,452	$ 52,824,451	$ 9,511,811	$ 2,823,856	$ 12,335,667	$559,916,556	$147,881,248	$707,797,804

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 69

COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 69—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons of further expansion

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935
RECEIPTS					
From State	$ 1,645,712 51	$ 3,299,268 13	$ 5,424,499 62	$ 6,209,167 63	$ 6,966,945 79
From Federal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From counties	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46
From districts	781,915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79
From cities	964,643 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24
From loans and bonds	.....	.....	.....	3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78
(From other sources, including balances from previous year	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44
Total	$ 4,994,154 24	$13,958,121 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50
DISBURSEMENTS					
Administration				$ 605,292 78	$ 555,838 28
Instruction				14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64
Other instructional costs				398,827 76	393,644 85
Coordinate Activities				121,092 72	114,513 53
Auxiliary agencies	(Subheads of disbursements changed in new			1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68
Operation school plant	report blanks)†			1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90
Maintenance school plant				607,636 29	565,281 31
Fixed charges				616,998 68	319,616 08
Capital outlay				2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86
Debt service				2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13
Total	$ 4,780,500 47	$13,102,543 65	$22,760,706 05	$25,313,506 85	$22,777,328 26
Balance at close of year	213,653 77	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24
Total	$ 4,994,154 24	$13,958,121 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities	$ 3,775,102 00	$ 8,287,178 00	$22,898,788 00	$31,667,050 00	$20,739,256 00
Counties	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00
Total	$ 8,535,343 00	$22,922,754 00	$50,105,816 00	$68,453,725 00	$68,140,051 00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden Acts only)	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935
For agriculture	$ 36,555 40	$ 88,206 55	$ 178,428 13	$ 303,476 22	$ 320,698 94
For trades and industries	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03
For home economics	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44
For teacher training	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16
Distributive education	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$ 70,283 32	$ 194,924 65	$ 350,477 51	$ 543,492 50	$ 618,109 58

	1910	1920	1925
†For control	$ 143,009 46	$ 249,202 65	$ 383,942 34
For instruction	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73
For other operation	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32
For maintenance	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57
For auxiliary agencies	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,765 87
For miscellaneous	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19
Capitalization	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia and and development needed:

1940	1945	1950	1955	1959	1960
$ 8,718,762 51	$ 15,336,118 62	$ 32,227,037 49	$ 58,785,235 31	$ 76,302,729 40	$ 82,238,895 87
.....	.....	.....	20,260,023 44	16,815,094 98	21,383,893 52
8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50	43,324,531 41	67,667,887 72	72,613,336 66
832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64	1,603,189 97	2,163,519 90	1,777,424 69
6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45	31,206,687 52	48,596,512 89	47,072,893 32
3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,384 92	18,277,515 98	45,078,000 48	28,232,101 17
6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75	42,430,407 18	42,725,786 64	53,126,587 67
$ 34,141,895 65	$ 47,073,027 13	$ 116,082,590 75	$ 215,887,593 81	$ 299,349,532 01	$ 306,445,132 90
$ 652,144 24	$ 913,787 83	$ 1,519,503 91	$ 2,574,240 91	$ 3,490,898 40	$ 3,850,637 62
16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48	87,364,199 31	131,718,074 41	142,754,287 15
992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91	6,778,584 99	8,568,514 22	9,465,275 79
157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25	555,264 85	745,849 03	803,554 18
2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21	9,643,434 16	13,595,219 53	14,312,463 74
1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83	9,663,440 47	14,370,680 85	15,531,824 17
722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86	5,286,586 26	6,685,268 89	7,571,447 00
334,787 18	345,353 67	753,978 33	1,385,200 51	2,091,106 26	2,124,544 21
5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07	51,801,591 73	51,393,168 76	52,731,269 36
2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96	8,084,138 40	17,246,065 94	18,883,259 22
$ 31,466,398 68	$ 41,832,471 45	$ 97,481,738 81	$ 183,136,681 59	$ 249,904,846 29	$ 268,028,562 44
2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94	32,750,912 22	49,444,685 72	38,416,570 46
$ 34,141,895 65	$ 47,073,027 13	$ 116,082,590 75	$ 215,887,593 81	$ 299,349,532 01	$ 306,445,132 90
$ 34,988,581 00	$ 37,146,522 00	$ 84,206,435 00	$ 173,912,218 00	$ 249,472,833 00	$ 265,704,161 00
53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00	292,875,365 00	403,762,896 00	442,093,643 00
$ 88,488,868 00	$ 101,869,698 00	$ 204,720,101 00	$ 466,787,583 00	$ 653,235,729 00	$ 707,797,804 00
1940	1945	1950	1955	1959	1960
$ 548,264 19	$ 581,813 22	$ 1,076,148 16	$ 1,513,872 02	$ 1,904,265 31	$ 1,944,024 17
223,903 20	297,063 83	884,246 27	1,056,729 51	1,597,331 85	1,785,191 12
367,483 34	678,768 63	1,317,768 11	1,919,348 34	2,744,424 40	2,864,743 75
110,004 82	121,644 38	227,385 98	241,756 70	341 294 17	367,303 60
31,689 73	79,841 51	200,076 83	294,889 84	527,727 70	560,482 14
$ 1,281,345 28	$ 1,759,131 57	$ 3,705,625 35	$ 5,026,596 41	$ 7,115,043 43	$ 7,521,744 78

TABLE 69—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1959	1960
SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE											
Cities	103,209	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	232,567	232,567	284,888
Counties	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	544,085	544,085	615,258
Total	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652*	776,652*	900,146
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Cities	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	256,521	270,630
Counties	341,983	403,274	425,191	420,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	565,729	570,944
Total	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	822,250	841,574
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Cities	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	229,853	241,796
Counties	211,763	266,454	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	506,884	514,558
Total	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	736,737	756,354
Total number of school buildings (all kinds)	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number one-teacher schools	5,308	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	484	298	241
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)**	$ 268 00	$ 560 00	$ 767 00	$ 846 00	$ 797 00	$ 952 00	$ 1,443 00‡	$ 2,304 00‡	$ 3,203 00‡	$ 4,658 00‡	$ 4,312 00‡
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (capital outlay not included)	16 90	29 40	39 40	44 35	38 09	43 61	80 38	132 96	188 33	242 67	256 07
School term in days	140	147.5	161	166.3	170	180.2	180	180	180	180	180
NUMBER OF TEACHERS***											
Cities	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,412	10,855
Counties	9,035	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,307	21,842
Total	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	31,719	32,697

*School Census taken every five years; 1955 latest figures available.

**Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

***Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.

‡For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $1,381.00.
For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,236.00.
For the session 1954-1955 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $3,123.00.
For the session 1958-1959 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $3,956.00.
For the session 1959-60 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $4,153.00.

Date Due

S-117